Joy Dakinisun
ALLOWING
A NEW
DREAM
WITH
UNCONDITIONAL
BASIC
INCOME
How to be prepared for Your New Life Quality as
The Modern Wealthy

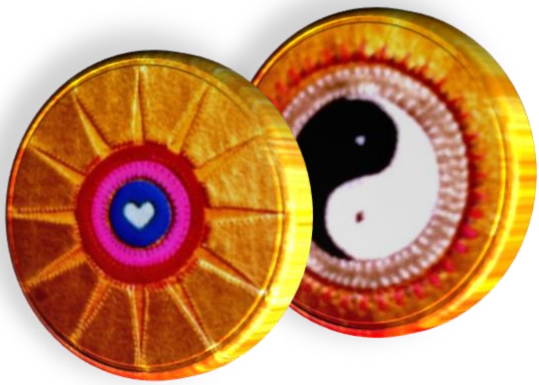
Allowing

A New Dream

with

Unconditional Basic Income

How to be prepared for Your New Life Quality as The Modern Wealthy



A Message to The Government in Ourselves and Society

© 2024 Author: Joy Dakinisun

Text: © Copyright by Joy Dakinisun
Cover Design © Copyright by Joy Dakinisun
Publisher: Joy Dakinisun

joyd@joydakinisun.com
My Offers:
https://quantumleapwithjoy.com/
https://joydakinisun.com/

Cover Photography:
With GoDaddy Studio Pro Pixabay
Neelam279 - Frauke Riether

Printing and Distribution:
Epubli – a service of Neopubli GmbH, Berlin
www.epubli.com

ISBN: 978-3-7598-7328-6 (Paperback)

The work, including its parts, is protected by copyright. Any use is prohibited without the consent of the publisher and the author. This applies in particular to electronic or other duplication, translation, distribution, and public disclosure. Bibliographic information of the German National Library: The German National Library lists this publication in the German National Bibliography. Detailed bibliographic data are available on the Internet at http://dnb.dnb.de

To Andi R ☺, my greatest teacher in an intense relationship.
I will forever love you, and you are my very best friend.
Thank you for the home and unconditional support so I could go through this journey of research and writing for the world's historical change with Universal Unconditional Basic Income.
To my Dad ☺ , to my Brother Oliver ☺, my Family:
You always gave your best. I am sorry that you were so overwhelmed with my way of living, with my belief that dreams and imagination are energy that create worlds, that feelings and love turn words and thoughts into things. I hope to bridge generations with this book.
To my few but awesome Friends ☺, Andi R. and Family, Marlen, and Family, Dörte, Judith N., and Adelina Filli. Thank you for all the wonderful, peaceful, uplifting, energizing moments so I always went back to work through difficulties, doubt, and joy.
To all the people I met in my life. Thank you for learning from one another, supporting each other, and showing us that we could help each other become our highest version. We are still evolving.
To all Ambassadors ☺ for Basic Income, sharing content and love into the world. To all the Presidents, Leaders, Visionaries, Pioneers of the past, who suffered when coming up with the idea with UBI and trying to implement it into society. You set the seed and it will happen.
To all the modern Scientists, Podcasters, YouTubers, Creatives, Content Creators, Mentors, Leaders who believe in a more beautiful world and use their voice, music, and art to manifest it.
A huge Thank You to the older generations, who launched this fundamental change in the world with their suffering, longing, questioning life, and the society system, now give their wisdom and knowledge into the new co-creation of change.
You all are part of this book! We can never reach success alone!

Introduction:

Are you overwhelmed by the myriad challenges facing our world today? Climate change, poverty, education, financial instability…

What if every individual had a financial safety net, allowing them to not just survive, but thrive?

In a world longing for leadership and change, "Allowing a New Dream with Unconditional Basic Income"- “Be prepared for a New Life Quality as The Modern Wealthy” invites you to redefine leadership and envision a future of empowerment and abundance for all.

This story delves into the concept of Universal Unconditional Basic Income (#UBI #BGE), igniting a dialogue about our collective potential to reshape society and tackle pressing global issues. What if UBI could provide the foundation for us to address these challenges, not through forced growth, but through regeneration and collective wisdom?

Drawing on extensive research, this narrative explores how UBI, implemented through cryptocurrency and blockchain technology, can pave the way for a fundamental shift in our way of life.

Meet Tara and Nevio, catalysts for change in their country as they navigate the complexities of implementing UBI. Through their journey, discover the transformative power of collaboration, innovation, and visionary leadership. Their story will inspire you to embrace your role as an empowered participant in shaping our shared future.

At the heart of this narrative lies the concept of YangCoin, a global cryptocurrency symbolizing balance and abundance. With YangCoin as the foundation, we have the opportunity to build a world where everyone has the opportunity to thrive.

But it will take more than just a few individuals – it requires a global movement of like-minded individuals committed to co-creating a new narrative for humanity.

As you journey through these pages, you'll be challenged to shift your perspective and embrace the unknown with courage and optimism.

Together, let's rewrite the story of our collective future and create a world where every voice is heard, every life is valued, and every dream is within reach.

Join us on this transformative journey – the past may guide us, but the future is ours to shape.

Let's explore! Enjoy :-)

❋ Content

❋ Introduction:.....6
❋ Content 8

❋ Prolog:.....12

❋ Everything starts within ourselves:.....13

❋ Life experience – preparing us to be our highest version and guiding us to our purpose 16
❊ The president and the holy rage about this sick society- and financial system 16
❊ Nevio 20
❊ Synchronicity – the beginning of a sacred relationship.....22
❊ Tara - a new beginning.....27
❊ Tara and her past life 31
❊ Tara - past experience and growing wisdom.....38
❊ Tara and Nevio – together into the unknown 41
❊ Children – the greatest and magical gift in life.....42
❊ A vision becomes a mission 43
❊ The vision – a bridge guiding into a new paradigm for a changing societal system.....47
❊ The purpose of money – how it was in the past –how it is today 49
❊ Passionate visionaries and their faith in their mission 54
❊ Wild brainstorming on new realistic ideas 58
❊ An Earthship for the whole family 61
❊ Courage to follow Utopia.....62
❊ The fear of change in life 67
❊ Sense of life and time for being aware of evolution and growth 71
❊ What turns off growth and balance in our lives? 72
❊ How can we detach from old patterns? 75

❉ Tara's dream of change 78
❉ Nevio and his part as a father for the country 83
❉ The internet – a supporting friend 89
❉ Healing, creative criminality 90
❉ We need the eyes of a child; otherwise, we are lost 96
❉ Learning from past experience 98
❉ Discover the gift in the reason for lying to yourself 98
❉ How do I become my own government – Transformational-Leadership – Self-Leadership ? 100
❉ Parents and children will teach each other 103
❉ Insurance companies reformed 112
❉ What would life be without friends – exchange of experience 121
❉ Basic Income – Great relief or dead end? 139
❉ Do humans always need to experience crises to evolve and leave their old path behind in life? 145
❉ Nevio and his worry 160
❉ Tara and Nevio – Research and drafting process for change with Basic Income 163
❉ What areas in life and society should be questioned concerning its sense? 172
❉ Nevio – self-reflection and doubt – timeout 185
❉ Inner emptiness – space for a new beginning 187
❉ Female wisdom and mystery 198
❉ Nevio – Thoughts about life and the „I am. " 202
❉ Tara in office – Transition ceremony for youths 216
❉ Tara's first confrontation with war 218
❉ Tara and Nevio – Mutual understanding 232
❉ Reunion 235
❉ Living in two worlds 240
❉ Can we influence war from the outside? 242
❉ Tara – Deeper Insight 248
❉ Around and about life and purpose 253

❉ Space and time for self-reflection 254
❉ The four elements and love – Basis for self-perception 256
❉ What can we learn from nature for our project? 262
❉ The vision behind „Unconditional Basic Income“ 271
❉ Debt and taxes – Why are people taking it for granted? 278
❉ The paradox in parenthood 280

❁ Leaders – guiding us through the process from vision to reality and into self-empowered participation 282
❉ What if? - A life with Unconditional Basic Income 282
❉ Why are some ready for UBI and some not? 286
❉ Utopia – moving in a direction of “fundamental” change 289
❉ Everything about money in life 295
❉ Rules and laws in a society-system 303
❉ Old generations – Missing knowledge and their most important lesson 307
❉ It’s all about the quality of our relationships 313
❉ What would be a reasonable amount of money, to begin with monthly Unconditional Basic Income? 328
❉ What problems would never come up again with unconditional Basic Income? 334
❉ The more general vision behind unconditional Basic Income .. 340
❉ Chain-reaction and domino-effect with UBI 343
❉ What can help the people to be prepared for UBI? 358
❉ The second part of the vision behind UBI 360
❉ Offers for personal growth for free 368
❉ Timeless Wisdom – Ancient Wisdom 373

❁ How do we finance UBI in a fundamental, decentralized, non-governmental way versus the old centralized societies? 382
❉ Is it possible to finance UBI in a fundamentally new way? 382
❉ The equivalent value on the other side of UBI 393
❉ The „Authority-Phobia „and its sabotaging impact on life 397

❉ The core reason external authorities and the financial system cause stress to our system 402
❉ What changes do we want to see in the financial system and why? 409
❉ Reconnecting the systems to the way nature and energy flow works 411
..... 418
❉ About money and how to pay UBI to everyone in the country and the world 419
❉ The financial stability and its dependence on the trust of the people 424
❉ How Blockchain, Algorithms, and Cryptocurrency open a space for new trust 427
❉ Why do we need robots? 429
❉ How the disruption with AI, Blockchain, Cryptocurrency, and UBI transforms the „status quo“ of life 435
❉ The vision of a new financial networking and how UBI could be distributed 437
❉ How would you describe a leader? How would you wish them to think, talk, and act? 446
❉ Summarizing their journey „From vision to reality. “ 450
❉ Implementing UBI into the country 456
❉ The President‘s speech on the UBI-Day, May 1st, 2025 459

Epilog 476
About the Author: 477
❉ Links to evolve your life-quality with leading edge wisdom and knowledge 479

Please read my kind disclaimer: 496

Prolog:

„Imagination is more important than knowledge. For knowledge is limited to all we know and understand, while imagination embraces the entire world, and all there ever will be to know and understand.“ Albert Einstein

Imagine that May 1st, 2025, starts a time when you get an Unconditional Basic Income (UBI) for your basic life. An amount of money that covers the costs of your basic needs to exist - a monthly payment your whole life long.
How would you feel? What would this new feeling change in your life, your relationships, your health, your wealth, your truth? What impact would these individual changes have on the world and life?

Why should you imagine this?

This idea of a Universal **U**nconditional **B**asic **I**ncome – **UBI** - has a history and is now discussed in public. In many countries, it also made its way into politics. And you are an essential part of it. This idea is for you, and you should know the arguments for why **UBI** should be introduced into our lives.

Maybe some situations or questions resonate with you, and you find some answers. It may inspire you to imagine your own story with building a financial foundation you own; built with something you truly love. ☺Joy

Everything starts within ourselves:

We often talk about other countries, other people, and their lousy life circumstances and think we have a solution to solve their problems. It is easier for us to have advice for others than for ourselves.
Most of the time, we function and focus on the outside of our life instead of looking at ourselves.
Over time, many of us forgot how to be fully alive and why we are here on earth.
We forgot who our real teachers are!
We forget that we are here to gain experience and discover ourselves through and with others.
I mention native teachers because I learned everything, I had to learn to be prepared for life's challenges from them. They all are representatives of every wise soul on earth. These intelligent people and their wisdom are the basis on which every author describes or tries to describe the timeless truth and natural laws for humanity to live fully and in harmony with the environment.
Estcheemah teaches us that all these things are our real teachers. We gain wisdom from experience with all these aspects in ourselves.
There are 21 critical natural teachers:
The anger, the care, the pain, the physic, the feelings, the sex, the honesty, the examination, the victory, the confrontation, the brutal power, the spirit mind, the death, the fear, the setback, the loneliness, the need, the search, the love, the patience.
Love is our most important teacher.
We need to remember how to listen and to love our bodies!
Estcheemah:
„Everything in life is symbiotically connected, not adversary disconnected. Illness is a living presence because there is a

disbalance in the person's body. The solution to that is to bring everything in the

body back to balance, not to kill everything that, from our point of view, does not belong there.

We need to gain knowledge about our true power!
Estcheemah:
„The center of each "Self" has four essential kinds of power:
There is the mental power of our self.
There is the emotional power of our self.
There is the physical power of our self
And there is the spiritual power of our self.

We need to remember how we can discover ourselves, teach ourselves, and guide ourselves into what it truly means to live a self-determined life. We decide about the power in our body and our life. It is self-empowerment that lives in harmony with all that is.

We have forgotten that we are responsible for ourselves and everything outside.
We need to remember how to align with the universal laws because these laws are natural and make the rhythm of life possible.

Estcheemah:
„We all were the destroyers and the builders. We were enslaved people and slaveholders. I hope that, if I will ever be the slaveholder, I will free my slaves. If I am the destroyer, I hope to keep the pieces, give them to the wise people, and put them together again. I hope that I, as the builder, will remember what has been destroyed in the name of politics and religion.
I also know that I was overeager, an avenger, a fool, and a fanatic. I was the brave who cared about those things that couldn't be understood in these times.

I hope you have the courage to be the preserver of the keepers of the medicine-wheels (the true books of universal laws).
I hope you can outlive the big-headed and indiscreet in yourself and outside of you. Can you confront yourself with the irresponsible ones and still persevere?
Remember that your greatest enemy is your ignorance against yourself and the outside world."

"If there are fewer conformists and social slavery and when more of us have self-responsibility, all have an advantage. It only happens when we have free choice."

Let's know and reintegrate the essence of old Indian, Egyptian, Native, Tibetan, Buddhist, and genuine Christian cultures. There are a lot more cultures with ancient wisdom. Let's take over the wisdom of the Medicine Wheels into our life again. Let's reconnect to timeless wisdom.
We have forgotten how we feel when we receive it with gratitude and amazement. Let's renew our elemental feminine power that equally lives in man and woman. This also ensures that the natural authority of men in all of us comes alive again and finds its significance in life, together with our feminine aspects.
Let's, again and again, let go of old patterns and beliefs, being aware of doubt and judgment, victim and offender, which all are natural parts of ourselves. These are characters we all took over in life to learn about ourselves, and some of us will carry them longer than others. But it's evolution and inner development. Every one of us has our particular time to learn.

Let's start to tell the essence of the stories of our wise ancestors and wise people in our lives to our children and friends. Let's start living our lives with every sense of our being.

Life experience – preparing us to be our highest version and guiding us to our purpose

"A leader takes people where they want to go. A great leader takes people where they don't necessarily want to go but ought to be."
~ Rosalynn Carter

The president and the holy rage about this sick society- and financial system

We are in the year 2019
One of these days, Nevio had this strange feeling inside of himself that told him to back out of the room and look at himself. He was president of one of the biggest countries, the United States of America, with powerful influence in the world, and now he had to go into his office, shut the door, and be alone. For a long time, there was this inner voice with him, and he spoke to himself: "Something is very wrong with all our projects, suggestions of change, our yackety-yak and action. It's all old behavior and old truth, and we are caught in old structures, belief systems, and behavior. We always choose ways out of crisis, which seem to be new. But we take them out of an old belief- pattern- box. Therefore, we always have short-term solutions. But they don`t lead us into fundamental change. They don't open space in a new, unknown way. Over centuries, they have led us back into the same crisis. It seems as if, in a way, we always start from the beginning. So, history shows we move within the same radius and space. How could there be more expansion?"
Nevio remembered what he read in Osho's book "Rebellion, Revolution and Religiousness." Osho had an extraordinary life, and the wise man also had to learn from the dark sides of their life. But his wisdom is impressive.

He read: *"Priests and politicians – parasites in power. First, I want to remind you that humanity has not been badly off since today. They always suffered. Suffering seems to be their second nature. For centuries, we have lived in harm. We take it for granted, and that's why it is so close to us that we aren't aware of it anymore. Otherwise, it would be pretty obvious.*

We have to look through the eyes of a child again to be aware of it. Our eyes are filled with centuries. Our eyes are old, and our view is no longer fresh. We have accepted all as it is and forgot that this is the reason for our disaster."

Nevio thought: "Osho's opinion is that all of us are a part of the reason we went so far into this situation with the earth, our life, money, and power games. It's time to stop looking for people who we can blame. All of us in daily life, in family, in our relationships, experience things we can also watch in the outside world, such as power games, lies, manipulation in business, and privacy. Let's look at the disaster, figure out how it happened, and then learn and change."

Nevio thought about situations he needed help understanding. Why do people write such intelligent books, for example, Michael Morris "Money Rules the World. What you are not allowed to know!" and just a few of us question and protest. Morris offers us an approach to solve the situation. Where are the people who work with this approach? It is also written that the bank will never take the first step toward change. Where are the people who say, "I don't care what they will or will not do"? I will only work with a bank if they primarily have fun with serving me in my needs and creations." Where are the rich people with hearts who could live with less than they have? You all could take your money from these banks, and they would have to learn! That's no real solution but a beginning. These institutions only have power because we agree. We give them

authority and control. That means we have the key to make change. How long do we want to wait till the banks move?
They will not help us. They already know we don't need them with their way of working. How long will we be dazzled by believing we will have more money with funds? Money has to be in the flow! Money is energy! Depressed energy will someday explode or implode and kill itself!"
Sometimes, Nevio imagined putting all people, including himself, into a washing machine and choosing a spin cycle to clear all minds and neutralize.
He thought about what we are doing with people who have too much pain in body and psyche. „Do we expect that they will solve their problem? No. Natural health care does not solve his problem when he pushes his envelope. If you suffer from pain, it does not help when someone advises you that you made a mistake.
We first have to ease the pain with medicine, and after a while, reduce medicine again, and by that time, we can help this man or woman with advice. With the pressure of pain, we are focused on, sometimes used to pain, and we are not aware of anything else around us. Our perspective is limited. After easing the pain, people are open again to see the mistake and are willing to find a solution. Sometimes, they need even more help from the outside first.
If this way succeeds in the physical world, it could also work for the people in daily life, society, and economically.
Nevio concluded that the problem with banks could easily be solved because several books are full of solutions. He never read all of them. He was constantly confronted with the topic of money in his life, and so life taught him to question and learn everything about it. He always wrote down his solutions and found literature confirming his words afterward.
Nevio wanted to shout aloud: "Hey folks, we have the power. Just kick your ass and move and use your voice. Don't judge! Just tell

your truth and your solutions to the world. Let's support our young people with our knowledge and wisdom. Stop hiding and thinking; we are too small to make change!"
Dalai Lama: *„If you think you are too small to make change, try sleeping in a room with a tiny mosquito."*
„We have slept enough; we did not question enough. So, let's do it now. We have to think about money all day long, how we can pay our bills, how we can pay our taxes, our health, our daily life, our children, and so on. It's depressing. Please, let's find a way to take this challenge and find an easier way for our young generation. I want magic in life again. I don't want that sick behavior most of us have in life today because we don't know how to go through life. We can change everything because everything that's not natural is made of human beings. Laws, rules, banknotes, every system of society, marriage, companies, and education systems are made with our minds. So, if we realize that it is not useful anymore, let's stop it. Suppose people in the DDR, who lived behind walls for a long time, made it possible to stop and take over their power and break free again. In that case, we can also create a new money system that leads us to a better solution so that we no longer allow our lives to be powered and ruled by money. We were unaware of the process that we gave power and responsibility to a few people. Now, we have to take over self-responsibility again and manage ourselves. It's a fact that we have voluntarily become enslaved people to a government, banks, and institutions."
Nevio was so upset, angry, sad, and fumed. He expressed his anger with walking around in his office. Tara, his great love and partner, and his children, Barbara and Savio, were smiling because they had heard him in his office.
Savio: "Dad freaks out again. It's so great that he doesn't hide his emotions and become depressed because of all that ignored stuff, as many other people do."

Sometimes, he chopped wood, did body workouts, ran out of the house, and jogged until he couldn't breathe anymore. But when he was home again, he was relaxed, and then he had so many ideas, and the family sat together, discussed, wrote down solutions, and created new possibilities.

Nevio recognized that he was about to slip deeper into this dark collective consciousness if he did not express his anger now and calm down. He breathed and came into a more relaxed mood. He remembered a channeling he listened to, with the advice to speak aloud, „Shut up!" if the mind takes over and creates chaos and fear. Shouting didn't help to solve his problem. Sometimes, he had to move his body to let go of his inner emotions. He also had been a very unconscious human being in the past, and still, there were some unconscious moments in his life.

❋ Nevio

He sat down and remembered his childhood. His parents had been very kind and loving with him and with each other. However, the society system pushed children in a fixed direction of living. This way of leading life by accepting and following specific rules, laws, and methods of doing things was usual to his parents. They took it for granted and didn't question it, as if it was a kind of "God" in the outside world. They gave him the freedom to experience all possibilities. But automatically, he took over behaviors like, "I have to be better than others and match with others" as a man does." And he was good at everything and didn't have to work hard at it.

He was a lucky child, interested in everything, and wanted to experience everything in detail and know everything about it. His tremendous potential was his humor; he always saw words in pictures. So, he often made fun of the seriousness of life. There were so many challenges in life, and humor helped him to master all these situations. No one was astonished that he started to tell stories of

life in comics. Later on, he made movies, comedy, and action movies. Before he found his way, he tried other educational alternatives, such as law and psychology. His little journey into art and design history was most fascinating to him. But in the end, he chose the movie business, lightning cameraman, and stage designer. Then, he became a film director. He had found his passion.

His parents always had enough money. They had food, a warm home, clothes, and, most importantly, a kind togetherness. Both could have made a career. But for both, humanity was always more important.

They both were involved in community service. His mother took care of single mothers, and his father built a hospital for children with cancer, where children of all nationalities were served without paying. The hospital was financed with donations. His mother helped to fund them. So, there was a phase of life when they didn't have much time for Nevio. But he never had the feeling that something was missing.

He loved his parents and was very proud of them.

Later in his life, he belonged to the high society, to the rich people of his country. But then he had a crash with his bike, and there was a long time of loneliness and pain. After having an inner debate with death, he concluded that he wasn't happier with all this luxury around him now.

He also questioned his pattern of always having to be the best. He changed his life, gave away his Villa, and lived in a lovely Trailor Home with some luxury. Nearby, he had a Trailor Home for friends who visited him.

He went on making movies but also worked with young people, discussing life's meaning and sense, reminding them to question life, have their visions, and find their truth within all their experiences. It became vital for him to pass on his wisdom as an important message and share it with the world. He wanted to take part in a positive

change in life. After his near-death experience, he came closer to nature again and had this vision to get people in contact and balance with nature during daily life.

❉ Synchronicity – the beginning of a sacred relationship

Maybe a year after his incisive experience, the secretary of his school gave him a big envelope. It came from Europe. He didn't know the sender. The envelope was decorated with colored pictures of nature and sacred geometry symbols. Inside, he found a DVD with a movie from Dan Millman, "Peaceful Warrior," and a CD with the story of "The Alchemist," written by Paolo Coelho.

Nevio was mainly among people. He was a magnet. People loved his humor, his stories, and his fresh, authentic, sunny character.

So, for a long time, the envelope just waited on the board, unread.

But then he decided to take a day off and stayed home because he needed time. So, he was excited and looked inside the envelope again and found a USB stick. When he opened the stick, he watched the video of the sender.

This was the first contact with Tara. She had seen one of his movies, where he tried to connect daily life with spirituality or, let's say, the invisible things in life that happen.

She also had a very challenging lifetime. She knew that there would be an essential shift in her life. But she didn't know how it would show up. In her video, Nevio saw Tara how she was sitting in front of the camera and told him about her vision of a bridge into a new togetherness in society and in the world. She looked very tired and overworked in this video. He was fascinated by her being so authentic without pretending, without expecting anything from her actions. Sure, she asked him for a moment to talk about this vision, and maybe he would have fun working on this project together. He had the networking to reach more people open for this message. But his heart told him she just wanted to share with someone she

knew that he would get a glimpse of what she was talking about. He deeply resonated with every one of her words.
But he was still busy with his book and took the next few weeks to finish his work.
Suddenly, he was struggling with writer's block, and again, he thought about the envelope and took it out of the desk. He read the business plan for her vision, and this woman didn't get out of his mind from that moment again. He had to contact her before he got crazy. He couldn't concentrate on any other subject, and he had so many questions and wanted to tell her so much.
He didn't even call her; he had just taken the first flight to Switzerland. He just followed his intuition. In Friedrichshafen, Germany, he decided to first travel through the beautiful landscape of Lake Constance on the German side. He rented a bike and went all the way to Constance. He just had a small backpack. So he could sleep wherever he wanted. Then he crossed the border from Germany to Switzerland and went all the way down Lake Constance in Switzerland. Early evening, he arrived at Tara's home close to the lake. He was nervous and wondered. What was the matter with him? He thought maybe she wouldn't be at home at this time. Well, perhaps she would be because she worked as a therapist. He felt his excitement and danced in front of her door like crazy, leaving, returning, upstairs, downstairs like a freak. How would she react? She didn't even know that he had read her letter and it had been long since he had received her envelope. Now, he was standing in front of her home. Then he took a few deep, slow breaths and rang the doorbell.
It took some time before she opened. He remembered that she spoke about her home as an aery. So, he went up the stairs till he reached the roof. It was on the third floor. He arrived at her open door, but no one was waiting. He heard her voice: „Come on in." She had to save her work on the computer first. He went through the

door, put off his shoes, and closed the door behind him. He turned around. There she was with hands in front of her mouth, astonished, overwhelmed, and tears in her eyes. He saw that she would have loved to scream because of her joy. Nevio couldn't remember ever being welcomed like that in life.

They gave each other a moment of embracing and arriving, and both were awed. Nevio noticed a feeling of deep intimacy.

Because Tara was in a challenging financial situation, her refrigerator was full of nothing else but fruits. It always was enough. But now they wanted to eat in a nice place near the lake. So, they went for a walk and then entered a nice restaurant.

It was a wonderful night of talking, full of visions and wishes, questions and answers, laughter, and lightheartedness.

Nevio took a timeout for three weeks. His new movie was completed. His young students were on vacation. So he could manage to stay as long as possible. He spent the first night in a hotel just across the street. They met daily, collected information, delved into her vision, and connected it to his vision. They worked out plans and how to work together, even if he was at home again. In the past, Nevio interviewed many people who now could give them important information. They arranged that they first collect information from movements with visions close to their own. For example, "Thrive movement," "Ubuntu," "Earthships, ""Forth Corner Exchange," and more. They would work together daily in Zoom meetings and, step by step, figure out how to proceed.

When it was time to leave her again to return home, they had become real friends. After returning home for four weeks, he sent her a ticket so she could travel to his place to work more deeply on their project together. After this time, they still said goodbye as friends. With all their visualizing, working, and planning, they didn't realize how close they had become.

After taking some time to feel comfortable again in her place, Tara suddenly felt how much she missed Nevio.

She focused on writing her book for a while because she knew it could be her way into financial abundance. But taking time to write the book also meant to deal with less money. She had to finish this book, no matter what people around her were expecting from her. It was a strong inner call to do this. She couldn't give anything to others during this time except a hug or some motivating words. But no money was left to invest in helping other people or in a new project. She also wanted to write this book for herself, to close the chapter of her past, and for all people who wanted, needed, and were ready to change. At that time, she thought that a book was the only way to earn so much money that she could let her projects become real for people.

But she also realized that there was joy and happiness when she thought about leaving this safe but sometimes very sad country. She has lived here for more than 18 years. She had made peace with this place and learned that the only place to feel at home was in herself. But mostly, it was nature that made her happy here. She never had problems before contacting people and moved to several cities. But in this country, she was always seen as exotic and utopian. Her longing to live her free will and to do things that make sense, that make life easier and more worthwhile, and her open heart to everyone didn't find people who wanted to be with her. They maybe didn't even notice her at all. There was no heart connection with these busy, functioning people around her, who didn't even notice that most were stressed out and hard on themselves. Most of them weren't interested in experiencing or thinking in new ways. They had everything they needed in the material world and worked hard to hold it. But they weren't aware of their closed hearts. It seemed as if they didn't have dreams anymore. They didn't realize that if they stopped acting and always knew what to do next, if they

stopped moving all the time, would become quiet, they would start to feel their true feelings about all this illusionary safety around them in the form of materialism and rules.

So, besides her clients and colleagues at work, she was alone in this country. She never found people open to working with her or supporting her projects. When she met some and could convince them to participate in her vision, they always wanted to discuss the safety rules, insurance, and contracts needed if everything failed. She couldn't explain her vision of experiencing a concept in a completely new way of working it out by learning by doing and watching the outcome. She missed passion and fire in the people to be excited to go on a new life adventure. They all lived in this fantastic nature. But they didn't see its beauty or know how to connect deeply with nature. So, they had everything in the outside world to be happy and healthy, but they were sick in their hearts and bodies. Many of them were depressed or had heart pain or arthrosis. And there was a lot more disease no one would ever talk about because they want to believe their picture, their illusion that they are the happiest, most prosperous, best-educated country in the world. The most important question always seemed to be money. Tara even questioned whether this country belongs to the most successful countries and wealthiest people. They became very high wages compared with other countries. But they also had to pay a higher price for the basic needs and everything else. So, they benefit from vacationing in other countries or buying food from nearby countries. Tara read stories about rich people in the news. But there only were a few people she met who were financially wealthy.

Increasingly, she felt this country wasn't the right place to live and express her potential. She wanted to participate in life and meet fun people who were excited and open about life. For her, the past had been a time of only surviving. Her gifts were nature, being creative

in her unique possible way, and her few true friends. Maybe the main reason was because she had lived in the wrong area of Switzerland because she didn't speak Italian or French? But it wasn't her fault, nor their fault. She just didn't fit in, and she never felt at home.

✻ Tara - a new beginning

Two days later, Nevio called Tara and told her how happy he was and eagerly awaited seeing her again. Then, he dared to ask her if she could imagine living near his home. He would support her by making her important work public, and till then, he would also financially take care of her. It was no problem for him. He had more than enough money till the end of his life. But he knew that Tara wanted to be abundant. Now, she had to learn how to receive, trusting that the person who offered did not have expectations.

Nevio was honored to work with her. It would be the greatest gift for him to be with her and share their vision. He would buy a Trailor home for her next to him, and he was sure that, after some time, she could afford it on her own. In this way, they could work together more efficiently. He felt her talent and was convinced she would successfully open a new school subject. She always had visualized this for young people and how she would open a new kind of school called "Life school" or "School of conscious evolution." She wanted to connect the receiving of knowledge and timeless wisdom with also experiencing it. It should be offered side by side in a school in the future.

Tara didn't even have to think this through again. For her, it was a clear decision that she would leave Switzerland and would go to California. She needed weeks to arrange everything with all the institutions because of her financial debt. It was a challenge for her to quiet her mind and not debate with the institution for pension and social service, because laws were like a God in this country. They

weren't flexible or looked for possibilities. They just relayed and demanded the rules they had to work with, and they followed their goal to be sure to get their money back. The picture of a well-behaved citizen and obedience was important. For more than ten years she had paid for her rent. In Switzerland, you are bound to pay your rent and health insurance into an institutional account. Otherwise, they took legal steps. But she stood up to it and put through that they could take her monthly rent, which she was supposed to receive in some years, to amortize her financial debt to the institution of social service. She didn't ask them if they agreed. She just wrote a contract, signed it, and sent it to them. One institution agreed and also signed. The other didn't even react. But for Tara, it was done. She didn't give power to institutions any longer. Different people were working in those institutions. Their clients were numbers for them and those who were working for these institutions mostly just wanted to get paid for their work at the end of the month. Rules and laws made it nearly impossible to care about the needs of their clients.

But Tara never understood this "money thing," and to get a rent with 65 was not her truth. She always felt ageless and would create till she would die. That was her truth, and she lived it authentically. She also didn't want health insurance. Her truth was to take over all responsibility for her health. She knew too much about energy flow, metaphysics, and quantum physics and knew that her body told her if she was on the right or the wrong life path. She only had to listen and take care of the disbalance to heal by changing her life patterns and uplifting her frequency with positive thoughts that filled her with good feelings. She knew that every cell renews itself regularly and we all can regenerate, even renew, our body entirely in one to seven years. It demands a certain conscious way of treatment, nutrition, and awareness. And today, she can always convince others because it is finally proven by science. If she really would get

ill and life wanted her to die - she would. Death belonged to life for her. She lived in the present moment increasingly. She didn't accept senseless institutional work, and she didn't tell a lie just for harmony. She always confronted them with their nonsense by just questioning and drove them nearly crazy with that because they were afraid of losing their control and the old beliefs, they insisted on for so many years. No, she didn't care if they would agree or not. She gave them a possible, realistic way so that they would get their money back. Take it or leave it.

She always wanted to show the world that life is about challenges, choices, decisions, and possibilities. It's not about control and safety because of being afraid of challenging situations with people, health, whatever. Authorities only exist in our heads. But really? They were an illusion. Sometimes, she thought, her life task seemed to be to experience an institutional way of working, to then uncover their nonsense. It wasn't always easy to go against the tide. She had to learn that it was impossible to fight against something. It was impossible to convince people to focus on a change if they didn't want to. They just are not ready. So, the only way is to leave and create something new.

Tara just wanted to do her best to clear everything before she left, and suddenly, she felt a kind of relief to leave this country behind her. She wasn't angry about her past. She didn't judge. Every country has excellent solutions and other aspects that could be better. She felt deeply with these people and had experienced their way of living. But the conditions and expectations for this safety didn't make her feel comfortable and welcomed. She had found peace inside of her. She also let go of her old pattern of always having to do things on her own and having to be a pioneer for the health of the world and the people. She had given her best to be integrated into this country. But she had to accept that it seemed the wrong place for her. She had given many people support and

advice for their life without asking for money. It wasn't essential for her to. She overreached her physical and psychic strength. These were her lessons to learn. And now, she felt worthy to find and live her own life and take care of herself for a while until she would be strong enough again to go out there and make a difference. She wanted to be clear about her potential. What would drive her out of bed and was so inspiring that it would make her heart sing again? It wasn't even to express herself in the first place. It was more the longing of just being with all these fantastic possibilities life holds for us. She wanted to have time for playing, for experiencing things she never did before. She wanted to travel and dive deeply into unknown cultures and countries. Months ago, she sat silently, asking her heart to show her if she should stay in this country or leave. And now the universe sent her a man who traveled around the world to visit her without expectation. He followed his heart's intuition without knowing what would happen. The universe arranged a new beginning for her; she could easily handle it in a country she had always loved. She loved California and LA and felt very connected with this man. She was slightly afraid to admit that she loved him as no one before.

For the first time after 18 years, she turned around and once again left her past behind with great joy in her heart. Deep down in her soul, there was a gigantic "yes" in her heart. A new life had begun, and she was grateful for all the experience, the development, and the people who guided and helped her on her way through life in this country.

She also said goodbye to her father and brother. She loved them. But they all had their own different life and truth. She thought she had a heart connection to her brother. She would have loved to talk more with her brother, but he was not interested in communicating. Maybe she misunderstood his reactions. But she wanted to go on. Many times in her life, she waited for others to be ready and take

part in her speed. But now it was this moment we all know. She had to go her own way.
Tara decided to start her new life with a new name for herself. She let go of her old family name. She didn't hate this name. But it was a wonderful feeling to let the past be as it was and start with new energy, not being stuck into old memories.
When she arrived in California, tears ran down her face, and she felt peace and ease in her heart and soul. She even felt at home.
A feeling she had never had in any country she had lived in before. Maybe she never before had felt at home inside of herself. But in the last two years, she had made peace within herself. So she was prepared to feel at home wherever this would be in the outside.

❉ Tara and her past life

The main difference between Tara and Nevio was that Nevio mainly had gained knowledge. He didn't travel a lot for life experience. Feeling into situations wasn't that much. So, he enjoyed imagining a character and showing it in a movie. He never lost his inner child, this unaffected part in ourselves that does not know rules and laws. This child just creates out of love and passion.
Tara lived and experienced numerous characters and felt them deeply inside, sometimes losing herself in these characters and in these relationships with men. Her parents, achievement-oriented, without any kind of active feeling, without embracing, gave her the basic material needs. They weren't aware of her highly sensitive natural being. But they gave their best. Her parents also never received genuine loving care. So how could they provide and feel what she needed, to have the feeling of a helpful bonding?
All her visions for her own life, her real potential, were neither recognized nor supported. She had to do what her parents believed was good for her. Tara forgave them everything because she knew they didn't do it because they didn't like her. They believed that it

was the best for her. Her parents also wished that their neighborhood would acclaim their children. So, her brother and Tara always had to show their best. Brilliant behavior, being the best in school, not disturbing anyone, learning something, earning money, joining a club and being important, sports, music…that's what Tara was told life is about.

They always had enough money. But her parents always behaved as if they had to save money.

That's why they gave Tara a very ambivalent experience with money as a basis for her life. Her father was very overextended with all this life and expressed it with a violent temper. He had an academic education and was good at business. But everything was top secret. Her mother also was successful in business, intelligent, and also looked after the house. Tara and her brother didn't see her parents often. They had several Nannies, and when they saw their parents, their mother and father were stressed and had no time. If they had time, Tara and her brother had to do what they wanted them to do for their best. Her mother sacrificed herself for all and always suppressed her opinion. She expressed her unsatisfied mood by shouting at her children and trying to get some emotional care from them instead of being able to give kindness to them. Both father and mother seemed to have the best life and seemed lucky for the outside world; never complained or spoke about their real feelings. They always seemed strong and on the right path. Tara's mother also prevented her father from everything that could make him angry related to money. Therefore, her father lived with the illusion that he achieved all his success on his own. When her mother was ill with cancer, and Tara was with her for the last few months, Tara remembered that she had to hide the statements of account from her father. And if the family needed more money, her mother's father, Tara's grandfather, always paid her mother an amount to go on. Tara didn't even know if her grandparents knew that her father

didn't know anything about what was going on with money in this family. Her mother never allowed herself to live her own life. She always functioned in the family and business. Sometimes, Tara had the suspicion that her mother took some time out when she traveled for business and maybe took a tiny space for things she loved to do. But Tara never heard of the truth. Family life was based on pretending an illusionary picture of being clean, handsome, and always happy. We all know that psychologically proven, this behavior leads people to explode everything they had depressed for years. Emotions we don't express transform into aggression and anger. Tiny things that upset us, are the reason for breaking out into violent behavior. So, both beat their children. Her father unconsciously acted out his depressed emotions with his hands and her mother tended subtle emotional power games. So, this family suffered because of very difficult relationships between father and daughter and mother and son. Her father and mother weren't made for each other. But they were brilliant in pretending. They in a way were financially safe but lived in emotional poverty. Tara no longer was sad or angry for herself but for her parents. She wished they could have known it better and could have shown their feelings. But they were brought up with the praise-and-blame strategy, including much more dogmatic belief systems than she had to deal with in her life.

Because of her life experience, Tara knew that her parents lived under permanent stress. The reason was a conflict between their inner and their outer life, a conflict between the female, the stillness and the feelings, and the male, action, and mind.

So, her father used to eliminate his feelings and take total control over his life. In her mother's life all feelings she didn't express on the outside, manifested in her body as cancer and she died at the age of 47. If children are suppressed in their own needs for such a long time, their visions and their joy for life are dying, if they are more

sensitive than having strength. So, they take over all these patterns from their parents and start living with them.

In Tara there were these believe systems, that she is not worth living an own life, that she had to serve the life of all other people to be accepted as successful and loved, that she always has to do everything alone, because that's the sign of strength and power and she is not worth to be helped, that she always has to be perfect and know everything, that she always has to give and learn more than others. Because of her difficult relationship to her father, she always searched for men to give her love, so that she felt worth for them and was needed. So, she supported every man in her life until she had nothing left. Even when she inherited money, she spent it on a man she believed to be in love with. Every relationship ended with the men being up and about again and Tara being empty and exhausted and separated from these men. All these men treated her like her father with contempt, ignored her, not being present, after this first falling in love part was over. But she stayed longer than she should have been with these men, because she had the feeling of failing, if she wouldn't manage these relationships into a miracle. A few times she met some men who were kind and really loved her. In these cases, Tara felt them as boring and left them, because already someone more exciting was waiting for her. Later, after self-development and a ton of shadow-work, she noticed that she always felt alone, even if she had been in a relationship. Law of attraction was working. So she always attracted circumstances and people who treated her the way she felt about herself.

With the age of 13 she went to a boarding school, because she caused too much trouble to her parents and she wasn't that good in school. Because of all these believe systems and patterns, she had the feeling being marginalized, being a misfit, because she was not worth living and disturbed the people around her. She also felt guilty for the illness, the cancer of her mother. She had to leave, so that

her mother could have a chance of healing. All these destructive, sabotaging emotions were reborn on and on in her life. Situations in her life, in business and private, with people who had behaviors as her parents, always triggered these patterns. Suddenly there was a moment in which she realized that she needed help to step out of this repeating, self-destructing codependency circle of life. She took care of her mother in the last weeks before her death and after that, she packed her mother's car with only the necessary things for life, drove from Cologne to Munich, and started a new life with a new home, a new work, out of nothing.

After a hard time working, she chose to study, performed to be able to pay for the university, and successfully earned her diploma. Everything she began to decide by herself was a struggle for her. She had to fight for it on the inside to believe that she was worth doing it to have an income and success outside. She was brilliant. But inside of her, there was this belief that she was nothing. So, it was a self-fulfilling prophecy that she would fail. But she never gave up. Wherever she worked, she fought for justice and freedom of the employees. With this acting, she freed herself from the narrow confines she had gotten used to. Because she always thought she wasn't right, she wanted to know the reason for her thinking and studied several ways of therapy. She learned that she was wonderful, was loved as she was, learned about her strength and potential, and learned that being sensitive and an empath is a gift. She learned to set boundaries so that she has space for herself, not giving everything to others but also keeping things for herself. She had studied textile and fashion design and technical processes. So, she learned everything about what was essential to create, produce, and sell a design. How did a creation in mind become a reality? She felt a magic development during this process and imagined combining it with the life of a human being. She wanted to know everything about creating and manifesting in life. In business, she

loved the process. But more than that, she loved to watch how people behaved in business, in a team, alone, in whatever situation. And she always investigated why they acted in that particular way. She wanted to know why life and living together often attended pain, suffering, anger, jealousy, power games, struggle, stress, control, and severe restrictions. The reason for everything always was a specific kind of human fear.

Because of all her relationships, she studied men, the masculine, and how they act, think, feel, what needs they have, and what their wishes and dreams are. Because of her complicated relationship with her father, she always wanted to be a boy, a man, and she separated herself from her feminine being, acted like a man, worked in spaces men loved, and never wanted to become a mother. After leaving business because she became ill and tired of living, called "burnout" in society, she rediscovered her female side. She connected with nature again, came in contact with her body again, her own needs and wishes, and felt a deep connection to this birthing process, which we not only have when birthing a child. Every creative act, project, or art is a kind of birth we give to it.

On her way, she found valuable literature with fantastic information about all she had experienced. She always wanted to dive into it, feel everything herself deeply. She didn't only want to read about life.

Tara was the warrior of the dark side of life. If her parents had noticed the signs in her behavior to recognize her real potential, she would have become a dancer, an artist, or a professional swimmer or tennis player. If they hadn't forced her to play the piano, she also would have discovered it as a potential and played joyfully. She loved listening to piano music today and wanted to start learning again. Maybe she would have studied psychology or design therapy. As a child, she always created art or danced all the way to school or in nature, in the kitchen, in the water, or in the garden.

Even if her parents never showed feelings and there was no heart connection, Tara was always a happy, laughing child. When she spent away from her parents, she created her own world in her mind. It was her way to escape from the dark. Later in life, she was stuck in the experience of darkness. She always sacrificed herself for something and someone. She lost herself in the outside world, always observing things she didn't like.

As a child, she escaped from outside reality to the inside by dreaming. She changed positions. Deep sadness and depression took over in her life. Her mother also had this behavior. But Tara acted out, and her mother seemed absent and introverted.

When Tara realized she had to rescue herself from this depressing, dark state of being, she began dancing in a group named "5Rhythm Dance". Dancing saved her life and transformed her, freeing long depressed energy inside of her body and self. During this life period, she had to leave everything behind: people, work, and home. A higher power guided her into what she became now in life. People call it intuition, higher self, God, universe, something magic we cannot control or figure out with our mind.

The world of feelings and life adventure had the first priority in her life. Business and money were just playground for experience for Tara. So, she earned very little money in business. If there was a time, she had money, it was spent in projects. Because of her lack of self-worth there was an inner tendency to sabotage the successful outcome of these projects.

But these projects were brilliant. She was a visionary and these visions mostly were too soon for the world. About two years later someone else had the same idea and made it real with earning a lot of money with it. She noticed this fact years later, after she studied "Universal Healing Energy", "Quantum Physics" and "Metaphysic". She learned about universal laws and physical energy flows, cause and effect, law of attraction.

She always had a brilliant beginning with her projects, gathered a team and made a clear financial plan and business plan. But there never was a real success, an actual harvest for her. Thoughts, feelings, and actions all have energy. If you feel and act positively inside of you and at the same time there are hidden negative thoughts about yourself, like feeling unworthy, these influence the outcome of your actions.

❉ Tara - past experience and growing wisdom

During her life, Tara dove deeply into nearly every aspect of life because she could never only be realistic and factual. She deeply felt into everything. Life led her into situations that forced her to visit several institutions of the social system so that she knew how they were working. She knew the activities of banks, health insurance, schools, universities, social security offices, employment offices, and hospitals and how they treated their clients.

Suddenly, she questioned herself. What progress could she give to the world? What had she achieved? Suddenly, she felt more worthless and unsuccessful than ever before. Several times, she had to leave everything behind, let go of things she loved. During this crisis, she received the greatest gift in her life. She found many books and read about life and how we must change so that our lives can turn out worth living again for us all and everyone has enough to survive. But it was out of scientists, philosophers, and academics' view. Many wrote new books, collecting knowledge from other books and putting the pieces into a seemingly new version. Many of the authors used imagination. But they wrote about situations and how they could be solved without ever having experienced them by themselves.

Tara has played several characters offered in life: servant, concubine, lover, trainee, student, woman in business, leadership, unemployed, welfare recipient, surrogate mother from two

children, seven and eleven years old, therapist, restaurateur, unskilled worker, renovation, farm worker, ayurvedic cook, working on projects, writer, artist, personal coach.
Because of leaving home several times, she had to start fresh in a new country. She loved the terminology „starting from scratch, or „back to square one.“ She also noticed that even if it seems that we repeat the old life by having the same environment and maybe the same job, something is still new and different because we have changed on the inside. Society would call her an unsuccessful, unknown citizen, unable to live. But everything in her life made her stronger than ever, and with hard work on herself, she recovered her self-confidence and self-worth.
Today, she can say: “I just am, and I am a life artist.”
Her truth was that not the quantity of experience is essential, but how deeply intense you are involved in the experience. This intensity lets us feel the wisdom behind it and gives life a special kind of quality.
For her work she was always less paid than others in society. But her truth was that what you get back, is many times higher than what you give.
Later on, she realized that there is much more to learn about universal flow of life. Spiritual teachers often explained that we have to be aware to whom and what we are giving our power, energy, and potential. We disturb the natural flow of energy and synchronicity, if we give it away to people who don’t appreciate it, who are unaware and waste it unconsciously. For some time, Tara tried to believe this. But her life experience showed her other stories. You cannot waste energy. It always finds its way into the healing direction. Healing is making things become whole again.
Her truth was, if we are authentic, loving, present beings and give in this way without expecting change for the ego, something magic always happens. We experience something unconditional.

She agreed with these spiritual teachers when they said that we don't live our true soul path, if we keep under our potential, our gift to life and therefore hide behind other actions. Or explained in another way; if we learned our lessons in life to be ready for the next quantum leap, for expansion, if we don't move forward then, we really get sick. We don't focus the energy that now flows to us and it kind of gets stuck in the body. That's how she tried to explain it to herself at this time.

In this moment of reflection, she received an important insight, how it would be possible to make all this change become reality, all the other writers mentioned. She had found a bridge into a new life quality for all people.

By now she was used to being alone. Sure, she had dreams and wishes of how and what she wanted to live in her life. But she wasn't unhappy because of not being able to do all these things at this moment. Now it seemed clear that her book was a "goodbye" to let go her old life. She really wanted to share her experience and ideas with the world. It should become a kind of homage to the people who had the courage to go into the unknown and make change in the world. It also was a homage to all human beings and their own unique life path. Different potential, but equally worthy. It also was a kind of forgiveness to be able to peacefully begin a fundamentally different life. She now was aware of all that stuff, that didn't make her feel comfortable. So, she would choose from her heart what she really wanted to live. She would no longer allow the outside world to rule her life.

It was a clear sign that she met Nevio and it was a great challenge for her also to take his financial gift without always having the feeling to give something back, to feel and trust that he gives without expectation. He trusted her and he believed in her talents and potential without forcing her to take a certain path.

She remembered this one man in her life in the past. She also had a very close relationship with him and a very intense time with deep feelings. It was a time she had loved and she had been loved. But during that time, she didn't even love herself and she was totally overwhelmed with this man, who deeply loved her as she was. So she had panic feelings and literally escaped from him. She went because of fear, she couldn't be good enough for him. She ran out on him.

Today she was aware of herself and deep inside of her she always noticed when she had the tendency to lose herself in a relationship again. She now could trust herself that she always finds the way back to herself. She no longer needed a man by her side to feel happy. She was free and abundant even without a lot of money. She rediscovered her faith into always being supported by life itself.

Today she chose this man and was excited about being together, creating together, learning together.

✻ Tara and Nevio – together into the unknown

Now, two wonderful souls, Tara and Nevio, were about to create a lot together. Tara loved her Trailor home and became a teacher in a new school of life for young people. She gave lessons in „School of Life and Awareness". The people were open, and she was integrated right away. Her opinion was necessary for the whole school and education. She couldn't say that she was luckier than before. It was more that. She had found a life quality that felt more complete and aligned with her soul self. Everything seemed easier and natural. There was no fighting anymore. We only realize how much pressure we had in the past when we step out of the old. With the new step, we have new feelings and can compare and feel the difference to the past. Otherwise, we always keep thinking that the old way is usual. We got used to it.

So, there were two souls with totally different ways of life and experience coming together. But their paths had led them to nearly the same point in life. They both felt delighted and complete inside and had a similar high consciousness. Tara had a completely new experience with Nevio. He showed her that it was natural for him to love her as she is, to hear her words, and be aware of her feelings. Nevio was excited to learn about the feminine way of life, the world of emotion and feeling, and the mystic side of life. She showed him how to heal most of the things in his body and led him into situations where he could experience and feel, as she had explained to him in words before. Nevio appreciated the behavior of all the women in his past relationships more and more. He remembered many situations with them and now had compassion for and could explain their reactions.

❋ Children – the greatest and magical gift in life

During this time, Nevio received a phone call and a message that a friend of his had died in a car accident. They died immediately. There was no more time to say "goodbye" to them. It was so sad when he saw it from a human perspective, and he always searched for a reason for this tragedy. But his spirit and his truth told him that this situation made sense for the whole picture of life. His truth was that there were several incarnations in life for human beings, for their souls. Death was always a choice from the soul and always meant a new beginning.

His friends had two children named Barbara and Savio. Tara and Nevio just looked at each other and knew they would adopt them. Nevio had known the two kids for a long time, and he loved them. He had spent a lot of time with them and had been on vacation with both and their parents over the years. They were very present and awake, aware of their life. Great kids! Sometimes, he thought they might be older in lived years than himself because they already had

so much wisdom. Tara was very excited about taking over this important task. It was relieving for her that their little family had no financial pressure because they had more than enough. But she knew they would adopt them anyway, even with less financial abundance.

Both had to smile because they noticed how wise life makes choices for us and brings us situations in which we learn to integrate through practicing and feeling to live the wisdom we gained. When their new children, Barbara and Savio, arrived at their new home, Tara and Nevio created a ceremony for them to be consciously aware of letting go of their parents. They talked about the meaning of mourning and letting go of the memories and pictures of the time with their parents. Both children told their stories about their parents and activities with them. It was a process with many tears, and it took some time until the tears were dry again. And the moment came when they could talk about their parents without becoming very sad, just enjoying the feeling that they had such wonderful parents for a long time.

❉ A vision becomes a mission

Tara, Nevio, and the children were busy, but they didn't have stress. They still had a very relaxed time, and they all enjoyed it. But then the whole story turned around again. Nevio was asked to run for the election of becoming president. He was so surprised about that. But Tara and Nevio knew that the people around them had already been excited for quite a while about what they wanted to change in life and how they acted for this exciting vision. Nevio had done a lot of networking, so he had already met exciting people for their project. Nevio had great self-confidence but knew that he was a kid inside. He remembered that there had been something he had a hard time with in the past. He had problems with women. In the past, he had been afraid to be bound to someone or specific situations. Today,

he had learned from Tara that his fear also had its reason in the women because they always expected something from him, especially that he should make them happy and safe. It wasn't a connection based on free will. He learned to differentiate between conscious and unconscious behavior. Tara told him that his way of deciding for himself and his fear were signs that his feelings showed him the right path for himself. These women never discussed their expectations because they weren't aware of it. He was unaware of what was going on. But Nevio felt the energy of these expectations in his whole body. His heart guided him very clearly.
So, these women weren't very conscious about their behavior as a reaction to unfulfilled expectations and wishes. They didn't realize that they wanted Nevio to become emotionally dependent on them so that he would do what they needed in life. These women needed him for their own sake. They didn't know themselves, so they weren't aware of what they were doing. They just unconsciously reacted by remembering harrowing situations in their past. Even if he had had a loving motivation while talking, one word in his sentence that fitted into these old patterns of these women was the trigger.

All these facts made Nevio doubt his competence as a president. Tara saw him in a perplexed mood and laughed.
Nevio also laughed and said that he really couldn't understand why they asked him for this responsible role. He felt and said she should have been asked for this and shown up there as one of the best ladies he ever knew to rule a country and he always would live to support her. She thought it would be nice if they would melt together and stand up there doing their best together. She had tears of gratitude in her eyes and said, "Thank you for giving credit to me". She put his mind at ease, and he pointed out that he would only start this with her and would never be successful without her.

She cuddled into his arms and looked into his unique, beautiful eyes. They didn't have to say a word. They just knew what would happen now. This position Nevio was able to work in was a gift to them to get their vision out into the world and make it real with the support of a powerful team. But it was also clear that attentiveness and tact were needed to find the right measure and choose and set their priorities wisely.

Suddenly, they jumped up and let their joy flow, loudly cheering because of their happiness and thankfulness for this opportunity and the support of their vision. It sounded a bit like in "Sex and the City" when all the women hysterically scream their emotions out in space. They jumped on the sofa and through the room like children. Barbara and Savio entered the room and participated, even if they didn't know why they were celebrating.

It became a fight with all the pillows, and some lost their feathers. The living room atmosphere looked like a snowstorm, and everyone had fun laughing and being hilarious.

After that, they were delighted and tired and decided to clean up tomorrow.

Back to their story. If a vision is about to come true because it was chosen at the right time and place, it's like a miracle. Nevio and Tara went from the campaign to the nomination without any greater expectations. Both loved having unconventional ideas. So, the campaign became very special, and the people were excited about their new way of thinking. But also, many people were very skeptical and confronted them. But they succeeded.

A new life began, and they first had to get used to how they lived in the outer world. They had to play the society game to slowly bring their vision into the old process, replacing the old with a growing new way. They lived in a very luxurious home for taking office as president. But they kept their Trailor-Homes and, from time to time,

escaped from the busy doing in that big home, where they never really were alone.
Right from the beginning, they had a strict daily agenda. But they immediately organized space for themselves and their family. It was vital for them to have time outside of this house they now lived in with all these wonderful people who served them.
They wanted to decide on their own how they spent their private life, without cameras, computers, and phones. So, for the first time in this house, they gathered their servants and everyone who worked for them on political issues. Together, they discussed how to change the rules for all of them so that these rules would make life flexible and give everyone a good feeling during daily work. There was a time for politics and a time for private life, and only critical situations were tolerated to break the rules. In these times of personal life, they always instructed someone as a representative.
First, their whole team was very irritated because the rules were the same for centuries. But after a time, they recognized that the new regulations also gave them more freedom to choose at the moment and that all administrative work could be done faster and more effectively.
Tara and Nevio have experienced a lot together, and it was nearly a year before Nevio was elected president. Nevio also accepted his and his family's most significant challenge.
The reality was that he didn’t take enough time for longer breaks. The deeper he dealt with his task, the more he felt being hurried along every day to get the essential things done. If Tara weren’t by his side, there wouldn’t be private life at all. He would work himself right into burnout. He would lose himself in this work.
Tara made him understand that his task couldn’t be done only with mental work. No matter how late it was at night, they came together every day for a 30-minute meditation. The children also took part.

After a while of practice, he was aware that his decisions for the next day no longer came from his mind but out of stillness. After quieting his mind with meditation, there was this empty room inside of him, and he just had to take his question into the day. And the answer came out of a space he had never before realized. This was brilliant information and input he heard inside of himself. There were moments when he prayed for gratitude because he felt that this information didn't belong to him or came out of his knowledge. This was given to him. He didn't know how to name it. Maybe a kind of source or higher self or intuition. Whatever, it was magic and also so natural and clear. It was given to Tara and him to master their challenge with their potential for this vital task, go through these situations, find solutions, and evolve into a new consciousness. They had to lead the people into a space where they could also expand and be aware of their consciousness and learn to be more present and aware of every moment in life.

✻ The vision – a bridge guiding into a new paradigm for a changing societal system

The world had to face a financial and economic crisis. Again, the headlines in the news dealt with inflation, the crash of the stock exchange, banks, and their corrupt way of dealing with money transactions. Greece and numerous otherworldly examples on the outside showed what could happen in the worst case of such situations if we don't find a new, natural, healthy attitude toward money and consumption. It was a time when every disbalance in the world came to the surface, screening, shouting to be heard and seen. It was so intense that it was in everyone's eyes. But not everyone feels this pressure on the world, the earth, and the atmosphere behind the TV or notices it on social media. Maybe some people on the planet were not even slightly traumatized. But most of the people on earth were, in one way or another, shocked

by situations in the past and present. Most of them didn't regenerate from these traumas, and the next reason for trauma was already showing it's impact. But all of this stuff wasn't new. Politics and government have dealt with these issues over centuries and always took the same way out and used the exact same words on the news. It was the old way of thinking and finding a way out. It never really solved the core problem.

The banks and the rich were the winners, and they seemed to be the ones who helped others get new credits to get out of their financial lack. The main topic was about money. But the unseen core topics were about emotional poverty and hidden traumas that blocked the life possible today for all human beings. Tara and Nevio knew that chaos would come. Before something new could begin, chaos always existed to break the old and shape the new. They had to find a way to inform the people so that there wouldn't be a sudden suffering again for them. In the past, it always happened with fearful, uncontrolled, unconscious reactions. But Tara and Nevio wanted to open a door and possibilities for a conscious change in which everyone would participate with awareness and helpful action. They wanted to create a vision for the people they would be passionate about going for.

After this retrospective, discovering the background of Tara's, Nevio's, Barbara's, and Savio's lives, let us go back to the beginning scene of this story. Let us go back to Nevio, the confused, upset President. He was tired out. After he had left his office in an angry mood and rebalanced in nature, he was fresh again. With a clear head, he was received by his family with a worm hug, and they were ready to listen to his new ideas. He had to laugh loud when he saw all these excited faces. They wanted to hear his solutions and had some own unique aspects to bring into the discussion.

❉ The purpose of money – how it was in the past –how it is today

Could we find a new appreciation for money? Everything they discussed with family or upcoming intuitive ideas was written into a particular book. So, after this discussion, the following aspects were written down:
"It does not help to fight the old because we all took part in letting the old grow, and we functioned in life without questioning for a long time. We gave time and space to build up these boundaries. We were obedient to the society system, government, and banks. That's because we gave away our self-responsibility for significant decisions we must make in life. We allowed others to decide for us. Let's switch focus and find the good that humankind created in the past.
Let's be aware again of the things around us. Are they in balance with nature, or do we have to change them so that they fit in? Otherwise, they would or already do destroy nature.
We should go back to "simplicity". Every process has become so complicated, and so many people's hands are involved. We all no longer know what exactly is happening in the outside world. To really try to understand, we would have to study law, medicine, insurance, taxes, financial system, and economics. But even then, it's impossible to know everything. "Thrive movement" explained the flow of money effortlessly and straightforwardly, and there is much information about money and its way through our daily lives. We can read it in a comic or business language. But how it happens in detail, the employer in the bank hardly knows.

We all lost track of it and should start overthinking motivation, the flow of money and the financial system.

But this is not only the duty of government. It's the most essential duty of us all. We have to start building something new from scratch,

using the wisdom of nature and all the solutions from past mistakes as the basis. We must first figure out how we can use the new technologies and AI in a healthy and life-supporting way to integrate these tools while building the new.

Water always stays fresh if it flows. It could keep calm in a lake, and new organisms will grow. But fresh water has to come in to keep them alive and not be destroyed by enemy organisms. We are in a system of duality. Some things can destroy, but these only have the power we give it to.

The same with money. It is made to flow, not to be stored in a bank. The longing for security and control lets humanity store money. Life loses magic, its creational power, and will support greed, lewd behavior, and intemperance.

Eventually, everything begins to die with this energy.

In the past, it was essential to experience and feel this energy. We learned all about the „no-go“. We now can be aware of it and let it go. That’s it.

Today, it is rare that money is in a natural flow of giving and receiving. It is stored in stock and shares, marketable securities, and options exchanged to increase itself. All this happens because the people want more and want security.

Money, earned because of uncertainty and not having enough, has a different frequency as money, coming in because we do something we love and that others enjoy. I call this happy money, as Ken Honda would say.

The more money humans have, the safer they feel. But it is an unhealthy addiction to money because, if there is a time when the money is gone, these humans feel worthless and insecure. So, for them, happiness, a safe feeling, and a sense of wealth depend on outside conditions. But change on the outside is only an anchor, a bridge into a feeling of inner safety. Therefore, this bridge Tara and Nevio wanted to build now must be used to learn.

If people start to feel self-love again, gain self-confidence and trust in their own life path, knowing that everything is there for them so that they have something to eat and a place to live, people would be satisfied, and all this destroying energy would disappear.

No one would think about it; they would need stock-piling money, as Dagobert did. They also wouldn't spend money so dissipated as Donald. Look at these old comics again and learn.

There would be the same awareness and meticulous nurturing for money as for themselves. No one would judge money because power games wouldn't even be considered. Money would be a creative currency.

We all are an infinite source of creative energy. We need each other, not in an addicted way, but in a way of synchronicity and completion. We all are able and want to give something unique to the whole picture. We all are needed in the process of growing.

Money was a medium of exchange, so everyone knew what he gave and received to hold a balance. It wanted to simplify life so people didn't have to carry all the products all day.

In the beginning, money had value, dependent on the priority of the people who gave the product or service they needed. Today, a few people decide if the product is worth its price and how much it is worth. Most of these people don't even understand what the products are about. It is time that money gets the right place again and becomes a tool we can express our creativity with and work on. Happy and satisfied people are creators, as we all are.

Creativity is in balance with nature; people can participate and are happy about their creations.

Co-creation, instead of over-consuming, harmonizes giving and receiving. In the past, actors and artists primarily were creating. But mostly, they just had a financial floor to survive. Others lived in poverty. Today, because of technology, more people are creative, but mostly in their free time.

If we let others decide about our self-worth and the worth of our creations, even allowing them to determine what is worth creating, fewer people are satisfied because of being judged as good, better, the best, or worse.

Most of the time, we all have different opinions about our worth, which leaves an unsatisfied feeling of working in a company because most of us feel less paid. We don't feel appreciated.

Suppose we feel safe because our existence is secure. In that case, our basic needs are satisfied, such as food, a home, education, health, and body fitness, and nowadays, with social media connection and the possibility to travel or have a car or a billet for bus or train, we human beings are great creators. Creation does not happen under depressing conditions. Creation dies with the words and expectation: "You have to, you are allowed to, have to be willing to, and you have to be finished at a specific time". We have to create a financial basis that offers money sources, enabling us to create things that inspire others to create more and out of this "more" to repeatedly create a new money source. This is "flow". Money should not be limited.

Money is a huge play, as life itself is too. Human beings print money. Our opinion about the financial system sounds ridiculous. But look closer at the behavior with money! They have to print money to keep the flow. So, what if we learned from the mistakes in the past? What if we now work on a project or a product and we failed with specific steps during the process? What if failing becomes valuable because of the insights we gained? What if we could go back to the point before we made the mistakes and continue from this point in a fresh new way? What if we could print the money, we need to make this fresh start with new knowledge and perspective? This should be a future perspective.

No human being makes mistakes because they want to. They are experiencing the way of creating with a responsible feeling and

awareness of what is happening during the process. Naturally, we are all interested in something other than earning money with our activity: creativity. We want to learn, expand, and improve things, finding new ways, such as technology, which constantly evolves; therefore more is possible.
When scientists fail, money is given to them to go further in experience and get better results. They have space to experience. So, we should find ways to let go of the importance of the amount of money and instead let it be a tool to let creation flow, until the high consciousness of human beings creates a possibility to live without money. Let's start to love money and find a new source and distribution system.

Why does a lottery or other competition exist? Why does this lot with the name “win for life” exist, allowing the chance to win 4000 francs per month for 20 years in Switzerland?
All these possibilities wouldn’t exist if there wouldn’t be this tremendous longing in the people to be safe or have money to create, travel, or have more fun in life again. They want to be free and abundant. They want to escape from these controlled life paths. They want their life adventure back, which includes taking risks. Several TV shows play with millions of dollars, francs, and euros; the candidate can win high amounts of money weekly. How can they bring so much cash into the circle? Where does this money come from? How come so many countries are heavily indebted, but the same governments can help other countries with money in public?
We need to find out why. We are not stupid and can question because we feel something really wrong. We know that we, in a very naive hypnotic way, have let ourselves caught in a system we thought would give us safety and take over our responsibility, guide us through life, tell us what to do, who we are, and what worth we have, tell us what needs we have and what is essential for us in life.

This has to be changed quickly. We have to take over responsibility, reconnect to our natural, healthy power, and feel from the inside out for ourselves what we want and need in life. We have to take over the guidance in our life. Otherwise, we and our environment will die because we treat it in the same worthless way, we treat ourselves. So, let's start questioning again.

We all are unique and have different needs. But the basic requirements are nearly the same. We all have to find our own measure again, staying flexible, questioning, and changing life conditions to fit our new consciousness. If we start doing this, we will be more satisfied on the inside and don't look at others—no more comparing, no more rivalry. We begin helping others find their own way of living and being satisfied.

There is "too much" and "less". In between, there lies "satisfaction". Let's start now!"

❉ Passionate visionaries and their faith in their mission

For years, Tara and Nevio have worked on this vision alone. Then they met, and magic synchronicity worked for them and their vision of a new financial distribution system, a new financial basis for all human beings on earth. Now, they had to define this vision and download the essence of the vision to start with it in a way that fits into the time and society as it is today. They were clear that it demanded a high consciousness of the people to get this vision real in the world. Reality seemed to be different. How many people would understand these words? How many would realize this vision and its meaning to the world? Maybe after some discussions? How many people would leave the room because they were afraid of change? It would be a change that has yet to be explored. High consciousness could have a glimpse of what maybe would happen. But this change would be an adventure for all and has to be taken step by step with great awareness, attention, and trust.

Nevio knew this playground of leadership he was joining now. Several times in past life incarnations, he had been a leader. He had experienced all kinds of power games, the few people played, whom humanity gave power in society and politics. He was aware of how they kept each other in check. Among them, there also was corruption, rivalry, and greed.
Let's say loyalty rarely existed. He also had to be careful and pay attention that nobody headhunted his loyal employees or even bribed them. It gave him a good feeling that they all were very close to each other. They took care of each other.
History and several movies showed us that something went wrong with our lives, and we all had to come out of just functioning in life. "Stranger than Fiction" by Marc Foster was a movie that could have awakened many people. But there were so many unconscious people. Let's say people who didn't use their consciousness so that they only saw it as a movie, as fiction. They never imagined that this could be real. "Rum Diary" by Johnny Depp says: „A human being is the only creature that insists on having a God. But it also is the only one who acts as if it wouldn't have a God."
Back to Nevio and his mission. He was also informed about the money system, which was ruled and controlled by a few people. In this case, the people are also so blind and don't recognize, or don't want to recognize, that if the money in the system isn't enough, the national bank prints the missing money. Nevio didn't care how they put it into business words. The acting stayed the same. It was simply printing more money and giving it out. He couldn't repeat it enough. Countries grant a subsidy to countries with financial problems. But no one seemed to realize that even those who helped were short of money, and the people had to pay more taxes to get that money back into the cash desk. Every highly conscious person who questions life knows we are connected. So are all countries and lands. The principle of cause and effect is universal. It could be called

a universal law. That means that we all are part of what happened in Greece. Greece was one of the many countries that felt the effect of our actions. How can people look away, think they can help with money, even if they also lack it, and believe they are safer than the Greek society?

And if the whole world is out of order, the controllers of the money system print some more money so that the circulation flows again.

Money was a tool to gain power. But how this money system and the way of acting with money in the circle of banks, government, and society worked was unreproducible for everyday people and therefore provided fear. We all were mostly afraid of things we had painfully experienced on our own as a victim or an offender. Also, we were scared of things we didn't know. We have no idea of the outcome and imagine the worst case because we have read about the possibility in a newspaper or someone else has told us his worst-case story.

Many economists made inquiries to reproduce the money flow in the financial system. There is more than enough literature with clear information about it without hiding the truth. So, all people could know about this power game.

In this powerful position Nevio was now, he only had a chance to slowly implement positive change, while these power gamers subtly still used the people for their own profit. For him, it was no crime to slowly and quietly spread positive action into society that could change the world in a fantastic way for good. He had a loving motivation, and if the vision failed, he would also fail. He couldn't deny that this aspect gave him a feeling of fear. He had not reached this position to get recognition. He was in this position because the people wanted him to be. After all, he wanted to make a positive change in the world because his truth was: "Knowledge and wisdom are a responsibility and give us the power to correct things that have moved out of universal order".

Nevio had gained experience and made mistakes, and mistakes would happen again. But he had learned a lot and would now take this knowledge and wisdom and act with it. As Obama said: „Yes, we can!"

But he also watched Obama's way and was aware that this man only had success for all people because, up to a point, they were ready and wanted positive change. They stood behind him and looked in the same direction. Nevio knew he could only satisfy some people with his decisions. It was such a big package of responsibility Tara, Nevio, and their team were carrying on their back.

But Nevio learned from Tara that we all, in the first place, are here on earth for our growth. Everything on the outside, every enemy, is a teacher, bringing important aspects and critical inputs to recognize where we can improve our actions and behavior.

Nevio knew that he couldn't fight this old system successfully. It was too old, too familiar to the people. He would endanger his position. That's why Tara and he have already started on their projects on the outside.

With the help of social media, he started to look for conscious people, young and young in heart. Finally, he found an international team for their project, which is growing daily. They met in a special place to build up this new world next to the old system if possible.

They named the idea "Unconditional Basic Income", given to the people for their basic needs just because they exist. It had to be a monthly amount, just passed because everyone was unique, meaningful, and worth having their exceptional life experience.

They realized there had to be a transitional period after initiating people in receiving and using "Unconditional Basic Income". The given tool, called UBI, would start preparing the people, us, to use it consciously through trial and error. It's the same with artisans's tools. First, we experience what we can do with it and how it works

on different materials. If we become used to it, we start producing excellent, high-quality products.

Nevio and his team acquired and decided what had to go on as before in society until the people got more used to Basic Income. Also, they named the institutions that would change or disappear after a while because they became redundant. They started to prepare working groups, which would guide and give information to the people during this process. They all clearly couldn't plan this process in every detail. They had to start and then watch what would happen and act and work on new rules and laws to ease the operation. But these new rules should always be questioned and reconsidered. Otherwise, we would have the same rigid and non-floating old system after a time. They wanted to stay flexible and up-to-date. The most important thing was that the people were prepared and guided so that they felt comfortable during this time.

❉ Wild brainstorming on new realistic ideas

After a while, the name "Unconditional Basic Income" changed into "UBI", "Universal Unconditional Basic Income", because it was meant to be for the whole world. The only power for evolutionary change is the people acting together. With the beginning of Basic Income, they would start to change the education system because it was old and useless. They wanted to think it over and reorganize it. If society, politics, and government finally knew that change was necessary, pioneers had already worked on all these changes. They had experienced it for years. But no one wanted to listen. The UBI team found these pioneers, took their work as an example, and started to create a new way of education in schools and at home. Teachers could teach with the help of webinars while staying at home or from wherever they wanted to teach. Some went on teaching in schools because there were children who loved to be in

a small group. Everything grew based on free will, and it was optional. The school wasn't dependent on time anymore.
Because of this flexible education system, families started choosing their own travel time. This changed the whole air traffic. It was reorganized and calmed down because people traveled to relax and had fun seeing other countries and cultures and their people daily. Luxury hotels still existed, but people stayed with other families during their vacations or just swapped houses or couch hopping.
It was like a chain reaction. There were fewer traffic jams because people thought about their time to go to work and chose more job-sharing. Some started earlier in the morning; some went in the evening. Also, at night, there was a relieved tension in the traffic.

During these inquiries, Tara and Nevio were reminded of the book by Phillip Riederle, "Who we are and what we want – a digital native explains his generation". They had to laugh loudly, and the whole book was marked with green text markers because every sentence was as if he spoke deep from their soul.
They both remembered how it had been in their life with old telephone boxes, where you had to use coins to call someone, without a car, using public transportation, just two or three times a day possible in rural areas. Suppose you wanted to read or get information. You had to buy a book or enter the library as a student. Sometimes you had to travel far to enter a library. In these rural areas, you had fewer friends and less communication. You were lucky if your parents drove you to parties by car and picked you up later, always too early, so you voluntarily chose to go by public transport.
If you wanted to publish a book, some publishers let someone read your scripts, and one or two persons decided whether your book was worth publishing.

Today, an eighteen-year-old man wrote his first book and used self-publishing or was lucky to find a publisher. Everything was possible. Most people had to struggle to fulfill a tiny part of their dreams in life in the past. This world today, with all this new technology, is impressive. Steve Jobs gave us freedom with his vision, a vision we never thought would be possible. He also struggled hard and had to ask for money for his brilliant idea. But right from the beginning of this new technology, something went wrong. People have become addicted to this technology. People became traumatized by this overwhelming stream of information; no one could assimilate anymore. So, how could we all get back to a naturally healthy level using this technology? But the change they all had experienced was remarkable.

Another main point for Tara and Nevio was to list all the conditions society had built to make life comfortable, safe, and more manageable. For example, electric supply networks, water systems, public transport systems, hospitals and health systems, retirement homes, homes for people with disabilities, food supply, and more. When people heard about Basic Income, they were always afraid that no one would work anymore. They had to ease this fear by giving some rules when starting with Basic Income so that all these existing conditions would persist.
During this process, Tara and Nevio thought everyone should have their own electric supply system. They kept this in mind to make it real for every home to have this autarkic energy circle that Reynolds used in his earth ships. It uses all the elements in nature. It reuses water, and it produces water, even in the desert.
There were so many possibilities they could use to produce electricity naturally. In a pedestrian area, they had a unique floor cover. If pedestrians walk over this floor, their moves and vibrations produce electricity for the street light. In another city, they placed

fitness bikes, and the people who took part in using them produced electricity for a little movie, projected on a house wall, with every move. Why don't people produce electricity with their power by sitting on their fitness bikes while caring for their health? What a great and simple idea.

Many brilliant ideas from people were hidden for a long time because they would disturb the flow of money into the pockets of people who only wanted to be wealthy. But now Tara, Nevio, and the team were able to find all these perfect solutions on the internet and with social media to get them out to the people and change the system.

✻ An Earthship for the whole family

During all this work, they decided to do something just for themselves. Tara and the children had an idea to buy land and build an Earthship as a weekend house. Maybe later, it would become their home, and they would let go of their loved Trailor Home.
For the children, it was inspiring because they could learn how the elements, water, fire, earth, and wind, could be in balance and help provide everything a human being needs to exist. An Earthship is a functioning home without a connection to a sewerage system. Everything was in a balanced circle of giving and receiving, coming and going, coming from earth, going back to earth, growing and dying. They also learned about their body, the circle of life, the energy system in our body and outside, and the interconnection with the outer world, the signs through which the body talks to us so that we return to the inner voice of our soul and heart.
Emotional pain always guides us back to ourselves. Physical pain forces us to take time for a break and be aware of what is wrong in life or relationships and what has to be changed. They learned how to read and understand the signs.

It was essential for the family to make space for simplicity in nature and for resting and finding back to themselves. This Earthship was also an excellent teacher for their mission. If all people arrived in themselves again with the help of a place, space, and time for themselves, if they were self-sufficient with the help of an Earthship and their own electricity system, they would be free. They could freely choose to live with other people again, to create a togetherness with new conditions and a new consciousness and awareness. They wouldn't need Basic Income anymore because their power supported their critical needs.
But this was Utopia. This was a part of the vision behind UBI. They had to build a bridge to this change, giving the people Unconditional Basic Income. Step by step!

❉ Courage to follow Utopia

The question for Tara and Nevio's vision was how they could explain and show the people in the whole world the way back into an awareness that leads to an individual healthy natural measure of living and consuming.
They had to turn the money coin. Over centuries, money was a tool to have power over others, to get rich, to get more sex, to get more material, to get love, to get more education than others, to be more and better than others, and so on. Money always causes pressure and fear in the way it is mainly used. Now, it had to drive ease and happiness, and they had to show how we have to handle money and what it can be for us if we use it differently and receive it without conditions.
So, the top priority was to give every being in their country a Basic Income on May 1st,2025. They were hopeful that other countries would immediately follow them. All nations that agreed to participate would give their citizens monthly money, whether rich or poor.

They decided on some external preconditions and rules the people had to follow so that there was no chaos in the beginning, with receiving and experiencing life with UBI.

Everyone had to stay in their jobs for the first six to twelve months. Only those who gave due notice to their employers would change their jobs. The employers also couldn't just send their workers away. Everything had to go on as before. Things would change naturally, and communication would change among employers and employees.

Everyone became a little booklet they had to read about the motivation receiving Basic Income could have and how it could be used (but they didn't have to because it was unconditional). They wanted to describe to the people how the world and their lives would change if they used Basic Income in a certain way.

In every city, country, and area, some people would explain and help for some months, who would answer the questions, and guide the people personally if they didn't have any imagination of what that could mean for them.

They chose "May 1st" as the key date because, in some areas, it was the day of work, and in some, it was the day of love. Basic Income was a sign of being loved, important, heard and seen, and worth living, just the way people are.

This also should be the day on which they wanted to make it possible that every debt in villages, countries, cities, and companies, and for all people, was eliminated, as if you reset and delete your amount in the computer.

Everything should start with zero, and everyone should start with an Unconditional Basic Income. Every state, country, and city should become its Basic Income, an amount of money they could make their arrangements possible for the people's wealth and living. For example, they were creating new alternative electricity that is posible for everyone, more green places in the city, food without

packages and plastic, or electric cars and bikes. Arrangements guaranteed everyone to live free and self-sufficient, be self-responsible in balance with nature, and share with everyone.
Together with the government and institutions, they had to make these arrangements public and transparent for the people and the budget they used. The people would always first discuss and determine these arrangements before they were implemented.
Countries would learn from one another because everyone had lacks but also had brilliant new ways and solutions. They had to share and show them their unique methods of meeting society's needs. We all are different and have different demands. If we are self-sufficient, the government has no more needs to satisfy because we can do it independently. There was no longer a reason for people to feel depressed and blackmailed by people in the government because it nearly became impossible that people had no money to exist. People didn't need money anymore and didn't have to fear existence.
There should no longer be competition between countries or human beings. Instead, with compassion, solidarity, and empathy, we inform and show each other the different and effective ways to act more healthily in life and society.

They suggested that everyone would start on the first of May 2025 with 4000 dollars/Francs/euros into a new life. They suggested this amount because of Tara's experience in Switzerland. This was one of the wealthiest countries in the world, and everyone in the world should be able to live in this prosperous way. With 4000Francs, you can live simply in Switzerland with a home, health insurance, social media, healthy natural food, and participate in society. You can even afford a little car or save this money to start something new. It was a starting point. Maybe they had to discuss the amount later again because of the different salaries and costs of living in other countries

around the world. Perhaps it was possible to live with less money. They wanted to look at Denmark. Danish people seemed very happy because of how the system was created. It seems to support the people in nearly every area of life. Denmark has some of the world's lowest income inequality. Regarding gender equality, women play a prominent role in business, while men get involved in child raising. Medicine and education are free for everyone.

When Tara and Nevio imagined this first day the people would receive Basic Income, they thought it would be one of the best days in life for centuries. Nevio imagined all the ease and joyful tears, the psychic relief, the parties, hungry people who now knew they could give their families enough food and health. They now could build up their houses and live with education. This step of providing Basic Income universally would open up a flood of new perspectives and new possibilities.

The world was longing for change. But those, whom we had given the power to rule over our issues, wanted to go on with this holy shit as long as possible because they wanted to make more profit until the chaos would surely come over all people.

Over the past centuries, citizens have always suffered the most in these chaotic situations with these financial collapses. The people had no money, and the banks that organized the people‘s money couldn't give them the cash they trusted the banks would care for. Nevio wanted to change that circle. He knew chaos would come. But he wanted the people to take responsibility and help make the change. They had to have money to participate in solving this problem.

Whether we believe it or not, most people can deal with challenging situations. They had to stand the pressure of an achievement-oriented and consuming society for a long time. Even if the power gamers now had to learn, they would also have Basic Income and

wouldn't have to suffer as the people who sustained it over the years and decades as a result of giving them power. Many people would probably wish that these power gamers first should learn how to live without money and how it feels like to have nothing before they get any money again. But Nevio knew we all are part of what happens in the world, and everyone has to learn a unique lesson in life.

It's not judgment. It's replacing, reconnecting the things in order and rhythm to the universe. Everyone would precisely develop the experience needed for their state of consciousness.

Tara has had this vision of living with an Unconditional Basic Income for years. So, she had filled a diary with her thoughts and creative impulses. Now, it was a book with endless suggestions, helpful for their work.

Tara's diary:

"With an Unconditional Basic Income, we don't take away something. We receive something. We give ourselves something that eases our fear of not having enough for our daily critical basic needs for life. We assume that because of the ease of this fear, less victimhood and misuse of authority, and abuse of power will occur. People with high consciousness will create with love and be active for quick change. Over time, more people stop following the rules of power gamers. With receiving this free money, we all have to follow the reasonable notice period in companies so that changing our way of thinking gets enough space. Company leaders with employees unsatisfied with working conditions will sit together at a table and discuss what has to be modified in behavior or payment so that everyone is satisfied on a long-term basis and motivated to continue working together.

Everyone is asked not to turn the coin and transmute from victim to offender because of anger and hurt feelings for revenge. Just search for communication and clarity to discuss everyone's needs, even if

companies have to close because they don't find employees anymore. These leaders also receive Basic Income. So they will not be lost.
Leaders who are unsatisfied with their employees should talk to them and give them space for change. After that, they can be sent home if they don't have the ambition to change their attitude.
This new aspect of Basic Income for everyone has to be practiced step by step because it is a new way of acting. Old rules will disappear, and we will know which rules are old with every step we take. Which laws don't make sense anymore, and which still have a reason to be, maybe in a new form, because they help ease daily life processes.

It can be a way of joy for everyone. Everything human beings had created, and explored, which made life comfortable, could go on as before, such as supermarkets, consumption in a natural measure, industry, transport, and more. Everything will be reduced, and people will find the quantity of things they need and are satisfied with. It could be the way to unify the world. There will be a global universal passport. Boundaries will fall. People write into their passport the land they are living in. If they settle in another land, the country's name is just to be changed.
Regulations are loosened so that new rules can occur in society, which positively impacts the togetherness in smaller communities but is specific to each culture. Every society has different needs and wishes. This would be the beginning of a process that unifies the world after a time."

✻ The fear of change in life

This whole Basic Income Team had a lot of work. It became a life mission for each of them to go for this vision.

They also had to find people with high consciousness for the working groups to help introduce UBI. Otherwise, all information would be falsified, and many misunderstandings and disputes would occur. Because of her empathy, Tara took over the task of contacting the people they chose for this work, discussing with them, and then deciding if they had potential or could learn to work for this vision.

Nevio knew they had to win the people's trust because most feared being exploited once again, betrayed, and, of course, fearing change. It was the fear of the people thinking that if they gave me a Basic Income, I would change my life depending on this money. And suddenly, it is taken away from me again? What about that?

They didn't trust the word "unconditional". Nevio called it the keyword of their project. This would be the first amount of money with a symbolic intention, letting people feel what it means to have freedom and free choice with money, a feeling of owning. Over centuries, every action in life had its own conditions, and everything given was combined with expectations. So how could they trust if their own behavior in daily life was conditional?

It was clear how much fear the society system, financial system and today's behavior with money had provoked in the people and how much power was given to society systems and institutions.

Tara thought that as much as money is seen and felt negatively in society, it could be handled much more positively. We could be thankful that a human had this money idea with the banknote. There are still notes. But evolution goes on. Many people already pay with credit cards and virtual money. Why do many people think of it as dangerous? They are used to thinking on this one-way road and don't realize what responsibility means. For most of their lifetime, they gave away their thinking and self-responsibility to politicians, society systems, and institutions. These people work with virtual numbers and amounts and don't even question this aspect of their lives. They take it for granted and go on day by day.

They are hanging at the threads of the rules of the society system, holding on to illusionary safety and benefits, being choked by the social net of expectations. If we all knew our dark side inside of us, it wouldn't be necessary anymore to protect us from our dark side on the outside. Everyone could take responsibility for their own way, to go an honest path with themselves and others. That doesn't mean that there are no challenges anymore in life. But everyone would stop hiding feelings. They would express their experience and tell their story. Nothing more, nothing less. Maybe more people would show up on the internet and describe their creations. Others would pay for it and value it in their own way because they love it. Tara and Nevio were glad to see that there were already people who used the internet and could be self-employed and abundant.

Freedom means voluntariness and responsibility for one's own actions and behavior. That does not mean that we will never make mistakes again. If you read "mistake" as "missed taking", you learn that mistakes are nothing negative. But you are not at the end of the road. You took a path, and now you have to go to the future. If it doesn't feel so good at the moment, you know you missed taking something more significant during the path. We learn, experience, feel, and grow with mistakes to find our own truth and our individual way of living."

Tara and Nevio knew that they had to make it possible for every country. If Basic Income only lived in one or two countries, many people outside would try to get into these. For example, Switzerland was one of the wealthiest countries in Europe, and many people tried to get a job there to take part in this quality of life. But material and financial safety is not the only thing people are happy with. Tara and Nevio loved the open hearts of the citizens in their country. They would never swap lands. But they wouldn't make it to get every country into their boat until May 1st, 2025. Many leaders feared and raised concerns over Basic Income because they thought

it was very naive and too easy to call it a solution for the chaos in the world. They needed more time to think about it. During discussions, there was always this question of how this would be financed. It would always need a corresponding counter value. For them, it sounded like a fairy tale, and if it really would be possible, why did no one go this path with Basic Income in the past? They didn't notice that UBI already had a history of far more than 30 years. It was practiced in small regions in Africa, Brazil, and several governments, Canada, Finland, and Amsterdam. Others also tried it with pilot projects for people in need or for a small group of citizens. A small team is already making it possible for a small group to experience it by winning a UBI for one year. This money is collected with crowdfunding. In the Netherlands, a small group of people receive UBI to share what is happening in the lives of people with UBI. Finland stopped the pilot projects after a year. Switzerland began with a pilot project but had to cancel because it needed more donations to finance the project. Stockton, CA, is on its way. It's nearly worldwide after a few years of spreading the word. And everyone wants to know, "How does life change with it?" However, since Nevio discussed the pilot projects with Tara, he questioned how they were doing it. Maybe trying UBI with people in need was an interesting first step in the process.? It showed much about the power people regain with UBI and start something new, even if it is just a tiny step forward. But still, it was based on the old society and finance system, and it was just about giving money. What if they start with a new approach, combining money with their offers, to be prepared for the money and provide the most essential infrastructure for free? It is a hub structure, sharing equipment. But they would have to think about it later.

Nevio and Tara noticed that humans had lost themselves in complicated thinking and acting. Everything complicated and hard to understand was more worthy and had the taste of success. Most

people can't even think in an easy way anymore. They were trained to think in bizarre ways. So how could they guide people back to the roots, back to basics, so they again realized that there was an accessible basis behind every complicated calculation? They had to show them their real treasures in the modern communication system, in machines and robots. They had to show them the real pros and advantages of all these possibilities and how to use them for their own well-being. The people also had to be aware of how they destroyed their own basis, their bodies, and the earth because of their just functioning behavior.

✻ Sense of life and time for being aware of evolution and growth

The motivation for Tara's and Nevio's work on implementing Basic Income was to give people a chance to have time for themselves again. People should discover who they are, not what others want them to be. They discover the beauty and simplicity of life again. People should be able to use all the possibilities in life to increase their quality of life and be in balance with nature. They should notice how they become exhausted with their bodies, souls, and hearts. They also live with destructive, addictive behavior on the outside to compensate for their lack. Tara worked her whole life on possible solutions to stop this.

But how should they explain the necessity for UBI? How could they exactly explain that UBI will impact this self-destructive behavior? Osho said: "The idea of Utopia is one of the most important things that followed human beings like a shadow. But someday this issue was confused during the change of society. The "individual being" has never been integrated. No one gave the "individual being" special attention. That's the reason for every problem."

❉ What turns off growth and balance in our lives?

Tara's diary: „As long as we don't honor our bodies, give it attention with moving, nutrition, nature-based diet, rest, pleasure – as long as we don't show respect, we also don't change our respect for the earth. This is necessary for positive change on earth. We have to begin with new behavior.

As long as people ignore the signs of their bodies, we make it impossible to begin an absolute new path in life. They usually go on with the struggle and stress until the next vacation comes. They take medicine to ease the pain, take antibiotics to benumb everything in the body that disturbs them from working and being active. Sadhguru said that we don't even know the user manual for our bodies. So, how should we live with our body as a Temple of well-being and a vehicle to travel through life?

As long as we live „for"other people and not „with" the people in balance and connected with nature, change will wait, and nature will teach us what we must learn to be prepared for a fundamental change.

As long as we care more about our cars or computers as about our bodies, as long as we work to make it possible to live on Sunday and be ourselves, be real on Sunday, just on Sunday, we walk right through into chaos. This is not how life is meant to be, and we don't really show ourselves on Sundays, because on this day, our family wants the rest from us to give time to them if some energy is left.

And if there is no family, the people live on the couch with their TV or laptop, always in action or sleeping.

As long as we burden our children with our self-made stress, to teach them that life is hard, that there always is work to do before you can have pleasure and fun, as long as we put our stress in the first place, the children have to behave as we want and need, dependent on our stress level. Mostly, this means being quiet. Because we are stressed and tired, chaos will be perfect after a

while. This also includes parents not having time for their children, and a nanny will take care of them in the most critical years, from 1 to 7 years of age. This means the children will behave in precisely the same manner as we did. Chaos will continue as long as we don't notice how we feel during the day. Women aren't even aware of being pregnant. It became just a necessary state of being, and afterward, they go on with their everyday business life. We live in this unconscious way, just existing, surviving, and functioning. But we don't honor life and miss all these amazing possibilities life offers us.

As long as we give power to people in the outside world, doctors, institutions, banks, and schools, provide power to politicians we see on TV or posters hanging on walls, people we never really know personally, we always will be externals and observers.

Our lives will go on being dictated by the rules of society systems. But this way of living has nothing to do with how our soul longs to live. This way of living has taught us a method of being secure, but in the end, it shows us that safety is something illusionary. Change is the only thing we can trust. It is always there. It will never leave us alone.

Loriot, a comedian, said: "The best place for a politician is the election poster. There, he is acceptable, silent, and easy to remove." So, let's make space and prepare politicians to be present and interested in knowing their people, seeing the whole picture of life, and being interested in solutions.

As long as a lot of police officers are not interested in the lives of people, interested in supporting life but interested in controlling safety into life, they instead force criminals to go on because these criminals feel they have to change victimhood and turn into offenders. Many of these police officers compensate for the rough and brutal way they were treated as a child during their work and go into the offender position and meet people in the victimhood.

They deal with power games. Police are not able to save people from accidents or injuries. They can only be there, help them up again, and explain to them to be more careful with themselves next time. Everything has to do with awareness and presence. If you drive in a stressful or angry mood, you aren't present in the moment, so you pay less attention. Police officers don't help with violence and judging people. There are several positive examples out there picturing a police officer with a big heart and compassion, whether a woman or a man. So, let's look at them. They already made significant changes.

As long as people choose their profession with the priority where they would earn the most money, as long as they change their application documents more professionally because they think reality represents them not good enough, making themselves better with a lie so that they fit into the outside world, there will be less trust in people.

What are we doing here on earth? With most of our laws and rules in society, we want to prevent things that would never happen if human beings were more conscious and aware of the moment. It's a crazy thing because unconsciously, we try to keep all this unconscious stuff in our lives. But what happens with this behavior? We avoid that human beings awake, that we reach our highest consciousness. Change makes people afraid. With this, they may not be needed anymore. It seems as if the only sense in life for human beings is to be required, to get attention, to live for others, for family, for partners, for children, for friends, for the boss, and the employees. The sense of living is given to them from the outside. So they have a reason to get up in the morning. Our society system feels liable towards making life safe, resulting in us having to go on sleeping. The reason to get up in the morning to be needed does not disappear, and we stay addicted to the tribute of the outside world.

If everyone had questioned the circumstances, rules, and laws in their daily lives, society would have been changed long ago.
This is the most incredible bullshit on earth. Every one of us is unique and has unique potential, and all this is needed naturally. We are intrinsically connected. We are supporting us naturally. We are not addicted to each other. It's a natural giving and taking in balance. That's the rhythm and circle in nature. No one forces in nature. Everything takes its time, and one action entails the next. If we all lived in this consciousness and were present with everything, we were doing, our highest productive efficiency would unfold with a clear, nearly perfect outcome. Instead, we would call it most heightened creativity and wouldn't even lose energy with it."
The motivation of Tara, Nevio, their family, and their team was to go back to a natural process, to make things easier and describe them so everyone remembers. They wanted to return to the four elements, earth, fire, water, and air, and bring them into balance during this process of being human and being on earth. Everyone should reconnect with the knowledge of how to rebalance these elements and come into a flow again in our body, action, being, and life. They wanted to bring "giving" and "receiving" into a natural and balanced acting again.

❉ How can we detach from old patterns?

The UBI-Team gathered once again and collected several thoughts about when people are ready to change and how they let go of their old lifestyle. By watching themselves and others, they studied behavior. This is what they wrote down in their journal:
"In their leisure time, people are either totally burnt out or fully creative. If a human being relaxes for 21 days to one whole month and during this time is open to go through an unbearable silence into the healing, empty space, afterward, their creativity goes full speed again.

Every human being who is exempt from this chain of „you have to“ work, earn money, pay taxes, take care of your rent, and work until you are 62 mostly has the best ideas and always finds a way, a possibility, to solve challenging situations in life.

The crazy thing is that people who don't have the courage to break out of the system and follow their heart may suddenly recognize that they are tired and burnt out and need a break. So, losing their job or being diagnosed with burnout opens up the possibility of experiencing a longer time of relaxing and going through this emptiness. So, their survival is financially served by the social welfare office. They have a feeling of security. Thanks for having this help in this society system, "but";

These people can only experience one of the most critical times in their lives if they pretend to follow all the rules and expectations these institutions have for giving them the money to care for their basic needs. Most people cannot stand the pressure all these rules cause them. So, they stay in fear and try to get their health back with medicine or medical treatment or try to get a job as soon as possible. They don't explore and see the reason for their situation. They don't take time to learn the lesson life gave to them. They don't even have the money to be guided by a coach to find a new way of living that matches better who they are. Unfortunately, most people feel more useless, unworthy, and like outsiders in society than ever before. With having to use these helping institutions, they see themselves as a loser, not having reached success in society and not fitting in because of not being able to serve all the expectations of the institutions.

They don't realize and feel that they have high potential and that this situation is a chance to find a way to live all their qualities. Rules of society also cause this fear. For example, in some regions, social institutions claim that social help detectives should watch people who need help from these institutions so that no one can exploit the

support and get money without reason. So, people who need assistance feel like criminals if they sit around and do nothing because they have no job at the moment. Having a job is a sign of being intelligent and successful in life.
Another aspect is that there is no trust in human beings anymore.
As if we all, most of the time, are threatened by dangerous people. The people's perspective is that the social system is there to protect us from dangerous human beings."
Tara and her girlfriend Soena went through these experiences during their life, and now they have gathered all the information they have to give on this point. For example, during this time of visiting workshops they had to take part in, they met several people with very high consciousness, and they all used this time to find themselves and prepare for a new start. They did no more than what was necessary to satisfy the institution, and they tried to find a way that they didn't have to lie. So they had free time to experience who they really were. They even took this small amount of money to go to more workshops to grow into a higher awareness of themselves and better decide what they wanted to do. Sure, there always were moments remembering that their momentary freedom was based on institutions, on authorities. In these moments, they hated their situation because the only motivation of the people behind institutions was mainly to get them on the job market again and save money. But they just made the best out of their life situation.
They tried to imagine their future with free choice of what they wanted to do. No one would ever again tell them what they had to do now.
"You can only become truly accomplished at something you love. Don't make money your goal. Instead, pursue the things you love doing and do them so well that people can't take their eyes off you." Maya Angelou

Tara's diary:

"A feeling of being safe and served. Some time ago I stayed at a beautiful place with very conscious people for three days. During these days, I was delighted and in the now moment so that I didn't even need to eat to sleep, and my body felt so strong and healthy. All the pain I started the journey with was gone.

Every one of us should get into this state of being alive. That's the only sacred duty and responsibility of human beings to live with open senses and intensity every day and have the ability to expand through experience."

Tara describes a time when she had enough money and was surrounded by fantastic people who always met in freedom and let each other go again after a while. There was no pressure from the outside. Everyone could focus on themselves in nature to let go of all this pressure they had carried inside for years. It was the precondition to then step into a new lifetime.

Every human being should have the possibility to have those time outs repeatedly in their life. It should be our free will and self-responsibility to decide when to take a break. If Tara and Nevio wanted to convince people to change something in their lives freely by receiving Basic Income, they had to inspire them to take time for themselves. They had to show them possibilities to use this time only for themselves.

❉ Tara's dream of change

"I also love this idea of equality, but in a different understanding. My idea of equality is that everyone has the same chance to be unequal, to have the chance to be unique and themselves. Certainly, they all are different, and a society with no diversity or differences is impoverished. Beauty, wealth, and color evolve from diversity." Osho

Tara's diary:
My vision of a new world

“If money were no option, however, it would be organized, and everyone would follow their heart and find the education that fits their potential. People walk into a company and ask for a job because they are convinced of their potential for this job. They are naturally educated, and during the work, they learn more. They go with self-confidence and not as usual with this fear that they are not enough. Synchronicity brings things and people together. Every employer gives this employee space for a try because it can permanently be changed again. These changes are no longer dependent on fear of existence and money. No one any longer has to think about how much an unsuccessful attempt would cost him. In every meeting, there is an enrichment for life.

Yes, I hear you all argue that there will be too much in some categories of work and in others less employees. Why are you thinking like that?

You no longer trust universal self-regulation in finding possibilities always there for you. You don’t trust yourself or the people in your life. You don’t believe in ways and behaviors of love and compassion and that we can communicate and find solutions and change together. Everything can be corrected so that everyone is, in a way, satisfied. The reason is that you always need someone who confirms your actions. Otherwise, you don’t feel OK. I am so pleased about the young people who take their path with self-confidence. Many thanks to the parents who gave this young generation a wonderful, emotionally safe space to have a basis for strong self-confidence, self-awareness, and a natural faith in life.

These young generations don’t need anyone, not even a partner. They are abundant. They are happy if they find a partner a lover, and it feels good. If not, they still are happy. Friends, happiness, passion in what they are doing, joy, and love for life are the most essential things in their lives. They also don’t assume they will work the same job their whole life. These young people have such a feeling of self-

responsibility that there is no longer a valuation system with school marks in school. They only note “took part “. Teachers and leaders must reflect on their actions because everyone questions their behavior and knowledge. Quality no longer depends on certification, but on the opinion and awareness of the people, the students, who take part.”

Tara’s dream of a new world would not come true only with a Basic Income. This Unconditional Basic Income would start the process for most people to find self-love, self-confidence, trust in self-worth, and life again. So, the UBI team had to offer ways to support them in this path. There were two worlds in this reality they lived in. People, primarily unconscious, work in the economic business and are pressured to perform. People who lived next to this world named themselves spiritual or light workers and went into therapy, self-discovery groups, and workshops to balance their lives. The UBI team wanted to learn from these people. How could they convince these people to work for their vision? They knew that the knowledge and wisdom of these people were an essential part of change. But the connection was missing. But one part was nothing without the other. Business and daily life were incomplete without the power of spirituality. Working without inspiration is not satisfying because the heart and true self are not at home during this work.

Even if these spiritual people were outside this real world, they were still a part of it. Without this reality, they would never have learned the lessons that caused them to step out for a while. This person had important information about how they could change society more humanly and smoothly. Why? Because they studied and reconnected to ancient wisdom. So, what is missing in our culture, in the people, still is familiar. It just had gone forgotten. It’s time to rediscover and connect old and new wisdom and knowledge.

The journal of visions:

“A positive impact for change:

We, indeed, don't have to go back into the wilderness and live like the aboriginal people. But the essence of their knowledge and wisdom is more important than ever. It should be in a language that fits into these times and should be experienced in a way that fits our society, time, and consciousness.

Who is interested in the spiritual path nowadays? Some people are those who lost their jobs. Some are retired. Some are rich and take timeouts and never return because they can afford to stay away from regular work. Most of them are women who can afford it, or their husbands support them in participating in self-development workshops. These people find satisfaction in all kinds of spiritual paths, leading to more self-awareness and self-consciousness. All other people are functioning without even being in nature for some time of the day. They are distracted from a natural healthy rhythm of living."

To come in contact with these people, Tara collected many addresses during her time with spirituality. So, they started working groups on this issue. Many people answered them in the mail and shared their experiences and ideas with them. Some traveled to them, and in a great meeting, they learned from each other and discussed the following steps they wanted to take together. Tara knew most of the people from her past and was happy to see them again. She also traveled to some of them to work with them personally. She always took Barbara or Savio with her on her journeys, and being home again, they all discussed what had happened.

For Nevio, it was important that these people they chose for their offers for personal growth still had contact with daily life and the reality of society. They also should have the vision to connect these two worlds again to a whole picture.

So, both were astonished and happy that many young generations contacted them and explained their new work, such as the DNX

movement (one of the digital nomad movements) and their podcasts. With these podcasts, they interviewed people worldwide who lived very successful lives in every area of life. That means they were healthy, wealthy, financially emotionally satisfied, and had friends and family. They had found a life purpose for themselves, inspiring them to always get up in the morning excitedly. These people all wanted to share their methods to reach a high quality of living.

Most of them still worked in the economy, in jobs, or as teachers, and some just took the opportunity to connect these worlds again by working for this beautiful vision of UBI.

Tara and Nevio chose some of them to translate the message of this world of consciousness into different languages with different words. It shouldn't sound like these esoteric words. Many scientists already connect with the spiritual world, calling it the quantum field and using physics to explain what's happening in the invisible world. Nevio just wanted to be sure that people in business and daily life could easily understand and become curious about it.

A few were now engaged in education and health systems. Therefore, Nevio had to ease the training guidelines for teacher education programs so that they could work with the certification they all had.

First, next to the usual subjects in school, they created a new topic called "Consciousness and awareness training" and "Learning from nature for daily life". In this subject, they taught emotional management, the signs of the body, awareness experience, and energy balance.

These subjects were also integrated into teacher training. But initially, the new spiritual teachers had to bring great compassion into their work because they met with refusal from the other teachers. But all these New Energy Teachers, as Tara loved to call

them, found their way to convince the others of the positive impact these subjects would have on their own teaching.
The children and young people would pay more attention, and the lessons would be more attractive because they would participate in discussions more openly and excitedly.
This whole thing about certification, examinations, examiners, teachers, this shining illusory world was rigid and inflexible. Tara and Nevio had to create more space for progress.

❉ Nevio and his part as a father for the country

Nevio had a desire. He thought about Christmas and remembered when he was a child, all the kids wrote a list of wishes they gave to their parents. Because he felt like a father to his citizens, he evolved a list of wishes for every citizen and every child. They should write down what they wished for their life. What could be changed in society to make their life happier and easier? Their parents should go through this list with their children. Even to his family, it was top secret. There should be no limits to those wishes, and he emphasized the importance of knowing what the people wanted. He wanted this position as a leader. And leading means serving the people. So, he had to know what thoughts they had during the day about daily life.
He asked for their age because every age has its own needs. There was a place for their free writing, and he gave some questions to several areas of life. These lists were sent to every municipal administration, and he asked them to send every citizen a list of wishes by email or mail. The citizens should honestly fill in everything they want to say and then send it back to the municipal administration as soon as possible. The institution would send the lists back to him. What happened? He became a flood of emails, and his family was very surprised. But after he explained why, they read day and night and wrote down everything Nevio could use for

his work. When they worked on the requests and immediately had a solution, they sent these requests straight to the institutions who were responsible and had the competence so that they could arrange these changes. All these actions made him very happy, and he took time for this work and personally wrote a big “thank you” to several people and the municipal administrations.

He took very little time for his family. But they enjoyed the time they worked together, and that was a great pleasure for him. He usually took a special timeout just for his family. A wonderful friend advised him to choose a page in his agenda without looking and pulling it out. It was from a friend who loved to be very busy but also loved his family. He found this solution for himself to combine both. So Nevio bought a regular agenda and pulled out one page monthly without knowing the date. He didn’t look at the dates. He disagreed if someone asked him in business for a date, and this page of dates wasn’t there anymore. It was a sacred family day. No excuses.

The whole family cheered because they knew nothing was more critical for Nevio than this time together, and everything else had to wait until the next day. No calls, no SOS. He was not available.

Without a healthy body and this family and the power they gave him, he would never have been this father, neither for his children nor his citizens. A few days before, he had read in Tara’s diary about the role of a mother and a father. He liked it.

Tara’s diary, a passage about the part of a father and a mother:

“From time to time, I deal with thoughts and upcoming questions about all the people I was in a relationship with, those who made a new start after asking for my help. I know that I can only find the source of my questions within myself. If there is a question inside us, the answers lead us to learn about ourselves and others.

So, my question today is: “What is the role of a mother and a father really about?

I realize that I always had some answers. But something was missing. I was guided to read Gabriel Roth's “Totem-lived Shamanism”. There, I found the best answers to this question.

Gabriel Roth, The task of a mother:

“After the birth process the mother is the divine teacher for the first five years. She teaches her child with her body, being an example with her attitude, energy, vibration, and guidance, all with her conscious presence in the moment.

Naturally, she can only give what her mother gave her during these past years and what she learned for herself in her life. Only the mother can pass on the basis of a nourishing instinct to the child. Others can pass on parts of it which later help the child find this instinct completely inside and by themself.

Only the mother can nourish a child's self-worth by respecting their uniqueness.

It is the basis for the child to find the answers to the question later, „Who am I, and what do I need?” The child learns to value the self, nourish it, pay attention to the self, and love the self as it is. In these years, the child learns how to be its own mother by integrating her potential and unconditional service and love.

If the mother is absent in these five years and is not connected to her body, it means she doesn’t have a close relationship with her own body and soul; the child's fight for self-esteem, acceptance, and appreciation mostly lasts its whole life. It is without a natural mother and feminine instinct and always mistrusts its inner voice, intuition. The longing for security and appreciation, the emptiness, is eased by losing themselves in all kinds of addictive behavior with drugs, cigarettes, eating, buying, working, acting, and sex. Suppose we are in this situation as an adult. In that case, we only have one chance: to go into a relationship, into a love for ourselves, to learn through this relationship who we are, to give all the missing feelings to ourselves, to do everything for us that is needed, as if we give it to a

lover. It's the only way to heal ourselves through being aware of and serving our needs.

We have to treat ourselves with respect, honesty, authenticity, care, and attention to grow our missing natural nurturing instinct, our female potential. „Now!"

With all this change, we find comprehension for the inability of our mother to give it to us.

Erich Fromm wrote: „In a way, the relationship between mother and child is a paradox and somehow tragical. It requires the highest intensive unconditional love. Even though this love has to help the child to let the mother go and find its abundance."

A mother wrote: "And if, as a proverb of a Burmese said, a motherless son is like a fish in shallow waters, then I hope deeply that I have passed him over an ocean of possibilities, in which he can swim."

Gabrielle Roth, the task of a father:

"After the first five years, the child grows into the process of childhood. The most important task of the mother is done here. Now, the child meets his teacher his father. He is the reversal of the mother, the authority contrasting her allowance, the line through the circle, the secular "no" to the cosmic self-image.

Your self-image grows with your mother. With the help of your father, it is defined. Some issues are inside/outside, waiting/going for something, devotion/control, feminine/masculine.

Being among mother and father, you learn how to dance the tango of life.

Our mother teaches us how to be present in our bodies. Our father teaches us how to express our hearts, and on his way, he introduces us to the outer world of relationships.

He is the first person outside of our lives to teach us a natural, loving, straightforward way to behave with others.

We came out of the body of our mother, and this relationship is natural and proximate. It is a physical matter of fact. We are inevitably oneness with our mother.

Our father is outside of us. He is our first friend. Our task and his lesson for us is to connect us with him.

Building a relationship with our father creates the basis for all future connections. It is the basis for exploring our association with the external world and connecting to our internal experience to integrate us into our whole life.

With him, we learn the valuable exchange of giving and receiving, companionship, involvement, and fairness of friendship.

In this process, we learn to be our father and friend.

Our father teaches us how to set limits, feel our authority, get our self-nourishing feelings of boundlessness by letting it happen, and keep it in a healthy balance.

Our relationship with our father specifies if we can be ourselves and express our heart or if we have to perform, represent, enchant, seduce, compete, flatter, require, deny, destroy, to feel entirely accepted.

In a couple's relationship, we tend to repeat all the behaviors we had to live as children to get our father's attention and consent.

Robert Frost said: “You don’t have to earn your mother's love. But you have to develop the love of your father. He is particular.”

“All friends are hidden fathers like mirrors of his kind of being. If your father was there for you, gave you what you needed at the moment, acting from his heart to your heart, guided and motivated you, confirmed and consoled you, warned and empowered you, then the world feels favorable to you, and you can be a real friend. If he was present for you, you will be present for others. A suffering, wounded father is a reason for a wounded child. Not surprisingly, they often overreact. Their life is glooming because the heart and the feelings of being alive are missing daily. Even if they always appear with the

right clothes at a party, it doesn't mean that they have pleasure. Their life is melancholy and has a lack of drive. Their lives are often successful on the outside. But there is a feeling of sorrow and desperation. The fire, the spark, is missing.

The wounds of our father take their toll on our intimate relationships. If we don't know how to talk to someone or be with someone without talking, if we don't know how to give or receive, how can we love? How can we move each other deeply? How can we be compassionate? How can we be honest and authentic? We all expect excellent intimate relationships. But how can we be real lovers if we don't know how to be a friend?

Can you remember your last conversation from heart to heart, during which you were connected with the other person with every move and gesture? In which you followed every wave of emotion? In which both of you felt like riding the same wave in unity? When did you last take part in this kind of sacred communion?

This communion heals the father's wound, as well as communion with friends, lovers, parents, foreigners, or even enemies, but mostly with friends.

It is a waste of time to pretend to be invulnerable. If we want to be fully alive, we have to be ready to be hurt and also to hurt others. Otherwise, we are dead, motionless in a protective shield.

Vulnerability teaches us the art of friendship, the art of the heart. It is an essential spiritual lesson. We need relationships that are alive, vital, and full of change, agile, relationships that move through every rhythm.

Sometimes they flow, sometimes they pulsate, sometimes they explode, sometimes they go with light steps, and sometimes they are very calm. Having a moving, changing, flexible relationship with our father is essential because this relationship is the key to all other connections in our lives.

Life is the raw material longing to be transformed in art – the art of living anchored in the truth that directly comes from the heart, carved in songs and poems, in exchange for ideas.

Even if you didn't have a natural loving relationship with your father, because he also didn't have this being with his father, you can heal. Transform your relationship to your father in art. Think about it. Remember, write about it. Just embrace your childhood as it was. Embrace your heart."

This very long quote is written by Gabrielle Roth, a woman I deeply honor. She is the founder of "The 5-Rhythm-Dance" and lived it. This kind of dancing definitely rescued me. Through this dancing and expressing myself, I accepted my childhood and my heart as it was. After that, I could feel forgiveness deep down in my soul."

❉ The internet – a supporting friend

Until now, Tara and Nevio have collected important information, wisdom, facts, and amazing people. Now, they had to find a way to make some of their ideas real. UBI should become a bridge, a pathway from old to new, from system and solidarity to loving, compassionate togetherness. Before birthing Basic Income into the world, they had to organize that people could participate in seminars, workshops, workouts, and events to awaken their forgotten senses again, especially parents and teachers. Daniel Odier described a possible way of teaching in his book "Tantra" with the help of outdoor experience and nature and a woman who guides you through a special initiation. Tara suggested that they should give the book a different title. Still, many people understand Tantra in the wrong way. Awareness and consciousness should also become essential human qualities in life again.

"…..the salvation of this human world lies nowhere else than in the human heart, the human power to reflect, human modesty, and human responsibility. If the world is to change for the better, it must

start with a change in human consciousness, in the very humanness of modern man. Nothing will change for the better without a global revolution in the sphere of human consciousness." Václav Havel was a Czech writer and philosopher statesman from 1936 to 2011.

In the outer world, old structures and subtle rules had to be replaced with new ideas. All other changes had to be secretly built up next to the old. All the people they already had gathered around them would help them act quietly and discreetly. They knew that if most people heard from their vision too soon, they would be rather afraid than happy about it. Most people didn't have enough information until now and were not aware of their consciousness up to this moment.

The internet was the best tool to make these next steps. People could be caught up in weird situations on the internet. But only those who were afraid of being mobbed or manipulated or were confronted with their fear. People with greed were victims of manipulation and power because they wanted to compensate for their greed with the cheapest offer. They let themselves be misled.

The people who loved change and adventure, who knew their measure of satisfaction, were clear about what they wanted from the internet. These people questioned and trusted their intuition. The Internet was a tool to live in abundance and to open up to new possibilities.

❉ Healing, creative criminality

The internet is a means of communication that distributes messages at an incredibly high speed. The past has shown how information and opinions spread with the help of social media. Positive change can be seen in the world through more crucial detailed information. Things that destroy life cannot be hidden anymore. As in our natural world, crime and beauty exist on the internet. Tara once saw a TV report about a professionally organized platform for criminals. It is

built in the same way as the platform for legal severe offers. Tara was astonished. But she knew that we all live in polarity, duality. What these people did with dark motivation, they both would do with light motivation. Both were constantly reminded of the words of the wolf. There are two wolves in life: the negative and the positive. It always depends on which wolf we feed most. We can find everything out there in the world. Infinite possibilities are waiting for us. The more people choose to feed the well-being ways of life, the more life will improve.

Barbara and Savio, their children, were high professionals on the internet. Nevio learned from his parents how the internet can be used positively and harmlessly. So, Tara and Nevio demonstrated to their children some examples of the shadow side of the internet. It was interesting how different it felt in the body if we were surfing without an intention and lost ourselves in it in timelessness, or if we had a specific question and went for this answer with a time limit and focus.

If we surf endlessly, at some point, we get that inner anxiety and a latent aggressive mood because we are not aware of giving energy away with our attention to all that we see and hear. At this point, we lack energy, and this feeling wants us to notice that we must fill our energy battery again. In the second case, we become something back from the internet, the answer to our question. And we go out enriched, but also maybe a bit tired. The internet and information can be overwhelming at times. But it's all about how we filter the news.

„It's not information overload. It's filter failure." Clay Shirky

So, Tara and Nevio sat down several times with Barbara and Savio and created a network for their vision.

They needed someone who knew a hacker to build a protective shield around this network about UBI and constantly update it until it was time to be made public. He had to see every area of the

internet to help them keep their work and results confidential until it was more stable. All information for the internet and institutions they built with their helpers had to be carefully worked out and finished in an easily understandable way for everyone before they would open this network to the public. They were on their way to building a strong movement with people worldwide.
The internet professionals should create an independent power supply system for this network, working with natural energies such as solar, wind, and waterpower. If they were attacked, they could work with this alternative energy and connect all people with this network, who really wanted to support this movement and have their own ideas. Tara and Nevio wished to help these people financially and with important information so that they could work on their projects to sustain life.
Yes, they had to concede that they manipulated wherever they could. But they had a loving and supporting intention. It was everyone's own responsibility to decide which direction they would follow. But if they would join the journey, they would have a choice to change their life. But it was always important for Nevio to question everything they did so that he was aware of in which case and with which decision they maybe were going too far. He repeatedly needed to discuss, communicate, and, most importantly, take a time out in stillness to regenerate. Often, there was doubt in him. It was worth honoring all these brilliant people like Martin Luther King, Gandhi, Mandela, and many more people with power who gave their lives because they stood behind their path of change with high risk. He was so thankful for all this information these heroes already gathered for them in the past.
Nevio knew about this risk they took for themselves, their family, and the whole nation. Sometimes, he felt like a coward because he was still holding back from publicizing this path. But Tara advised him to reread Osho, even if it was just Osho's truth. He had to be a

rebel now because there was enough revolution outside, and revolution always leads to the same point. It never really made long-term progress. The inner path was needed now and called for a way to pick up people where they were in life in their development process. Most of them weren't ready to deal with this space of freedom Tara and Nevio and all the movements around the world wanted to build for each other.

Osho:

„If a controlled mind hears something about freedom, he immediately understands it as an invitation into licentiousness. Licentiousness is the opposite pose of control. You find freedom between both, in the middle, where there is no control and no licentiousness. Freedom has its own discipline. But it is not forced through an authority. It grows out of your consciousness, your authenticity. Freedom should never be understood as licentiousness because we would follow the wrong path again. Because of licentiousness, you are urged to control yourself, and when you stay licentious, society will control you. Because of this licentiousness, police officers, lawyers, politicians, and courts exist and endlessly force you to control yourself. And if you control yourself, you miss the reason you live because you forget to celebrate. How can you celebrate if you are controlled?"

So, the UBI team could only try to show people ways to reconnect with their awareness and presence again, to feel their anxiety and dissatisfaction behind the licentiousness and question their own life and behavior.

In one of the famous books of Tara, "Wisdom of the Medicine Wheels" from Hyemeyohsts, he read the words:

"Estcheemah also tells me other things that blow my mind: Beauty gives us birth. Experience is life. Life brings measure. The measure of life ends our ignorance and unknowingness. "

For Nevio, these words reflected that we only find real peace inside if we don't listen to the story of the outside world, but to what measure we need, in which case of living. What kind of material belongs to our needs? What does our experience of love, devotion, and action tell us?

Osho suggests in his book:

"First, we have to get millions of people to feel and have this inner peace with them. Maybe evolution goes its way and handles this, but we can help by showing them a way to reach this inner peace. Otherwise, war will always be because people cannot handle a boring life. They choose to be part of a war because of their excitement about it. Even if it means their death. Excitement is wonderful nutrition, but only the right kind of excitement. The wrong kind of excitement is poison. And until now, human beings were intended by the wrong kind of excitement."

His whole team confirmed Nevio's opinion that they had to bring people into taking time for themselves, into stillness, in which they could learn to reconnect to their inner peace.

Basic Income was the primary basis for a long-term positive change for everyone and the world.

Nevio had learned his lessons. There is no never-ending peace inside of us. But we can always return to the state of peace inside ourselves. Some say human beings need tension and pain in their life. Otherwise, they wouldn't continue moving or developing.

But Nevio was convinced that we first should reach this state of being where we have some conscious observer in ourselves. It is a state of being in which something inside of us is watching ourselves in the situation from a distance. This distance helps us to reflect. He was skeptical about the opinion that we only learn through pain. If we consciously act with these tensions, knowing more who we are, we have a choice and can more clearly decide which direction we give to this tension, this energy. It would be development based on

love, openness, and amazement within life and living. There was a glimpse in Nevio that a brand-new quality of life was possible for humans if they let go of old ways and belief systems based on how life always was and should be. Tension resonates with our feelings, with our being, and creates vibration. If we live in a higher vibration, our experience will be guided by love, feelings of joy, excitement from the inside out, and fun. Pain lives in the lower vibration systems. Tara told him that pain only appears if we feel helpless, as a victim, and are ashamed of something. Then, we stay in the painful feeling because we don't feel worthy of finding a solution. We take it as a punishment for something we did wrong. Inner peace, love, increases our vibration. No one would think about manipulating or war if we were in peace and balance or loving, joyful excitement.

His inner voice told him this would be the next step of evolution for humanity. He would never have thought about all this without Tara, maybe not now.

Tara told him there would be resistance at the beginning of Basic Income in the world. But as people found their inner peace, they weren't longer ruled by fear and doubt. Tara knew they had to make it possible. With this step giving people Basic Income, a process would start that would help them reconnect with a natural flow and trust their life path. No more fear of failure. They were embracing failure.

So, the question was, in which parts of life could they subtly integrate helpful offers, such as workshops, sports with spirit, wellness, and little islands of ease, to help the people facing and letting go of their doubt and fear?

Most people didn't trust beautiful things on the outside that were given to make them feel good. They had these inner beliefs and alarms: if something is given to me, there is the expectation that I have to give something back, work harder and faster than before, and give more efficiency.

For centuries now, every move, every action, every wish, and every longing has been connected to condition, expectation, rule, law, and painful consequences if they didn't follow these ways of life.

Nevio had to talk and discuss with Tara. For him, she was the kind of woman who didn't need anything anymore to be satisfied, no person, no material. Maybe she had an answer for him where he should start with supporting people next to giving UBI.

This made him reflect on his role as a leader. He always had to be aware of what would be triggered in most of the people. He could give his whole wisdom and knowledge outside there and trust that they could deal with it. But how would they look at it? We don't give a child a book with the way of life and leave them alone with how to deal with it. He had to be conscious of every step he made, of every action he made. He had to watch these wonderful people and feel if they were overcharged with all the new information, they gave them. He had to have the courage to correct if he experienced that he was wrong. It was a hike on the edge. He had to be solid as a rock. At this moment, he thought, "Thank you, Obama, for everything you did, even if it sometimes had the worst outcome. No one knows you and your feelings behind the scenes. I just got a flash of it. Wow. A bit more scary sometimes than I should allow it to be." He remembered the quote, „To lead means to love what I am doing and to watch if everyone else can follow." These were the words of his famous teacher, Sadhguru.

❉ We need the eyes of a child; otherwise, we are lost

Nevio was so thankful for finding and loving Tara. Her wisdom was unique to him, and Tara was fascinated by what she was learning from him. But their children taught them how to handle their wisdom in interconnection with family, friends, team, people, and life. It was so wonderful to take the time to be aware of this miracle. Nevio knew he had to see more through the eyes of his inner child.

Otherwise, not all senses were activated, and he lost sight and awareness. He wanted to watch his children more often, see how they mastered their challenges, and ask them more questions about their feelings, their daily experience, and their wishes. He wanted to learn how he and Tara could give them a nearly safe space together where they really could learn to follow their intuition. What would they like to learn, being guided by their intuition? How could they dive deeper into the topic? The teaching plans of the now-existing education systems were complex to change. They, as parents, chose to serve where it would be necessary for Barbara and Savio and to refrain from complaining. They would witness withholding in mind what they would change when the time has come. They had to look for new ways of education. They wanted to make it more suitable to time and consciousness.

First, he wanted to know more about what his children had on their minds. They may already have solutions for many issues where adults lose sight of the wood for the trees. What rhythm of daily life do they follow if no one interacts? What and when do they eat if we don't give structure? How long would they sleep to be in full power for the new day? Nevio decided to give their children more space to experience. He once again had noticed how hypnotic these tight societal structures could feel. He also wanted to include Tara's and his childhood in the journal they wrote along with their mission. There was a lot to exchange with Tara soon.

They would question their childhood. What was wonderful? How would they change their childhood so that they would have been more supported in their being and natural potential? He also wanted to ask their friends, Soena and Miro, to write down their version of their childhood and what they would like to change in daily life, especially for children.

❉ Learning from past experience

Nevio was a man who understood a lot of what life is about because he had to slip into various roles, life offers us. He had felt pain, sorrow, and struggle. He watched many people during work and life. He had seen many places in the world and various living conditions a human being could deal with. He could forgive the behavior and acting of his parents and himself because they could only give what they had received from their parents. As a child and young man, he had reacted to his pain, not knowing at that age and in that moment that his parents always had given the best they could, appropriate to their consciousness and their state of development. They couldn't give him more and notice what he would have needed differently.
So, he had a basis to look at the world objectively and question the following circumstances and needs.
What still was satisfying in this world and way of living? What made daily life easier to have space for awareness of ourselves, feelings, dreams, and love? What area in life still happens in balance with nature? What was reasonable and necessary but needed to be balanced and connected with nature? How can we support this balance to continue with these fulfilling ways of life? What do we have to let go of because it destroys life and will never be in harmony with nature? Can it be replaced by something better? Do we still want it in life, looking at it now with a higher consciousness than when we created it? Some needs in the past are no longer needs in the now. They had to look for these answers in every area of human life and nature, including animals.

❉ Discover the gift in the reason for lying to yourself

Tara's diary: "We only will see a fundamental change in our world and living;

- if people no longer pretend to be someone in a specific way to please others

- if they begin to be courageous in the morning by taking timeout from their job for the day because they feel tired and burned out and notice that their body needs to rest
- if men and women are honest with them, being totally overburdened with their family, are no longer satisfied and happy with their relationship, being honest that they thought it would be easier with children
- if they no longer use the excuse to stay together because of the children, instead find new solutions for togetherness
- if lovers notice that they were lovers and now the sex with each other is no longer what they dream of, the whole relationship is dead, and they are already interested in someone else
- if young people courageous but sensitively start to tell their parents what they don't want them to do any longer, how they instead want to be treated
- if the young people also tell this to their teachers - teachers who are really young and too inexperienced in real-life situations, and now they should teach young people knowledge for life
- when people no longer go to the doctor to give their body with the expectation that the doctor should fix it, but also say "no" to medical treatment, go home and treat themselves with more sleep, tranquility, more drinking, detoxing, and regenerating, and much more, I could add here…..

Then tomorrow, the people that didn't say hello to each other yesterday, however, would discover that they aren't as bad as they believed and enjoy a drink together.

Then there will be the couple and family, who sit together and find a solution, what they have to change so that every member of the small community could feel loved, comfortable, respected, and

honored. They become people who let go of the old past and begin a new chapter of life.
Then, there will be education systems that work with life-experienced people and build up a new education system in which success is natural because human beings are at the center of awareness and feel appreciated. Creation and success are things that naturally follow.
Therefore, most of us first have to be aware again of their feelings, the key to every state of clarity."

In these words of Tara, the UBI team found the following keywords: "Authenticity, awareness, ability to deal with conflict, to be worth, speaking for ourselves, communicating and solution-oriented, together, naturally…."
The essential prerequisite to living in this conscious way with these qualities is the world of feelings of a human being. With this, you can build your own inner government guiding you through life."

❉ How do I become my own government – Transformational-Leadership – Self-Leadership?

Tara and Nevio were always interested in leadership articles and discussed how they would describe a brilliant leader. What qualities should a good leader have? Nice words define leadership when they read the reports online or in newspapers. But they seldom found the word "feeling" in the description. They couldn't even remember when they saw this word in the news.
Some women tried to describe it with other words. But the term "feeling" was only used to tell a sad story, in commercials, to advertise a product, or in esoteric or spiritual literature. Feelings remind people of their lack in life, and then they tend to compensate by buying stuff they don't need. But it creates a good feeling inside for some moments.

It seemed as if the field of feelings was not integrated into our lives and had no place in business or education, even if the word emotional intelligence appeared in business at the end of the 19th century. Maybe it appeared in health, on vacation, wellness, coaching, and therapy. But these were the places we went to because we ignored our feelings for a long time. For centuries, people's opinion was, and it still is, that feelings disturb a successful life. It had to be separated from the mind. Now, slowly, feelings find their way back into daily life. Even in science, a feeling now has a significant place in combination with a thought or an imagination.
Tara wanted to look closer to where we let feelings flow in life. In these areas she wanted to start by giving people space to learn more about their emotions and their message for us, and how we can learn more about ourselves by being aware of them. She wanted to invite them to play and experience themselves in activating their senses. When thinking about her project, she was reminded of the movie "Anger Management" by Peter Segal, which seemed to be real life for Adam Sandler. But it was all arranged by Jack Nicolson as a therapist to let his client learn about himself and become his most excellent version of a courageous human being. This movie shows in a humorous way that only words don't teach. But active experience, feeling oneself in a situation, does open a new perspective with self-reflecting.

Tara's diary about "Basic knowledge for leadership":
"Parents are the earth of their children. Earth gives us space and offers us everything we need to exist. She gives us unlimited opportunities to learn with her. The earth doesn't judge, does not punish, or rebuke. Thunder and lightning are no penalty. The earth senses that it is necessary to balance out. An apple tree does not stop you from taking his apples. He naturally gives them. But he only has a certain number of apples for a specific time, depending on the growth conditions, the weather, the soil, and the environment. After

we have picked all the apples, we have to wait till next year and watch and support the process of seeding, nourishing, and growing in its natural rhythm. So, there is no infinite harvesting of fruits. But there can always be enough for all to stay alive. There is a giving and receiving without expectation until the tree or flower dies. But the tree never asks us first to give the apples back we received before he gives us new apples.

Our body is the earth and home of our soul and spirit. Money can be seen as a bridge between the earth and all she is offering us and what we create out of her material. Every product we can buy is made of a raw material the earth created and let grow. We can say that we created money as a symbol of balancing giving and receiving in our lives.

We have to start honoring, feeling, adventuring, respecting Mother Earth again and being thankful for everything Mother Earth gives us, knowing that she always provides everything we need. Because of harvesting hands we can also be grateful for having money to buy fruits of the earth. Every time we spend money on something, we should have the feeling of harvesting and, at the same time, should be aware that it is a limited amount of what has grown. So, we only buy and take what we really need.

Money supports the whole creative process from the soil, seed, water, harvesting, selling, and handling of waste products. Everyone should learn about the rhythm of seeding, growing, and harvesting, the earth and her rhythm, the tree, how he grows, and what he needs to live healthy through the natural rhythm until he brings us fruits again. We all should learn what poisons harm the tree in his power of creation. If we learn out of books, we will forget. We have to experience it and repeat it several times during our lifetime to be connected with the great Mother Earth. Otherwise, we lose contact with our body and the pleasure and beauty of life.

Every process in nature appears in our life, body, family, and business. What we now know, human beings learned from watching and imitating/ replicating the process of nature. So, the employer is also a tree for his employees. The fruit of the employer is money for his employees. The employees are the trees for the employer. They can learn from the tree how to nourish their employees to give them the best fruits they can - their working power. In the natural process, there comes the time when both are empty and have to rest until they have time to regenerate to grow new fruits and enjoy giving them away again.

We have to remember this knowledge of how to rebalance our life. It will make us satisfied again and will naturally replace greed and licentiousness.

It will be a natural process because no greed will drive us to consume in a compensating way. Because our consumer behavior will change, we will find our large selection of products reduced. We will consume a healthy number of products again and act in balance with all that is.

If we give everyone a Basic Income and act more conscious and aware, we can go with this financial floor and leave the things in life and society as they are. While experiencing Basic Income, many items will disappear naturally because people are not interested in them anymore. The priorities in our life will change. Changing perspective will let us focus on new things in life. “

✻ Parents and children will teach each other

Tara and Nevio needed scientists familiar with spirituality, such as Dr. Joe Dispenza, Bruce Lipton, Gregg Braden, and many more. They needed spiritual people who connected their spirit with science and participated in daily life, such as Sadhguru with “Inner Engineering”. They needed people like artisans and artists in business, education, personal development, and everyday life.

Nevio found himself in a state of excitement, enthusiasm, passion, and love for this project of change. But he also knew that he had to be careful with himself and remember his needs to stay healthy and strong for this task. He couldn't support others in keeping their balance in life and forgot about his own balance.

So he asked for help from his family. He wanted to continue eating his healthy food in a silent atmosphere. Not just putting something in his mouth, because he was hungry, while sitting in his office and working.

He wanted to stay connected with his body with sport, massage, or wellness and keep meditating almost every day for some moments to empty his mind and reconnect to his inner peace.

He wanted to take care of his friends, Miro and Soena. He wanted to spend time with them and remember the fun.

He already had found a way to give both parts an appreciated feeling. But he and his family had forgotten it for a while. So, he immediately started to tear pages out of his agenda again to save these dates for himself, his friends, and his family. He also chose two government staff members to take over his decision competence and others he could delegate work to. So, he would always be able to take these timeouts strictly.

One morning, he sat at the table with coffee and freshly baked goods and watched Tara and the children, Barbara, eleven years old, and Savio, 13 years old. He was so blessed.

Every day, the children left Tara and Nevio alone for one hour so that they could exchange opinions on their project. On the weekend, they talked about family and children's needs.

The exchange with Tara was essential and natural for Nevio because he felt her to be a part of himself.

He constantly learned new parts about feelings, about his inner world, from Tara. Things he was still prone to lose in business.

Without Tara, he would never have found this mystery of his inner female potential. He also returned to his male being, strength, discipline, natural power, and authority, which was now claimed in his leading position.
Tara and Nevio had a very intense past life before they decided to walk this life path together for some time and grow together. It was one of these sacred loving relationships that is possible in life.
While watching his family, he had an idea. He had a critical question for all of them. It was something that recently moved him deeply. So, he asked at the kitchen table in the morning in simple words:
“How can I offer people something wonderful and special, something new so that they integrate it into their life, even if they don’t realize the worth of it at the moment, because it mostly has negative connotations, is used for power games and therefore it is frightening? But in my heart, I know, when the first step is made, they will trust after a while dealing with it.”
Barbara immediately suggested that, at the same time, he should give them something else they have fun with. Savio said: “If people have success with power games, they always decorate it so that people only recognize the positive aspect of their offer.
But there always is this hidden expectation to get something in return after giving something. So, people got used to these power games and take them for granted. You could feed their belief, but in the opposite, positive way. Find the only positive aspect that makes them feel good and pretend to expect something they should do for that. Something that will support their lives while doing it.”
„Dad, but would you please use simple, everyday words to express? Why does everything have to be so complicated? Do people think it’s more worth hearing, then?
We understand. But people will listen more deeply and often when you use words, they also use daily. Isn’t it easier for you, too?” Savio

held a comic from Calvin and Hobbes in his hands and read some words from Calvin to Hobbes:
"I always hated to write essays, but now I really love to write them. I realized that the only reason for writing is to inflate weak ideas, obscure a lack of logic, and prevent clarity. With some practice, writing can become intimidating and impenetrable fume."
And Savio said:" Dad, that's not exactly what you want to trigger in the people's mind, or?"
Magnificent children, Nevio thought. They had minds like little adults. They were different from generations in the past. You could feel that they had more wisdom inside of them than many adults. So, what difference was he thinking about? Many adults lost their inner child and were stuck in a life with dogmas and rules. Those who never lost their inner child don't really feel different from being 16 inside. Tara and Nevio sat together with their children and realized that they didn't see them as children. They had so much respect and love and high appreciation for them.
Nevio heard of the literature about the children of the new time, or Indigo or Crystal children. There was a book about Indigo adults. He could agree with the primary content when he watched Barbara and Savio. But these books also had an extraordinary, allusive language,tone. It just was different from the kind of literature he would have chosen. But the content was interesting. Without Tara, he never would have read these books. Only the text of the Indigo adult enthralled him because it was clear and straightforward language. He wished they would find someone who could change the primary
content in these books into a more factual language.
The information about this generation and their potential was significant.
But many of these books also gave so much advice about what we, as indigo or indigo adults, should change so that we come along with

life and what we should learn to have an easier life in this outside world. Last but not least, everyone is trying to find ways to fit into the system, with them being different from usual. Why didn't they see the amazing new potential of these kids and listen? Why does everyone want to fit in?

Diary Nevio:
"When does this end? Do we have to constantly learn about ourselves, develop, and gain this and that in business and the spirit realm of life? The world is one chaos, and in every spiritual book, they write about what work we must do to become enlightened.
How about this? How about, in the first place, creating ideal conditions to live a conscious, intensive, wonderful life full of pleasure, including work and being creative? That means the outside world has to adapt to this high consciousness human beings have now reached naturally because of evolution. With this step, we can all start to walk in a similar balance. And with Basic Income, we all would have the same basis, a grounding foundation. The Basic Income activists call it a floor. All of us can build different projects or art of living. I don't want to read books that offer me ways to go on with the old stuff and how to fit in. I don't want to be forced to find a niche to compete with others so that I can earn my living. I want to be in ideal circumstances to let my creativity flow without constantly thinking about how to get the next money to eat, sleep, and live. It always forces me to consider whether my idea is worth creating and how many people it may reach because they like it. So, my income depends on the people who want and buy it. I wonder how many people didn't even start with unique ideas for human development because of this trained way of thinking. Maybe people are not ready for the idea. But some always are and can further work on it. All people had learned from the war struggle, the battle of always getting a job fitting the dreams they want to fulfill in this lifetime, never living their dreams, but chasing the money for living

and getting their children on the way. They never had the chance to develop, evolve, or expand in life with all they had learned. I want to let people know more about themselves and how brilliant they are. I want them to thrive if they are ready. Those who are not ready? Well, they can go on sleeping. Fine. They most importantly should be having a nice comfortable bed when they sleep and something to eat when they awake. Then they are satisfied and don't harm anyone else…and maybe they also are aware enough to let themselves be inspired by other people's actions. Everything is fine. They also have a birthright to live their unique life, even if it is sleeping. But those who are ready should have the best conditions to walk on. Those who are sleeping don't disturb those who walk on any longer because they no longer have to be prevented from starving. And let's trust that they also finally will get on their feet!"
Nevio wanted to trigger this in the people and explained it to his family.

Tara and Nevio's thoughts came back to these wonderful Indigo Children. Because of their high consciousness, these children had no adequate place in school and education. They had a different way to learn, to live, to feel. They didn't fit into the system, and no one who isn't open to this new energy and new time, understands these children, nor do they support them because they don't know how.
Instead, they categorize these children with terms like "not normal," "need help", hyperactive, and so on, and they prescribe them medical or therapeutic treatment so that they get back on the standard track. With this attitude, teachers and parents are effectively blocking the growth and blooming of a child.

If we look closer, all these adults need more help than the children. This is a huge challenge.

Tara explained that there was such a high tension between these people because of this different level of consciousness. But she also considered that they might be on the same high level. But most

people weren't aware of their high consciousness because they were stuck in old belief systems and were never forced to use it.
Nevio realized that he had to build something new next to the old to show a difference to the people. With knowing more, they would open up to explore. But how? These kids were also very challenging with their questions. Parents mainly set themselves under pressure to always be better than their children. Sometimes parents react by saying: "Please don't question me any longer now! I am tired. Maybe later." They say this because they don't want to let them notice that they couldn't answer their questions.
It's no weakness to be honest with not knowing and just going into the internet and looking it up. Who knows everything?
Soena showed a video with a 2-year-old kid sitting in his booster chair, eating, and asking his mom: „What am I eating? She answered that he eats a fish. So, he started a conversation about animals with his mom. He said that every animal should live and that he doesn't want to eat them. His mom had big, loving tears in her eyes and promised he would never have to eat an animal again. He can eat the potatoes and vegetables. He closed with the words: „Yes, that's how we handle it, Mom!" This kid just was about 2 or 3 years of age. These are the kids of today. They are highly sensitive and aware of what's going on around them.
These are new children teaching their parents. But there also were new parents supporting them in their brilliance.
This new way of parenting and information about the new generation should be available online—for example, knowledge and guidance for new parents expecting a baby.
The most important aspect should be that the mother should feel good, joyful, and healthy during the pregnancy so that the baby receives healthy, welcoming vibrations. All these circumstances and a good preparation lead to a natural birthing process. Scientists recovered ancient knowledge about the spirit part of giving birth.

They brought it back into the modern world. More people noticed it again because now it was „proven“. There is still a spiritual aspect that the soul chooses the parents before birth so that before and during the pregnancy, the parents can contact the child's soul. If we believe in this, it's an aspect that totally changes the relationship with our baby.

Another example was the situation of a mother and her child in the hospital. If a woman wants to give birth in a hospital because she feels safer and her psychic self is more relaxed because of the safe-seeming conditions, it’s her personal choice. Afterward, hospitals have strict regulations to give medical treatment to the baby right after birth. The parents should know about these regulations and take over responsibility for choosing what they want for their baby to be done, even if they have to sign a paper for not agreeing with the regulations.

People should know more about these parts of life to experience it and change their perspective.

But only 40% of the people are interested in this information. They don’t even know about it. They let themselves be forced from the outside to live a certain way or behave unconsciously in daily life. A child is born, and after that, the mother goes on working. It doesn’t matter if she is prosperous or struggling with a lack of money. Birth happens in between. It has to become a sacred happening again.

Tara and Nevio were sure that there needed to be more information, of knowledge, about things that had been experienced and explored in the past several years. With this timeless, life-supporting knowledge, the world would already change positively.

So, they had to collect this information and find a way to reach as many people as possible. There were too many unconscious areas in society that Tara and Nevio had never been aware of before. But they didn’t want to teach people. They tried to find places, such as the doctor’s waiting room or the hairdresser, the railway station,

and institutions in which people had to wait and naturally read things lying next to them.
So, Tara and Nevio gave the question to their team: What information still needs to be integrated naturally into the life of most people, even though this information is already available for years in the form of literature, movies, discussions, and the internet?
They should gather everything they can because these topics should be integrated into every kind of education system.
One day, Tara and Nevio asked Barbara and Savio to join them in the evening if it would be fun for them. It was time again for their unique family meetings so that they could discuss all together on their project. There were only a few evenings the children weren't taking part. Usually, they love to be with their parents and friends and give their opinions.
But Nevio appealed to his children to be undercover agents and keep every word a secret on the outside, even to their closest friends, until Tara and Nevio decided when it was time to go public with their project.
Barbara and Savio agreed and ensured it because they knew their friends weren't interested in all this stuff.
After these evenings, Nevio always had new impulses, and he took his insights into the discussion of his daily life in government.
He also learned to communicate with more simple words. Initially, he formulated it the old way and afterward restated it more simply. His colleagues agreed with him to change their language into words everyone could understand. They still loved this academic language and would carefully differentiate when to use it. They no longer wanted to separate themselves from people who never learned this language. They also noticed that this language caused misunderstandings even among people with an academic education.

How can we appreciate every human being, whether he works as an academic, craftsman, or sanitation worker, in the same way if this academic language still gives many people a privileged feeling?
We may talk in this language, but we should be able to translate it. This means that we should be aware of whether we really understand what we are talking about and not just use words to impress others. But from a friend in Germany, he heard that this aspect of academic and daily life language was much more of a problem in German-speaking areas.

❋ Insurance companies reformed

For the UBI Team, it was clear that they would start to implement UBI in May 2025. So, they tried to keep focusing on the main topics of their meetings:

What amount do we want to offer the people?
What cryptocurrency do we use, and how do we name it?
How do we organize the implementation?
What offers of self-development do we arrange?
What kind of information do we have to spread about what it means to implement UBI now?
Thinking about the offers they wanted to make, Tara thought maybe people needed it as a kind of exciting challenge instead of an obligation, so it leads them to a commitment to themselves. But UBI is named “unconditional”? Tara worked on various workshops, sports, wellness, and seminars on the mindset, people could choose to participate in monthly. She collected information about all kinds of Yoga, Ayurveda or other types of massage therapy, and outdoor events for body and soul. She wanted people to understand why it was crucial for every human being to rediscover their senses, body, soul, heart, and real needs. Why was it so important to find space to rest and regenerate, maybe by booking a wellness weekend every two months? They all had to rediscover this quiet, receiving state of

being in themselves instead of the active state of being everyone was used to and was taking for granted for a long time. It kept them from hearing their heart, which told them what they needed for health and satisfaction no matter what the outside world showed up with. This was the main reason to provide UBI. It symbolizes taking the freedom of space to rest and relax.

From this peaceful state of being, everything that is destroying can disappear naturally because we are no more interested in it. It's not even on our minds anymore. But UBI starts the process, and along the way, people may have to face some dirty laundry in themselves; they first might have to learn how to let go of this old garbage before they enter the state of inner peace. That's the space we have to give unconditionally. It's free will, how and when people start a self-developing and empowering process. All the goals we can reach with self-reflection have to be experienced. Words don't help much. But it's worth the time because people will finally go with the shift already happening in the world.

After finishing their research, Tara and Nevio realized that nearly every type of personal development offer was already on the internet. They had a list of possibilities that were supported by health insurance.

The people would have the possibility to choose or add more ideas to the list. In a blog, they could write about their experience taking it seriously to work for their health and joy and spend part of their Basic Income on themselves.

In many European countries, it was a duty to have health insurance. The people had to pay monthly for this insurance. But they still were companies making a profit. Pharmaceutical companies and medical treatments were dependent on one another. But it is still much more about profit than humanity and authentic humaneness. Nevio instructed these insurance companies to register all activities in which people participate. If people supported their health with self-

responsibility, they would get their money back. Some companies have created an app for their patients to help with self-reflection and gather all information in one place.
Nevio thought about the payment system for these insurances some countries have now. The people had a monthly insurance premium for primary health care and could choose from complementary offers, for example, natural health care. Every offer means a higher insurance premium.
They could lower their monthly premium by choosing insurance with a deduction. The higher the deduction, the lower the monthly premium rate. In case of an illness, they had to pay, for example, 2000 Dollars out of their own pocket.
Something was wrong here, Nevio thought. Regular medicine was cheaper than natural medicine. But natural medicine was the medicine of the self-responsible people. Financial rich people didn't care about these deductions. But people with less money, such as families and self-employed people with small businesses, tried to save money with lower monthly premiums. But because of this, in case of an illness, they mostly can't pay these amounts of money; they should pay for the surgery by themselves. So, for what reason were these categories of deductions?
The insurance company itself had more money with that.
This had to be stopped. Tara always wonders who determines such things, forcing people to pay for health insurance as a duty. But the insurance companies all make their own business out of it? They argued that everyone had a choice to choose out of many different companies. They explained it as freedom. All these companies were rival firms. All sales representatives receive a vast performance bonus, annual bonus, and bonus awards added to their average salaries to motivate them to sell more insurance with concluded contracts. How can we make such a business out of people's health?

But the essential case Tara was so upset about was that even if it was a duty to the people, they had to pay regularly.
The insurance had the right to refuse the treatment of a patient. Tara told about a friend who was in hospital, and they discovered an unknown kind of cancer. The medical doctors had little experience with this disease and how to treat it because it was new. The insurance company refused, arguing that they had no proper collateral that it would be a successful treatment. So, the patient turns into a current research project, doesn't even know if the treatment will be successful because nothing is proven, and should pay for it on their own. What a challenge, being ill, being afraid to die, having to fight for money or organize money with crowdfunding in this situation, while having to change their whole life so that the healing can take place in a more healing environment than before. These are primarily conditions that weaken the patient even more. The central crazy aspect in this whole health insurance business is that people who smoke their lungs away, eat their body into lethargic behavior, or eat junk food all the time, get ill, and the insurance company pays for their treatment right away. Even if they know these people will likely fall back into their old behavior. While telling this story, it took time for Tara to calm down again. She was so sad about such an inhuman behavior. Tara was always so astonished that they didn't even talk to the patient and searched for a healthy solution for both sides. It clearly showed the real intention of several institutions. But this hadn't been the first case in medicine, and in times of social media it went viral. Insurance companies, banks and Pharma Companies had to think about change.
The UBI team also decided to question companies with a business with nutrition, education, birth, etc. This brought them back to the essence of their project. They couldn't change the outside world. People would change out of the perspective of their state of

awareness and consciousness. They had to lead the people into self-responsibility. The main question for all this was, why did the people obey for so long? Why didn't they question all these orders, laws, rules, and injustices? They took their suffering for granted instead of expecting that these imbalances in the system must be corrected. Tara and Nevio noticed that the reason was founded in history.

Tara's diary:

"For centuries, human beings, step by step, have been freeing themselves from bounds and authorities they let grow and gain power because they once were disconnected from self-love, self-confidence, love, and trust. They lived unconscious, controlled, and full of fear, functioning in a society system created by a few people. Every step of their life now is under certain conditions, and every action has an expectation behind it. Many hearts are closed. Many feelings are locked away. Many of us unconsciously and, with this, freely voted for people who seemed to be leaders but were not prepared for this role. The key to why Universal Basic Income evolutionarily changes the world is the word "unconditional". For most people, this word doesn't even exist. First of all, they will not believe it.

To convince them, you must touch their heart and lead them to self-trust."

So, the first step for health care should be to give something back to the people. People who were not ill for the whole year or who just bought some natural medicine to maintain and promote their health? Tara thought they could offer informational guidance so everyone would grow into self-responsibility. They could read about how to heal many symptoms in and with the body by themselves, understanding what these symptoms want to tell them about how to change their life into a healthier, more joyful life. Those who participate in these workshops most of the time would have a lower premium to pay.

At the same time, these workshops should also be integrated into education so that children and parents know how to live a healthy life, what they can eat, and what sports fit the constitution of their bodies.
But the other people who weren't interested in these workshops wouldn't change because of the higher premium. They had to figure this out. How could this health system work "for" the people?
Tara had the idea that Basic Income includes the payment for one insurance with basic service and natural health care.
The other companies could continue working as before for every other health service. This primary health care insurance would also pay for therapists and wellness practitioners who show they serve health. These people always went to further education.
Nevio agreed. This could be a first step toward Basic Income. For a year, they would watch the people's behavior and ask them for their opinion, and then they could change things again.
The next point to be considered from Tara and Nevio was that they would work on how they wanted to convince the companies to stop paying bonuses and premiums to their employees to hunt more clients and customers. They wanted them to learn how to motivate their people to love their work in other ways. We all should be able to focus on supporting people so they don't need us anymore after a while. But we have to quit to make them dependent on insurance.
Nevio wanted to convince these companies to share all this profit by giving all their employees a bonus at the end of the year.
For Nevio, all these insurance companies were crazy. In financially rich countries, such as Switzerland and parts of Europe, people pay into so many insurance companies freely. They thought these companies would make them safe in every life situation.
So, most people don't communicate and take responsibility for conflicts. They call their insurance master, who will fix it. Nevio thought that all these things let self-responsibility die in life. The

people had no more reason to be in the present moment, being aware of what they were doing. Because if something was broken or they were in a car accident, even if they conflicted with one another, the insurance company would fix it.

He was speechless when parents told him they had to buy special car seats for their children. They had three children, so they had to buy a big car to get seats to fit in this car. All this stuff has to be financed. Otherwise, the insurance company will not pay in case of an accident. So crazy. Nevio remembered they drove in a little VW when they were children and were lucky without any seats, especially for children in the car.

Human beings created a lot of amazing things, but also a lot of shit to compensate for their fear and to live in the illusion of safety. But Tara and Nevio would discuss which insurance makes sense, such as health insurance, car insurance, or insurance for a building. Still, it would be free will, which other insurance people frequently use. Every necessary insurance should be as unconditional and unrestricted as Basic Income and nonprofit.

Nevio: “What am I doing here? How am I supposed to master all these questions? Maybe I don’t even live long enough to solve all these situations? I wish I would have time to finish the most important issues.”

It was so motivating for him that he occasionally got some news from companies that already exist and work in a similar new way these days that Nevio and Tara dreamt of.

There is Semco.com and Spreadshirt.de, for example. They both have a friendly new philosophy Tara and Nevio wanted to see in the companies. Most of the companies of young generations also had a completely different working space and ethic built on trust and passion for their work. They had to come to the meetings at a particular time. But the other time was free space to be creative and do the job that had to be done. Every possibility was already shown

by people out there somewhere. All these people gave them the feeling that they were on the right track with their project. Nevio wondered why leaders don't look at this information on the internet, take it as an example, collect these new ways, and organize change in their own country. For Tara, it was normal. She thought they first had to be aware of an urgent need to make change. It would give them the right questions. Only then will they find the correct answer that leads them to this information. Most governments and institutions worldwide are reacting to unsatisfied outer circumstances, lack, and crime.

But this also seemed normal for all in the team. New ideas always were practiced by a couple of people in daily life. They experience it and spread it around the world. As soon as these ideas are loved and implemented by the people, the government is influenced by these ideas and will implement them into their program. The government always needs to catch up to the rapidly increasing requirements of the society system.

The UBI team discussed the needed action to change this game step by step. First, they wanted them to become aware of their behavior and give their view on it.

Tara and Nevio could go on into other areas of life to make positive changes. Their motivation was to lead those who worked in those areas into more consciousness and awareness, while keeping the other areas in their old structure. These would evolve naturally with the change of the people inside. A shift in perspective in thoughts and attitude would follow.

Tara, Nevio, and their whole team never wanted to gain power and control with their position. They all wanted to support the people to be able to live their highest potential and live a free life.

They knew that, in the beginning, not all people would be able to deal with happiness and prosperity. It's as if people had lived in a dark cellar and now walk into light. First, this bright light hurts the

eyes. They have to get used to it slowly. This includes many people who always had plenty of material but weren't really in the light. They lived in an illusionary, safe feeling, always afraid to lose all this again.

Nevio remembered this wise sentence, "How much luck can a human being take?"

We all have a different answer to that because everyone has a different number of things, they feel comfortable with. And this fact would always be different. For one person, a tiny house is enough because he is passionate about travel. For another person, the bigger home is essential because he travels less, enjoys his home and family, and invites friends more often.

Again, Nevio realized that this project opened a brand-new path no one had ever gone before. They couldn't foresee or plan this way. They had to have the courage to go forward, step by step, learning and acting out of experience.

They were convinced that they would watch many dark behaviors, misuse, and cheating with Basic Income.

But the more they discussed this, the more they found that it wouldn't negatively affect other people. There were hurt generations who mostly lived in emotional poverty, and they had to take their time to heal and win confidence again in life.

Nevio and Tara would never know where it would lead them if they wouldn't go for it. Deep in their hearts, they knew that satisfied people would never have considered misusing others. They couldn't emphasize enough that if they would help people gain more awareness, presence, and consciousness, it would change the world. This was a fact for them.

✻ What would life be without friends – exchange of experience

There also was another fact. Before the external world changes, before anything in life changes, it is a natural part of the process that chaos has to appear on the scene. It loosens the old fixed structure so that the essence can be released from the old and used to build something new.

Most people weren't able to see the whole picture. But in a discussion with Nevio about his predecessors, the former presidents of their country, Tara mentioned that the Obamas had made a tremendous impact on the people. But you can compare it with a life. Sometimes, people take one step ahead too early before completing the last step. So, they must go back and finish this part of life with a closing act. A new step always feels uncomfortable, a feeling of chaos, not knowing, confused. But this is the basis for something new. People follow because they never speak for their own needs and dreams. So, Trump was the voice of the unconsciousness of these people. We cannot just leave them behind because they are not ready. They would unconsciously try to sabotage every new beginning because of fear. But now they were heard, and Trump was their hero who fought for them. It seemed like he destroyed everything in society's system, the positive and the negative. He just cleaned the playground of almost everything, making hidden desires conscious. Nothing can hide and sabotage new beginnings anymore. But the positive always stays in mind. And now, a new leader could take these things back onto the playground and support people in life. Now was the time to practice what we learned, to build a new path together.

So, Tara and Nevio wanted to find priorities where they should start to offer helpful changes to give the chaos some clear space so that the people are not afraid of chaos but consciously live through it.

They worked on the questions:

“What feelings would come up in the people when they first received Unconditional Basic Income (UBI)?

Would the people separate into different groups, or would they begin to include more people in their lives? Would they first need time for themselves and then reframe their surroundings?”

These questions led them to the areas in society they had to support in a new way.

They had to discuss these questions in a small group to find results. Nevio asked Tara if they should organize an evening with their best friends and have something delicious to eat together. The children could also join them again.

Soena was Tara’s best friend for years. They joined their life through several periods, strengthened each other, and had a lot of fun together. For Nevio, it was the same with his best friend Miro. Miro and Soena became wonderful friends, and Tara and Nevio would have loved to see them as a couple.

But both had a very challenging life with several relationships, all broken up again. It could take a little longer till they could have faith again in a sacred relationship in love. For both, it was a miracle how Tara and Nevio found each other and how close they were to each other. They could feel this unconditional kind of love between them.

Tara and Nevio looked into their agenda and called their friends. All agreed to come together on a Friday evening for an “open end” to the weekend.

One of Tara’s students was happy to have the opportunity to take over her yoga class and 5-Rhythm-Dance class for the first time in school. So, Tara was free for this evening. Nevio worked longer for two evenings because his colleagues feared taking over his work and leading conferences. So, he practiced with them and went through their prepared speech. Finally, he had delegated all his jobs and looked forward to Friday evening.

The children were so happy to see Soena and Miro again. They loved them as uncle and aunt.
Because no one had time to prepare something to eat, Tara ordered a catering service for Ayurvedic food. It was the first time. So, with this, she could try out how they worked and how it would taste, because she had a school festival and wanted to present the ayurvedic kitchen and wisdom during this day. After that, the school could be open to integrating a class about this old wisdom of healing and the life of Ayurvedic culture.
Friday evening, around 7.30 pm, everyone arrived and felt comfortable in the cozy living room. An ayurvedic buffet was waiting for them, and it smelled delicious, like walking through an Indian spice market. Everyone felt at home. During the evening, everyone helped clean up a little bit. Tara took a break with her famous music from Jason Mraz, and they danced and sang together for a while. (Text “don't dress your kids like a doll“, „living in the moment“, „you don’t need holidays because there is nothing to escape from”)
As the discussion began, Barbara and Savio wanted to try to write down a little summary as journalists do, and their parents were amazed about their interest and participation in their work. Nevio thought listening and writing down what they thought would be essential and an excellent practice. It would be a lesson in orthography, too. But for whom? Nevio believed that his children would do better than himself in this case.
Miro made a video so that they could reflect on their discussion.
After a while, the children were so tired they fell asleep on the sofa. So, they were carried into bed.
The friends continued the discussion until late at night because it was so exciting. Soena and Miro were glad they could sleep in the guestrooms. All agreed to take time to discuss more the next day.
This excitement grew because they filled in talking about their own life and situations in the past, which could be an example for all

people. What impact would UBI have had on their past life? Psychologically, it is also very healthy to talk about these situations once again. While talking, they realized why they had to go through these experiences and what lessons they had to learn.

For example, Soena talked about her job as deputy director of a company she loved. So, she had to take over many of the leader's tasks every day when he wasn't in the company. He seldom was. She was there for the department heads and had to lead the production process with about 300 employees. Her greatest challenge was to help with outsourcing manufacturing into a new place and employment restructuring in the company. She had to guide the people who lost their jobs with this restructuring. She gave her attention, knowledge of human nature, compassion, and sensitivity to help them deal with their emotions and regain their feet. She also organized new job possibilities for all of them.

However, the leaders of this company were only somewhat interested in all she was doing and her holistic approach. They wanted a quick and uncomplicated completion and needed more understanding of her acting on the human aspect during this change process.

Soena always acted and gave 200 percent of herself to a job or task because she loved the issues and challenges of finding a solution to new possibilities. She never had the motivation to gain power or be someone special. But a little bit of recognition or appreciation would have been fine. Instead, she always felt rejected. But she knew she had done her best and learned much about business and herself in this company. But after nearly two years, they again had a change in the leadership position. She showed everything to the applicant and made a recommendation to the owner of the company. This applicant took over the leadership position.

But she had to give away her position as an assistant leader because this new leader wanted his girlfriend on his side as his deputy

director. So Soena had to do the job as head secretary for three months and then leave the company.
All this was decided and agreed on behind her back. Three persons informed her in a tiny room, sitting in front of her, and even wanting "her" to quit her job. This would have been the most accessible, cheapest way for the company. But she stood in front of these three people and let them hear her voice, explaining in a clear, calm voice that they had to cancel her working contract because they wanted her to go. She could have made a treating appeal against dismissal because they didn't have a valid reason for termination of employment. But she had done so much work and was so tired and now very disappointed. So, she worked as a secretary for three months, the legal period of notice, leaving the company in a burnout state of being, not knowing how to proceed.
Soena always painted everything life brought up for her in pink and sunny yellow, just seeing the good in human beings. She saw the potential these leaders could have, not the potential they had at that moment. So, she lived in an illusion. She only saw the good things without recognizing the dark side, repressing the dark side of the coin. Most of the people she had worked with didn't have the consciousness to appreciate their worth. These people acted unconsciously, manipulating, and dictatorial, with derogatory behavior, to hide their weakness and fear.
These people couldn't see Soena's genuine enthusiasm for the issue and her suggestions for improvement. They all needed these power games to feel worthy and successful.
So, she was mercilessly kicked out of the job.
But during these last three months, Soena turned her feeling as a victim into a new attitude in this situation. After crying, being sad, feeling pain, feeling abused and neglected, something healed inside of her, and she felt that she could forgive because she saw the whole picture. She saw the people as they were and their helplessness and

unawareness of it. She gave her best again in her new role. She started to love this issue, providing all the information she gained as a leader to the new manager so that he would go on with the work she had built up, especially for the employees' wealth and their better working conditions. She went in peace and never thought about this company anymore. She could close the door behind her, and it was past.

The door closed, she was jobless, burned out, had inflammation of the kidney pelvis, and endless painful symptoms in her body. But she didn't feel like a victim. She only wanted to rest and heal and begin a brand-new life.

This was a shocking learning for life and an awakening into something new and unknown. Soena was guided onto a path of finding her self-love, her relationship to herself.

In Europe, after losing your job, it seems as if all are blessed because you are supported by an institution with money and advice on getting a new job.

At that moment, she was thankful for this kind of "Basic Income" to rest, heal, and contemplate how to proceed.

When telling her story to the team, tears were on Soena's face, and the old pain showed up once more in her life. All had great compassion with her and helped her with attention and energy to really let go of this trauma that sabotaged her whole life in many kinds of ways.

Soena explained what she had learned from this experience out of today's wisdom and perspective: "So if I look back to this situation, I learned in this place with these people to feel into the people deeply. And if they don't want to change anything, I should have instead left the company to look for another job. I should have packed my bag and felt worthy of something that fits better to my potential and where people would have seen my gifts. But I also watched the power games between employees and employers and

saw the weaknesses and the same lacks I had that forced them to play these games to gain attention and recognition. In this company, the men mirrored my relationship with my father. They treated me similarly to how my father did.
So, if we don't learn the lesson of life in one place, we move on and have another chance to learn in the next place. We always start where we finished in the past.
I also realize now that I want to be a businesswoman, acting like a man, making a career to prove to my father and the world that I am brilliant and worthy to be loved and successful.
Therefore, I thought I had to repress my emotions, my feelings, and my other needs.
With Basic Income, I would have canceled this job much earlier because I would have been able to exist without that job until I would have found my new path."
Soena continued by describing her joblessness experience in a foreign country and how the institutions treated her.
After listening, the whole team agreed that the intention of having social institutions in society was to treat people with humanity and compassion and to help them get on their feet again. But reality showed that the people who work in these institutions to make this intention real don't have this priority. They had to earn their living first and wanted to keep their job. So, they followed the rules given to them. They never questioned the rules because they didn't bother them. They had no space to treat people differently because of their lives and the story behind their situation. Some employees had been jobless and now had the chance to work for the institution, employment, and social services. But those seem to forget that they have been in a similar situation as their clients, like parents who forget that they also have been a child.
But Soena mentioned another essential aspect. She had been thankful to feel nearly as safe as possible in a month with this money

from the institution. For this, she had to bring eight applications per week. She had to visit or make a telephone call with companies she could have worked for. The institutions examined these applications. That's what they said. But most unemployed people had so much stress because of these strict conditions you have to follow that they did everything to get a new job as soon as possible. So, they again had the money for living but not their own life.

But if you receive money from an institution, you can feel how Basic Income affects your life, feelings, relationships, acting, and talking. It's not the same. But you become aware of the subtle change within. Still it's conditional. So, it affects everything in another way: being ashamed, feeling unsuccessful, because it feels like alms and in the eyes of society you are a bagger, doing nothing for your money. Some people are so ashamed that they don't even attend an institution. They try to solve their problem by themselves or with the help of friends, family, or even a bank. Mostly, they also end with trouble.

Soena remembered that she enjoyed it initially despite all these feelings of being worthless and ashamed. Maybe she could handle it for a while because she was used to all these negative feelings—being at the bottom of nothing, belonging nowhere, socially unacceptable.

During this time, she started having this imagination, which became her vision for the world. As Tara did in her life, Soena also imagined an Unconditional Universal Basic Income for all people on Planet Earth. In her dream, it was an amount of money for a home, something to eat, clothes, education, being able to travel, to move with a small car or public transport and being able to communicate with handy, and a small amount with which you could start something creative and offer it to people. Soena thought about all this energy wasted just getting on her feet again to exist and be able to work again. It seemed to be impossible to go through all this

without stress. Soena always wanted to be self-employed and independent. That didn't always mean to work alone. But everyone is a leader and should join voluntarily in teams and communities. It would be a connection, addition, and help, but not a being dependent on one another.
She saw the world with Basic Income and how it would change so much in a more gentle than radical way. So many things would die because they aren't needed anymore. The main fears of humanity would disappear: the fear of losing your home, not being recognized, and accepted, and not being able to provide for your family because of losing your job.
When Soena entered telling this chapter of her life, Tara took Soena in her arms with a sigh, saying: "You are such a weird and crazy pioneer, really something special! At one moment, you were treated like a worthless piece of shit. But on the other hand, you know that you had to experience it to learn for your life. You nearly died, and the next moment, you are already in a new chapter with a new, exciting idea and fascinated by bringing it to life. You are wonderful and admirable. Your life is a kind of thriller."
Soena also talked about the people she met and how it felt to be jobless. They were all dealing with it differently, and most of them had high potential and were well-educated. Some even educated themselves with the help of the internet. They were people with heightened consciousness and became outcasts from one moment to another.
So, Soena created a workshop for jobless people for over ten weeks so that they could reflect on their lives in a guided and active way. They recognized why they were in challenging situations and what these situations wanted to tell them. During this workshop, the people look at themselves and their potential. They feel and experience themselves. After this workshop, they never think again of themselves as a worthless human not worth living. They no longer

judge their past. They honor themselves and are thankful for all in the past that let them learn, become stronger than they were, see the whole picture, and know that their story matters.
The employment office supported her in building up this workshop. But they never offered it in their program for jobless people. As the support ended, they unsubscribed her from the self-employment class and signed her as self-employed. Now, she was on her own again and worked as a teacher and personal coach. This institution's only motivation with their offers was that people got back to work and weren't seen on the statistic for jobless people anymore as soon as possible. The institutions had to save money. The more they held, the better their image was, and everyone thought they would do good work because it seemed as if they would have helped so many people back into the working system. The people who taught this self-employment class asked Soena a last question before she left the course.
They said: "You know that with your work, you play with the people's feelings. What if a client will hang himself?"
She was astonished and shocked by this accusation. But it showed Soena that the world of feelings and senses still has no space to be lived, and most people didn't know how essential emotions were in making clear and healthy decisions in life. For most people, feelings were sabotaging in life, and people were afraid of these feelings. So, feelings tend to be depressed.
But she kept silent because she knew they weren't ready for her answer. They lived in a different and unconscious world and felt safe because they worked in the name of an institution and were paid by them.
Soena read some sentences out of her diary she wrote at that time: "There has to be a possibility to free ourselves from the burden to act to receive money in most cases. Everything we create that is

done with this motivation, especially in education, social, and health areas, seems to be poisoned from the beginning.
If we all have adequate money for our basic needs and existence, it will open the world's heart to everyone, and the world's soul will touch us all.
Most people are ready for that, and the earth will thank us for doing so well. That's what Paolo Coelho tells us in his famous novel "The Alchemist", a remarkable story with so much wisdom and heart."
Soena made a little summary in her diary about institutions and what she would like to tell the people about them to lose their fear:
"We all view institutions as a powerful authority and, in a way, fear them if we cannot satisfy their expectations. We are paying taxes or following rules for getting money from social institutions.
Reality:
Behind every institution people are working for their existence and are following instructions. They are giving their best to us. Rules and laws are made by a few people we don't even know. It makes it so complicated that most of us cannot figure out what is going on and how to bring these laws and rules into a supporting context. These institutions are no longer social because we all are a number for them. We have to be. Otherwise, they could not do their job. Don't fear them any longer. Help them do a better job using your voice and speaking your truth!"
To end her story, Soena wanted to let all of the team know what wisdom she found in her life experience so far, or better, what she felt it might be the universe wanted to tell her. Maybe she was prepared for something she didn't know at that moment.
In one of his latest Pele Reports, Kaypacha, a brilliant soul who works with the help of astrology, talked about how it's kind of God sending us to earth with an order to do, and we have to separate so that we can fulfill it. Some life periods are homework, individuation,

separation, doing the masculine, building something unique, returning, choosing the feminine way, offering, and healing.
Soena now knew that she had to learn to feel good, be her best friend, love herself, and feel oneness even in a separated state of being. She had to learn not to fall because of someone on the outside who dislikes her or her work. She had to understand why these people disliked her, why there was negative energy around her, and how she could deal with it so that both sides had space to learn from one another and for themselves. Life gave her lessons and tools she learned to create with.
Nevio asked her: “What might have been different in your story with an Unconditional Basic Income in this case?”
Soena had to imagine that for a while. So, all were glad to take a short break, quiet their mind, and breathe fresh air.
After the break, Soena continued:
“Good question. Let’s go back to my working for this company. I think my whole conversation with the other leaders would have been different. First of all, I didn’t have the appropriate payment. So, I would have claimed it earlier than I did. I never would have worked as a secretary. I would have just left the company because of their unbelievable behavior. I would never have had contact with these social institutions because I had my own money to start something new after a while. I, indeed, would have traveled to another country to make a fresh start. You cannot do that if you depend on a social institution for money to live. You always have to stay in that place. Otherwise, you will not receive money any longer. At that time, it seemed impossible for me to move.
While imagining, I now feel that Basic Income gives me more power and stability to be myself, to be authentic in a calmer way. I always was rebellious. I always said what I thought. So, I was not always friends with others who didn’t want to hear the truth or my truth. But I think the people in the company, the leaders, would have

treated me the same way they did. Basic Income gives something like a strong backbone, a strong shoulder, and a feeling of being grounded and supported. But Basic Income doesn't take away our feelings of not being worth living, of not being right, of not being enough. It wouldn't have eased my feeling of being a victim, of being treated like something worthless. Even more than before, it is our responsibility to free ourselves from these old patterns of behavior and feelings.

Basic Income gives us a safe and caring space to make all these experiences in life, to master the challenges life will always present to us. UBI could have helped me not feel sorry for myself for such a long time. Maybe I would have focused earlier on my new path."

Tara was fascinated, and she suddenly became aware of this change of perspective that was going on inside of her with Basic Income.

She started to talk about her project when she was 32 years old. She had a vision and made a concept for a new business, a new service for the fashion industry. She took part in a startup business initiative and won the third prize. She became a start-up budget from the bank and began with her self-employed work, her little company with two employees. But Tara found herself more in serving and supporting her employees, especially the men. It turned out that she didn't have the team to run a successful business. She became aware that she was more interested in guiding her employees in their inner growth. Ultimately, she was alone because they didn't want to work long hours, and it wasn't their dream. After a while, in a period all should have worked together to break through and have success, she was alone and had to quit. It was too much work for her alone, and no one else seemed to be found who could have helped. The bank would have given her more money because it was an idea with a future and success. The fashion shops and the small businesses urgently needed it. They wanted to support her in her liquidity needs. They intensely advised her to keep on going. But

Tara was so worn out that she didn't have the confidence to go further. As a minor individual contributor, she had to carry a large negative financial balance on her own shoulders. So, with a heavy heart, she let go of her company, still with a massive amount of debt. Now, she had the possibility of an insolvency proceeding in her country. She could take a new job and pay a percentage of the calculated amount from the wage of her new job for seven years to the bank. With this, the debt was paid after these years, and she could build up a new company and be self-employed again. Or she could pay an available more extensive amount of money, maybe up to 30 percent of the debt at once, and the debt was paid off. So, with the help of her uncle and an amount from an upcoming heir, she could pay one amount directly to the bank.

She described this situation to show how very unclear the bank acts. How can a bank succeed if a client makes 200.000 Dollars in debt and only pays 30 percent back? The bank loses up to 150.000 Euro. How do they legally handle that? From whom do they get these substantial start-up amounts of money? But for everyday people, this whole money area seems so complex that we cannot understand it clearly, even with the help of a banker.

Tara was always interested in the process of money flow because, as a child, she had asked her parents:

„Mom, Dad, why is there only a limited amount of money for the world? Everything that is alive grows because of soil, water, and sunlight from an unlimited source, and every life takes what it needs to thrive. What is wrong with „Monopoly"? We always need two playsets because one never has enough money in it?" In her family, the word „Money" always was somewhat confusing and extraordinary. Something you only have when you are the best, work hard, or make something special. It only seems to be for you when you are intelligent, famous, or loved by others. That means you were brilliant at school, and so on. It seemed as if money was

the solution for all suffering and all other problems in life. But her parents never told her what they thought about money or how it was. There was hate and love for it simultaneously, and everyone wanted more and more in their life. But no one seemed to have enough.
Tara's parents always had enough but always gave their children this feeling of having less. For example she only was allowed to eat cheese and meat on a piece of bread. Eating it without bread was a luxury and a waste of money. But on the other hand, her parents built a house with a swimming pool and sauna in a beautiful natural place in Germany. How does that fit together? Children are not stupid. Tara got that, and it didn't feel entirely comfortable for her. Something was weird. For example, her father told his children that he was not allowed to talk about his job or what he was earning. For Tara, it wasn't easy to live in this ambivalent money world with parents who never showed their feelings or answered her questions honestly. At that time, she didn't have the internet. It wasn't invented. How should she deal with money if no one could explain it to her in a way that made sense? Her father was performance-oriented, and everything had to be efficient.
He didn't know how to motivate children to prepare them for life. He also had never been lovingly prepared for life. He lost his father as he was a child because of an injury in war. So how should he know?
He never noticed her intelligence. It seemed he believed that girls should work as a secretary or somewhere in a bank and create a family and children. Even if he had no confidence in her ability to calculate, Tara knew something was wrong with this money system. It wasn't complete. But no one took her seriously.
Even in her later situation with her company, when she decided to quit and start something new because she had the feeling, she would overtax herself by going on without a business partner, her

father just made it quite clear to her that he had known just from the beginning that she would fail this way. How could he have known this? Tara couldn't remember that he had ever taken a risk in his life. He always went the safe route, and he never was self-employed. Maybe there was something she didn't know about her father.

Sure, Tara's first reaction was sadness and disappointment with his attitude. But in some kind, she knew he gave his best. He didn't understand better. She felt supported and vindicated in her idea for the company because the bank wanted to provide her with more money. Some experts were fascinated by her new innovative idea.

Nowadays, she would question the bank's intention, and she was glad that she had decided to quit for a while in the past.

Because of her debts, Tara fortunately got a new job during this proceeding. Unfortunately, she canceled this job for her lover. He felt at home in Switzerland, and together they wanted to start their lives in a new way. So, she got a job in Switzerland and could start a new life in a new country. But this lover chose a new woman two weeks before they wanted to live together in this country. Everything was already arranged, and now everything was falling apart in her life again.

It was a significant change in her life, and she learned a lot from this situation. It was always about a great loss of money, a lover, or a partner; in this case, it was both.

Nevio also asked her what she learned from this life period.

Tara answered: "First, I want to make clear that if you had asked me that question directly after that life period, I would have said that I was overburdened, tired, and sad, and I needed time to process all these impressions. At this time, I couldn't look at the past and understand the bigger picture. I just was emotionally hurt.

Life gave me more experience, and I needed several more years to understand and feel deeply inside of myself what this all had taught me. So, let's look at my story from this new conscious perspective.
When I started this business, a life with a lover ended. I had lived with him in Hamburg, Germany, and supported this man with the money I brought home from several jobs. He studied and went surfing. I didn't leave the relationship. But I left the country and went back to a country I knew from the past. I had studied there. I liked being there and started living in a beautiful home in the house of a girlfriend of mine. There, I started this business. With this, I stopped being in service for men. I stopped giving endlessly. With this, I thought I would also leave this sabotaging pattern in myself behind me with men. The root of this behavior lies within the relationship with my father and a lack of emotional heart bonding. As I said, that's what I can say today. At that time, it all was very unconscious. I just had this feeling I had to go and start something new.
During this time, I held up the illusion that this man from Hamburg would follow me into this country when he finished his studies.
So, we continued this relationship and saw each other several weekends. I mostly was driving 400km so that we could see each other for two days.
Well, I have to stop here. It would be far too long to tell this seemingly never-ending story with all these men in my life.
After continuing to serve men in all kinds of ways in their business and private lives, I finally really checked that I served them because I had never been served or supported in my life. I sincerely wished to be served as I served these men. So, I projected my intention on these men. In a way, all these men also needed me. But that's another story.

I lost all these men and began to serve people by working as a personal coach. All the people I guided showed me aspects of myself. Everything got clear for me.

What would have been different with Basic Income? It would have started with this lover in the country I lived before.

First, I didn't have to support this man to make it possible to live together. He also would have become a Basic Income. All these feelings in myself of serving him wouldn't have been in this way, this anger when I came home from a job so that we could survive together. He had spent his day surfing. But that's speculating in a very optimistic way. It also is possible that I would have spent Basic Income for his needs because of my unconscious pattern and false belief that I had to serve men to be lovable and to feel safe. I am convinced that Basic Income does not prevent us from what we have to learn. The lesson of life would have come to me in other situations. But with this massive pressure of handling my own existence and also taking over responsibility for others and their existence, such as I did for this man so that he could finish his studies, all this would have been gone. I think we could be more aware, and it would not take as long as in my past to recognize things, behaviors that are unhealthy for our life, situations that don't feel good, and attitudes that are not our truth.

The most crucial thing might be that I wouldn't have quit with my company. I could have started with a Basic Income without a bank. Today, I may choose crowdfunding or building an online business next to my Basic Income. I was always a rebel and pioneer who took enormous risks because of the money system. With Basic Income, I could have kept this smaller. With debt or without, I wouldn't have quit. That's for sure. It really was my dream and passion to work in this business, and I was thrilled with my company because it was creative and fulfilling. I might have started my business in another country. But in my financial situation, I chose this country because

of my girlfriend, knowing the environment, and feeling that I would have some support there. But Basic Income wouldn't have prevented me from learning and looking at my relationship with my father and mother and overcoming all these lacks of not being loved, not being seen, heard, supported, being the poor little victim, being missed out. I had to learn to grow into my natural strength and learn about my potential to give to the world and life. I had to learn my lessons about sharing and being worth receiving.
With Basic Income, all these failures wouldn't have thrown us back in the way of starting with struggling for our existence again and having to explain ourselves to people in institutions who don't know anything about us, following their expectations to get money for starting a new life. It's the bottom of the bottom we had to start from. It was much energy to get up on our feet again.
But even with Basic Income we will all continue the cycle of birth and death in our lives. Life is change. But we all have a higher consciousness, have learned a lot, and can handle these lessons more easily with Basic Income. It gives certainty in the uncertainty, life-experience will always have."

✻ Basic Income – Great relief or dead end?

After they told their story, they found the following key issues as possible answers to the question: „How would the people react to Basic Income?"

- Tears of joy and relief
- Envy because they lived with struggling, hard work, and stress. And now people would have an easier way.
- Deep skepticism that it will work out positively and bring positive change
- Afraid that it is just a severe game
- People who would quit their jobs and take a deep rest from all the stress

- People who love to stay in their jobs
- People who earn much money, use their Basic Income to support projects or others.
- People who quit their old lives, emigrate to other countries, and also help start new projects
- Couples who separate but still are friends because the financial regulation is easier to handle or not even mentioned
- Couples who decide to have children because paying for education is easier to deal with and the mother or father can stay at home till the child is six years old, working a little bit at home (projects, creativity, writing, etc.), be more there for the child
- People more often will go on vacation for a short time
- More ideas will become real
- Young people joyfully see more sense in life, start an education more easily, or go to school excitedly.
- Many things eventually will disappear.
- The social assistance office or institutions working for economic and social security may remain there. However, they work in a new way as a coach or therapist for those who still come into financial trouble.

  Some people will still be in trouble for a while, losing money and needing help. Health insurance companies will change.
- Many leaders of companies, banks, and security companies will find themselves in a life with less money than before and have time to think over the past. They now experience the feelings their employees in the past had had when they were laid off. But these leaders will have a better start with Basic Income than their employees had in the past.
- People will blossom and realize they do not look older anymore because they feel more alive, vital, and fresh.

- All will look healthier because most people live out of their hearts, not because of a job or money.
- Politicians and banks will become service providers, and organizers will become responsible for smooth logistics for money transfers.
- Every country that goes with Basic Income can start new projects and have fewer refugees or asylum seekers because these will try to be an active part of change in their home country.
- Very quickly, people will be aware of having lived against their own nature and nature itself because the cosmic energy is very high, and expanding consciousness is easier than ever before.
- Most people will use all the specific offers to prepare themselves for Basic Income because they have more awareness and pay more attention to new possibilities.

There was an art report on television named “Colors of the Desert”. It showed two Arabian men who went to Europe to study. But they never thought about staying in Europe for a living. They always wanted to return to their home country because they loved their land, family, and work. They just wanted to bring back the knowledge and wisdom they had acquired to make positive changes in their land for their families. Abu Dhabi in the 60s, during one generation, developed from pearl fishers without electricity and daylight into a land of financial richness and prosperity, despite their life already feeling happy and satisfied.

In the past, the men in this area had been fishing pearls for months. The women and mothers were alone with their sons and daughters during this time, doing the daily life work for the family. Hawks helped them to get their meat to eat. Koran Schools taught the children the lessons of life.

The Bedouin culture is a culture of narrators. Their stories contain all the wisdom of eternity.

When the time came and oil gave them richness, they were thankful, and with the help of a wise leader, they turned from a country with trade by barter into a country with a currency, with money.

In the beginning, mothers didn't know how to educate their children with all this new knowledge next to their daily work, and they had no money to send them to other schools. So every family became a monthly salary, some free income, to send their sons to foreign schools in Britain to learn everything about economics. They also became a piece of land. Almost every child returned well educated to help as a leader to build up a new economy and society for a new life quality the oil made possible for them.

The people talked about their land: "Our land is like a bird with two wings, male and female. Both sides make their important contribution. With this, we reach completeness." In this land, long ago, it was normal for women to fly fighter jets and have leading company positions.

These people were empowered by their leaders. They were treated like leaders. The people were put into a position where they had freedom of choice and money to participate in the change and use the new possibilities. They became the knowledge to use the possibilities in a life-supporting way for all people so that the life quality of all was enhanced.

Out of Tara's diary:

„Unconditional Basic Income" is paid in addition to the financial income the people already have, whether they have less or more money. Over time, it will be shown who really likes his job or who is only staying in the job because of the money, because of earning their existence. It will bring power games, mobbing, and other manipulation to light. These will naturally disappear because money loses its status as an instrument of power. Every political or private

pressure is used to gain more money. This will naturally disappear just because more people will say “no” to senseless pressure because they are without fear of losing their income and existence.
People will realize whether their satisfaction comes from the inside or depends on consumption. They will feel their addiction to something on the outside that makes them happy for a short period.
The companies also will be identified. Who is practicing leadership that fits into the time? If not, even their employees don’t have to fear being fired, because of their own Basic Income.
Many women with children, but also men, will stay home to have time with their children and ensure a loving bonding and basis for their lives. So many jobs will be available again for those longing for a job, especially young generations.
It will be the beginning of an immense learning- and experiencing process. Those who went through crises in the past and reached a higher consciousness out of these situations will take a deep breath, relax, and feel great joy and luck at ease.
Many new innovative things are brought onto the market because people remember their old dreams, wishes, and ideas from the past and will start making these innovations real.
Many ideas that have been held back from the public because they would have disturbed the greedy economy and would have impaired the success of other ideas, will come to the surface, and become real because the argument for holding them back loses its importance.
Ideas that positively influence the economy, nature, and life will come into our lives and overcome the ideas that only want success for the fat purse.
All this will change. But the old, obsolete conditions are not being destroyed. They are only in transition into something new. They will change because of learning from old experiences. The new will rise

out of the essence of all in the past, so it will fit our higher consciousness and capture the spirit of modern times.
This will positively impact a single one of us, families, little villages, cities, countries, and the whole world.
Everyone will be an entrepreneur, but also help in other companies. There will be togetherness.
The old but most famous argument, to learn something because it will help you to earn enough money later in life, will lose its significance with Basic Income.
The young generation has already boycotted this argument successfully but with the consequence of having no future perspective in society's old way of living. But most of them search for new possibilities out of new perspectives. They are more aware of what's going on than adults believe.
Young people will learn things they are deeply interested in. They will increasingly question the ways of teaching and the behavior of parents and teachers. They say "no" to methods that no longer fit into the new world. Social media has shown this for years now.
The education system will fall apart or change. Adults must trust their children's consciousness that they will find their path on their own. Parents and teachers will start to support and accompany the way of the children they choose for themselves. They will no longer be guided on a path previously provided to earn their living.
The importance of the word "work" will fall apart. There will be activity and creativity that provide a natural balance because everyone follows their rhythm, including the rhythm of the whole picture. We no longer intentionally and selfishly intervene in the natural circle of life and death.
There will always be the other side of the coin: people who don't want to live a life with more possibilities to be happy. They will be bored. They need drama so that they feel alive. But we don't have to be worried about that. They will lose joy in their life because we

are missing. We, who always waited for them to change. We didn't want to leave them behind. With Basic Income, we can finally change life circumstances on the outside. These will fit into a society with the most outstanding quality of diversity, also in the state of consciousness.
These people eventually will also be integrated into this new way of living and taking over responsibility.

Wouldn't it be amazing to decide which adventure you want to start and experience?
There is a tree on Earth that constantly changes naturally because of the changing conditions around it. The tree changes its structure, water supply system, and more from the inside.
In Hawaii, all animals change and adapt, according to the quick changes of nature, because of the enormous fire and massive amount of water, which always forces the rest of nature to transform into new structures. In Hawaii, you can experience evolution in the fastest way.
These two examples show us that change naturally constantly begins on the inside.
So, are we all prepared to get along with this enormous possibility of experiencing freedom in a whole new way? Maybe Basic Income is the key for the people to regain their "inside" feeling and balance?"

✻ Do humans always need to experience crises to evolve and leave their old path behind in life?

The question Tara and Nevio discussed was: "When do people make a change in their life? What had to happen to let them question their life?"
Soena and Miro listened and wrote a report about their discussion:

„Mostly, they had to feel crisis. Something on the outside, losing a job, having an accident, losing a partner or a family member, illness, and so on, let them feel crisis. Something uncontrollable on the outside makes them feel unworthy. As a citizen, leaders, parents, and teachers, they feel that they failed. In this crisis, they think they have to fix and change the outside condition, no matter how burned out and tired they are, instead of first taking care of themselves on the inside and then acting in the outside world again.

Why? Before the crisis, they took their life for granted. They believed that this was it because most of the people around them lived like that. As children, they were trained to serve situations and be prepared to master situations that came from the outside. "That's life" is a phrase people love to reply to after telling a bad story about their life. They got used to all these situations, attitudes, and behaviors they were confronted with. They were born into and live in a structure given from the outside.

Even after the crisis, most people continue with this way of living. They go back to normal, as we all love to say.

Those who start awakening, question, and find some answers and know how to change their lives.

The other people still unconsciously give their responsibility for life to the outside world. With this attitude, they make themselves into victims depending on society or other people, not knowing that they, in a way, also have to become perpetrators.

„We have lost control over our psychological drama." A Quote from Sadhguru

Those who wake up begin to understand that life is a play with energy. They realize that the body and feelings are the most crucial navigation systems for human beings to find a way of living, aligned with their individual, unique being of everyone on earth.

Who is this fixed outside structure people take for granted? Government? Institutions? Authorities? All these people were also

born into specified external conditions and structures. Their work is based on these old structures they take for a kind of God. These authorities don't change the life of the people. If someone who questions would enter these authority realms, something fundamental would change in leadership. And finally, more of them would successfully participate in government.
So finally, we, the people, and the people in government will be united again, looking in the same direction, questioning the old, and creating a more flexible life-supporting structure.
But there is always chaos before fundamental change happens and can be observed on the outside. It's normal. We call it a crisis. But we didn't learn to deal with chaos. Most people who educated themselves for these natural situations were mothers and artists.
A crisis means losing structure. All pieces in life that are well organized fall apart. The lesson is to rearrange life. Something new comes in. Something old goes, and the adventure is to find a new structure or to go with the flow.
But most governments don't support flow and individuality but an illusionary safety.
Michael Bohmeyer, an activist for Basic Income, told part of his story in an interview. He left his company, which he had established after some years, and still received profit. So, he gave himself 1000 euros a month and experienced Basic Income.
He had been very active his whole life, and now there was this empty space. Something psychologically changed inside of him after he went through a kind of chaos and crisis. He entered this space of stillness and inner peace after a while, making him more creative than ever before. He lost his old structure and made space for a new perspective on handling life's challenges. He said he even became a better father."
Tara imagined that if he hadn't had this Basic Income during this change in his life, this massive change from one way of working into

something unknown, maybe the fear of losing existence, would have let him miss his now-found unique life path.
Soena: “So back to this fixed given society-system including rules, laws about how we have to behave, act, look like. We have an education that tells us what to learn for life and what to do. We are confronted with the rules and ethics of work, telling us how to behave during work, how long we should work, and what for. We are told how long we are allowed to go on vacation. We have laws and rules for how to run a marriage or a family. We are told what car, with what equipment, we have to drive so that the insurance company pays if something happens when we have children. We have laws and rules that let us know how to build houses. We have rules and laws for health insurance, which tell us which doctor we have to go to and which medication we are allowed to take so that it is paid for by the insurance, we have to pay every month. And we were born into this world of rules and laws. I never was part of creating these laws and regulations.
Just listen to speaking out loud: “We are allowed to.” Feels awful. Again, we took this for granted to give authority to someone on the outside. All these rules, laws, behavior, and controllers around us educate us into powerlessness. And I feel that all these people we give power to aren’t even aware of what they are doing.”
Tara: “Exactly.”
Soena: “So it starts with a mother with her child. She goes to a hospital because if something happens, she is safe. The doctors give the newborn baby medication to keep it safe. If we are ill, we have to go to the doctor. Many people still believe that only they can help us with our disease. In several situations with police officers or employers, we have to prove by going to the doctor that we are ill or handicapped so that we can take time to relax or recover. We need a lawyer, coach, or therapist if something is not quite well with us if we have a conflict with someone else, etc. It’s a never-ending

story with us, believing we need others to solve our problems. And it seems that human beings always have problems in daily life."
Tara: "So every offer we want to give to the people next to Basic Income should intend to empower the people again. This doesn't mean taking control over others who controlled us. It means finding this inner power, being self-responsible, and feeling that everything is possible in life. We should feel that we can master every challenge in life and that there always is a solution."
Nevio: "Yes, we need guidance for the people to get back into emotional, physical, spiritual, and chemical balance inside of themselves. We can only create more peace in the world if we create peace in ourselves. So, we must spread information about the different ways, tools, workshops, therapies, and techniques to help guide us back into this peace. The most crucial treatment might be to give space to break from routine so that they can regain their confidence. People have to be excited again about new situations.
Tara and Nevio decided to start with their offers in institutions, where people recover from something and have a tiny moment of resting and regenerating. One of these significant moments is an illness or disease, a disbalance in our physical or psychic body. These people may be open to a new perspective. How could they support this inner change?
Tara had prepared a program for individual support for patients. After the surgery, they would learn about their body, language, and signs. Together, they would find out what would help to release the pain behind the body pain. For example, they would better manage daily life to reduce stress. It could be looking at relationship dynamics and their core reasons. It is also essential to look at painful emotions and remember past situations. It could suggest an after-care-therapy. Not all people would be open immediately. But maybe after a while, they would remember the work with the therapist after surgery at home. The UBI team always had to respect and

accept the people's free will. But the most important subject was that the seminars and workshops they offered, such as teaching knowledge or showing new possibilities, were available for everyone to get out of their victim role and have fun again, taking over responsibility for their health and life.
The goal for the future is that patients first visit a personal coach, therapist, or wellness trainer who has accompanied people back into a self-responsible life. They would write a report that the doctor could read before seeing these patients. It would help to know the patient and his issue holistically, and afterward, it can help elaborate on an individual program of reconnecting with a balanced life after the surgery.
When the patient leaves the hospital, they have a period of being treated afterward to not fall into old habits and beliefs again but to stay connected to the new beginning.
People would learn to be more aware of their body again to connect with the body. Medicine would no longer stay in this position of fixing something in the body so that we can function again in society or life. Medicine would be a part of the whole and doesn't only damp and repress the reason behind the disbalance in the body.
Someone who has an operation on the gall would afterward look at his difficulties with his anger and rage and manage the reasons for these emotions in life. Problems with the stomach can be a sign of not using our own voice for our needs, not being aware of and choosing things that feel good to ourselves.
They would learn about the energy field around their body and about eating the right food that makes them feel comfortable and supports the body.
Tara and Nevio had to put the missing knowledge into the right places so that people were again interested in improving their wealth and balance in life to raise their energy level. They had to go into schools and find parents who wanted to listen to this advice

about health, nutrition, and how to hold a supportive space for the children to trust their inner guidance in life.
Otherwise, they would always keep their point of view the same. Power games do not only exist in the money world. They also happen by feeding us false information or depriving us of important details.
But with the internet, this argument "I didn't know about that" should be gone. But the necessary prerequisite is to be interested in questioning as much as possible. So, we are interested in information that supports our being because we want to be responsible and make our own choices in life. Only if we question, we focus on a specific answer and get the correct information. My opinion? It's not the flood of information we nowadays have with the internet. We didn't know how to filter in a supportive way. Questions are a filter, a direction, an intention we go into the net with. People with questions don't let themselves be bothered by destructive, disruptive information."
The next question was: "When did the people lose the excitement for adventure? Why don't they choose change in a state of joyful feelings?"
Nevio said: „It also has to do with being educated in this direction of avoiding mistakes instead of joyfully making them and learning from them. That's why most of us struggle to be safe on the outside, not feeling safe inside of us in the first place. The author, Silke Schäfer, wrote that we, for a long period, all lived in the mind and made brilliant new technology. But we have lost the connection to the earth and nature. There also was less space for spiritual growth. Maybe these were why our fight and flight and survival mode were reactivated. We lost our center and, therefore, our connection to source, to this inner trust that everything always works for us. We have to find the reconnection of spirit and nature again to return to balance. For centuries, churches, schools, and spiritual teachers

have dictated how life should be lived. The most incredible thing is that we agree with most of this old stuff. We allow big parts of government to tell us how to live. But we mentioned this before."

Nevio knew that centuries ago, humanity had a different motivation to live a meaningful, blessed life. In this life, people blossom to their full potential, and together, they experience nature and the world to understand life increasingly in its beauty. They knew that nature educated them to then be able to live in balance and harmony with the earth, the natural environment.

He realized that now was the moment to find the way back to nature because the knowledge was all in ourselves. There was enough knowledge in the world to reconnect.

For some people, it was only a myth. For Tara and Nevio, it was the wisdom of ancient cultures, for example, Lemuria and Atlantis. Tara explained: "These old cultures experienced what happens if the people increasingly go into their spirit and mind. Everything would have been fine if they hadn't simultaneously lost connection to their body and earth. They weren't grounded any longer, and a feeling of lack appeared. Greed grew and led to destructive behavior. This behavior grows because people need it to balance the lack of it. It's a normal behavior of a little universe called a human being."

Tara imagined: "It seems like a cycle that is going to be closed now, since the time of Atlantis. It's the time to reconnect with what they separated themselves from.

We can learn from every essence of mistakes from the past. But humans tend to tell the worst-case scenario of history repeatedly to avoid it happening again. They focus on what they don't want again instead of how they want it now. Today, we already know that this behavior keeps the old scenario going.

Schools teach about the wars in the past and horror scenes in many countries. But if we are out of school, we forget all about these things or live in fear because we want to avoid all this from our lives.

After school, we experienced what was valid from all we learned, and some of us started to question very early. But most people follow the line of being a well-behaved citizen. Even if school taught them how to connect with nature or stay healthy, the outside circumstances after school life, such as functioning in business and family, let them forget about all these balancing activities. We all need to remember things worth being taught because, in higher classes, it begins that we only have time for knowledge and reaching the goal of making enough money and being successful in the world. Society hypnosis starts during our childhood.

The wisdom of these old cultures was often misunderstood. The people who wrote it down had their own perspective. They interpreted it out of their subjective glasses. They didn't live a life as a citizen of Lemuria or Atlantis. These many misinterpretations led to life-threatening, abusive, discriminative behavior of human beings because they believed in these things as if it was the absolute truth.

The word "religion" means "reconnection".

Tara's truth was that we should first reconnect to our true higher self. Otherwise, there always would be change on the outside, but just for a short period. Change begins on the inside.

Most people were convinced that they could only believe things to be true if scientists proved them. But always, some pioneers questioned and found facts, which opened a new perspective and were a reason for change. But they always lived with a risk, because people feared change. The questioning comes from the inside. No one who is unconscious and in the reactive mode has any access to a conscious question or an answer.

But no one can stop development and evolution. We all witness life and nature.

For many centuries, life was fearful for human beings. They seemed forced to be subject to the rules of society, religion, and law. On the

other hand, they tried to subdue other people, plants, animals, and nature and dominate everything.
But that wasn't the case anymore in this time-space reality. All conditions that would provide us with a safe space to live and experience, to guarantee the survival of human beings, are out there for us. But there also was a lot of shit out there. Things that kill life, our joy, our being inspired, and our being excited and willing to be alive. But we are the problem. We look in the wrong direction and aren't even aware of these perfect conditions available for us. Our head is round so that it can turn in the right direction. We just have to allow it for everyone."

Nevio knew that he had to be careful with the words and actions he made to put Basic Income into practice.
People understand words and actions from the perspective of their own unique life experiences. It wasn't a question of how to get the information out there to the people. It was the question of how to get the news to the people. He had to be and live what he was saying. This could reach people in their hearts. Some would feel him and, most of all, the vibration of the whole UBI team for this project.
Nevio thought about the Second World War and Hitler. So many people followed him without questioning his words and actions. They lacked a need for their existence and saw a solution in him to fulfill their demands to save the country. Maybe Hitler really believed in his words and actions, which was also true for the people. They were the unconscious, helpless children without self-confidence, and he was the big father who wanted to protect them, who guided them. This was the feeling he evoked in them. Maybe he himself would have wished to be protected like that as a child. Perhaps his intention with the people was really to support them. But soon he was misled by being aware of having power over the people, because of their weakness.

Nevio saw that Hitler didn't guide them on a path on which they could help themselves. Hitler didn't see the worth of every human being.
Nevio didn't want to go deeper into this time. Many countries and dictators behaved like that. However, he realized that the vibration behind words and acting was significant. How words are spoken and how we feel at this moment significantly impact how people hear the message. This was a very negative example. But this belief in one's path has interesting energy and a significant influence on people. This can be manipulative or supporting, depending on the intention behind using words. In these wars, which also wanted to solve problems, something was always taken away from people. They died. They had to protect their country in the battle with the risk of losing their own life.
What did humanity learn from this life period? The biggest fear of us is being alone, having no home, nothing to eat, and no work. We fear being unconscious and, in this weakness, giving away our power to the government. If life conditions are close to this fear, people act uncontrolled because they follow their instincts and want to survive. It's a compulsive, impulsive, unconscious reaction. Nothing else is important anymore. At first, they help each other, but feeling close to death, they get selfish. But today, many of us have reached a much higher consciousness in most countries.
With Basic Income, it is the first time that something is given to the people that shows them their worth of just being here, being alive. It gives them a feeling of trust and security, allowing them to experience new possibilities in their life and so much more. This is given regardless of their education, health, intelligence, family, financial situation, or country of origin. It shows them that each of us is unique and important for the whole picture. It gives them back their dignity and responsibility and, with this, their natural freedom.

But Nevio knew that it was only the first step. People had to remember the importance of being their own authority with the ability to influence and heal their emotional drama with positive thoughts and feelings, to question and find answers from the inside out, and to imagine, decide, and correct in life. They had to be aware that inner peace only grows with self-reflection, self-responsibility, self-sufficiency, and self-regulation. This has to be relearned. Well, Estcheemah had the key to the teachings. But many people were available who also gained this wisdom in their lives.

What do we need to stay alive?

Together with their family, Tara and Nevio had a new discussion in the evening. The first issue was: "What gives people the impetus to get out of bed in the morning and to go on with their life? What are the primary basic needs of human beings?

Osho wrote that it is the longing for wisdom and eternal life. Nevio added that there are basic material needs and basic emotional needs for people. For many people, there also is a need for a life purpose and sense of self.

They also mentioned the wish to have friends, love, experience through adventure, be creative, build something new, beauty, a cozy home, a car, or other possibilities to travel, to meet new people, to exchange things for the senses, metaphysical journeys, science, research.

What do we need to survive?

A job to earn and have money for:
A home
Warmth
Cloths
Water and nutrition (light nutrition)
Movement, body exercise, sports

What do we need to be fully alive?

A higher paid job, to earn and have money for:

Handy, internet,
Car or ticket for public transport
An amount of money to start something new (financial resources)
Social contact, networking
Live our dreams and deep desires
Being creative
Friends, a lover
Traveling

What legal obligation do we have in society systems today?

We have to be registered and have a passport
We have to go to school
Tax obligation
Health insurance (in Switzerland, Germany it's an obligation)
Some pay into a pension fund (Switzerland obligation)
Other insurances (for house, home, car, hands, teeth)
And we must have a well-paid job to survive, earn a living, and pay for all these obligations.

The next question was: **"How do society, institutions, or others serve these needs? Who and what takes part in this service?**
We have farmers, grocery stores, estate agents, schools, universities, further training centers, hospitals, doctors, handy, laptops, airplanes, trains, cars, bicycles, boats, robots, fashion shops, drugstores, pharmacies….and so on.

The society does not serve these needs. There are companies from whom we have to buy products to serve our needs.
In some countries, society only serves our needs to survive if we lose or don't get a job.
We have free social services, and in Switzerland, you have to pay back social payments if you have reached a certain amount of

income again. Every year, the institution checks your financial situation.

The main thing you need to serve your needs is money. Money is to be earned before you can survive.

If you think about that, it seems to be frightening.
Tara and Nevio realized that living in a treehouse, eating fruits from trees around the house, **and just living in nature feel more accessible and safer than living in society.**
But the people are so busy functioning in society that they would never have time to allow this feeling, which they both now had in their discussion. Both of them had experienced that a human being could live self-sufficiently in this century. We could have a home with alternative energy systems, eat raw food, plant, and exist.

So, once again, the fact is that nature is the most essential thing for human beings. They learn from nature. They are nourished by nature. They are happy and can relax. Most of the people who emigrated and lived close to or with nature never would return to a city or want to be part of a country's social system. They were more balanced and free and naturally helped each other. Someone wrote, "Growing your own food is like printing your own money."
If you are angry or stressed and go into nature, after a moment, you will feel balanced again, satisfied in a way, full of energy, and clear in your head.
If you lean onto a tree with your back, all the energy will flow into your DNA and strengthen you. If you concentrate on the energy in nature, you can reach a higher state of consciousness you may never have before.
Tara and Nevio wanted the world, every human being, to experience the power of being in the now moment. Everyone should know how easy it was to connect with nature again, with the universe, with ourselves, with these little moments of breathing in and out in

nature, finding a new balance, and then making conscious decisions and actions in balance with nature.
This was the critical issue for real positive change. This newborn attitude in life would support a fresh respect for nature, for life, and finally for ourselves and others again.
This little moment in nature with yourself removes every fear of losing existence. All the worry about basics and other needs is gone momentarily, and we feel complete without owning or consuming anything.
If you step out of this tiny moment and go back into daily life, there is this moment of deep faith that life brings you everything.
While going on in collecting the facts, Tara and Nevio made this alarming discovery that almost everything the society system itself offers or we have to commit to is more sabotaging and blocking for our life than inspiring us to find our own path in life and feel free and satisfied, safe and trusting in the beauty of life.
These other areas of life, controlled and organized by the societal system, cause us to feel as if we live in a box and are limited.
For most people, life, working, having a family, and so on, has become a struggle. They mostly are not even aware of these feelings. They take it for granted because, for generations, life has been this way and because they didn't want to lose this security the system always promised.

This discussion opened their eyes and piqued their interest to go on with their project to integrate an Unconditional Basic Income for every human being in the world, to give them a chance to free themselves from these subtle handcuffs every one of us is wearing every day when we repeat trying to fit into the society system and be a perfect citizen.
Long ago, they had both decided to go through this freeing process with all difficulties.

❉ Nevio and his worry

Once again, it was family day. These days, they only talk about family-concerned circumstances or interests, such as for the children, “how it feels to fall in love,” “to have some trouble with friends,” school, and other things children and parents deal with. But most of the time, they tried to have fun, be together and make a trip, cook together, hug each other, watch movies together, be in nature, climb, go by boat, and go swimming. Nothing else was necessary. They didn’t even think about something else. The now moment was magic, and sometimes it was a feeling as if they were alone in the whole wide world. Often, their best friends, Miro and Soena, were with them.
This time, Nevio was immensely relieved that Tara was satisfied with going alone on a mountain trip with Barbara, Savio, and both friends. He needed some time to contemplate and go into the issues they worked out in the discussions. He wrote a little journal for the team and what he would like to share in the next team gathering:

„The fundamental tone of society was either manipulation and power game or ignorance because of stress and burnout. The reason for both sides was a feeling of lack and dissatisfaction. For most people, it was hard not to focus on their jobs because this was their guarantee of getting money for their basic needs. But absolute satisfaction grows if you also can serve yourself in personal needs such as being creative, doing something meaningful, having fun with friends, and being able to support and help others. However, they were afraid of taking time to be aware of their dissatisfaction because they would find themselves in an unsatisfied emotion that would weaken them in going on with their daily work. They feared change because they couldn’t imagine it would turn out much better than before. So, decisions mainly were made to support oneself in

functioning in the society system to keep surviving in the safest way possible."
Nevio realized that he could only offer more knowledge to the people on how to find their inner stability with a Basic Income. But he had no control and didn't want control over whether they would participate in these workshops and offers.
How could he support the natural uniqueness of every one of us?
To find the answer, he had to ask what power games people deal and act on and where the reason for these plays was. What fear do they have?
Education could be a part of the reason. In areas of the world with less education, some people wanted them to stay without essential knowledge so that the people didn't question anything and continue to act profitably for them. Or they have been fed with false information and just were obedient.
How could Tara and Nevio still find a way to help them find their authentic self, even if they were standing in daily life?
Nevio was excited and looking forward to the next family gathering to discuss this question.
Osho wrote: "Truth cannot be organized – that's its nature. To organize the truth means to kill her. The truth remains alive if the organization stays loose and functional."
Nevio knew that it wouldn't be very effective and impossible to eliminate the people who make power games. They only have power because we all give them energy. Over centuries, we all were unconscious without questioning our actions.
Nevio's diary:
"We have to build something new. How? Maybe we find a sign by returning to the moment when the old rules and circumstances still motivated and supported daily life. We have to find out when and why it began to affect everyday life more violently than before. From

this point, we can lead the new into a better direction. We have to learn from the past.
For example, if we look at Thrive Economic (Thrive Movement), we can change the money system into a source and learn from nature. “PositiveMoney.org” is about figuring out a monetary system that regulates economic growth. It should slow it down and bring it back to a healthier measure. Or we can take the money issue out of politics. We can change media into a tool with integrity and loyalty where information is collected and offered as honestly as possible. It would be a new way of hearing news, learning from it again, and not being manipulated in our own opinion. If we now would give “Unconditional Basic Income” to the people, it would be kind of a feeling like after the end of a war. After a battle, there is no safety, no new clear path. Everything is destroyed, and everyone lives in the unknown every day, step by step. Everything has to be built up new. There is no structure people can base on anything.
But after a war, the people used the pain of others to make a profit. This situation is only possible if people have existential fear. If we have fear, we go into the role of a victim, and we create perpetrators.
Let’s take East Germany, the former GDR, and the German Democratic Republic as examples. When the state border was gone, forced by the people, they were physically and psychically free but poor in material.
But the change came from inside a land, out of the rebellion in each one of the people. The uprising first started inside the people, feeling unsatisfied, longing for more, for another kind of freedom, not just being safe. They questioned the price of their liberty.
They were welcomed with a small amount of money and food on the other side of the wall. It was a one-time donation kind of gift. It was a very loving and compassionate attitude. But a bit later, many companies saw the profit in their lack of unfulfilled basic needs.

These companies made their money with it. These people let themselves be exploited and dominated in a new way. Some of them wished they had the old system back. It was controlled and behind walls. But they didn't have to deal with this new kind of exploitation by others.

These people had to learn to take responsibility for their own life with this new kind of freedom and its new possibilities, experiences, and learning. They had to learn again how to decide for themselves instead of becoming instructions by the government authority.

Something was missing from the people during this time. A bridge, a transition period, where they could have been coached, where they could have watched others. But they jumped into a new social system that didn't grow with their mentality.

There was no time for exchange and building a new system based on the experiences of both sides of Germany.

But everything that happens in life and during the centuries has its unique sense. We recognize this mainly a few years later when we see this situation in connection with the whole picture. So first of all, let's always see the positive in this situation. These people freed themselves with so much courage and power. It's a picture many people can learn from.

For this time and this change with "Basic Income," we can learn from past situations and support a transition period to go through the chaos with a trusting attitude. Let's go together and take it as a historical adventure to experience the new path together. The voice and opinion of everyone is essential and inspiring."

✻ Tara and Nevio – Research and drafting process for change with Basic Income

A more extended period of traveling was coming to Tara and Nevio. They wanted to learn about their neighboring countries, maybe worldwide. It was their momentary opinion that it was utopian to

believe that Basic Income could start worldwide. It had to begin in some smaller countries. The people had to watch the result to become more trusting. But both still didn't want to change the perspective of achieving it for all humans on earth. So, especially Nevio met members of the High Councils of State of several countries so that they became some essential impressions of the attitudes, behaviors, feelings, worries, family life, and daily lives of the people in these foreign countries. If they just had to start in their home country, they nevertheless wanted to explain it and give out information so that every country could find an argument, an intention, to follow them with their initiative.

The people Nevio and Tara met were very loyal and integer souls, and they saw their country as it was, with all specific advantages and disadvantages, and they knew nearly everything about their citizens. So, Tara and Nevio heard how someone in India or Asia starts his day in the morning entirely differently. They learned about different education systems, how doctors worked, and how important health was for the people. They got information about how they spend their free time, what kind of science they are interested in, what kind of relationship men and women or lovers have, how they dress during the day and what it matters, how they say hello to each other, how they discuss, communicate, what they enjoyed most, where and in which time the people suffered most and why, and what they wished for the future in their life, how young people changed the circumstances in the countries, what desires they have and what goals they go for, what they loved most in their country.

Back at home, Nevio had to manage his daily meetings. Meanwhile, Tara worked through all the information they could collect during their journey and wrote a report in which she had already added an argument for Basic Income to every topic. The most important thing they learned on their journey was that every country had different

needs and, therefore, other arguments for Basic Income. Basic Income helped in totally different areas of life.
After a while, they were invited to a conference in Hong Kong City where many leaders from different countries came together. They were so happy that at the same time, they worked for Basic Income in their country the idea was slowly spread over the whole world. All these people came together repeatedly to talk about their major weak points in their society or government. They found that each country had power and a solution for the weak points of another country. They were open to finding the essence of all experiences, ups and downs, during history. Countries will always be individual. But all of them wanted to guarantee a basis on which every human being could live with covered basic needs for existence and be supported in their true self. It was the first step into a connected world. Maybe someday there will only be citizens of the world, no more nations.

Tara made the following “note into her logbook”, as she called it because she imagined being on a big ship, navigating towards an unknown land with a glimpse of the beauty waiting for them.
Her note:
“A vision of the new world”
“Today, everyone has a monthly Unconditional Basic Income. The monthly amount depends on which country you live in. Maybe in the future it will be organized differently so that everyone has the same monthly amount because we are all one. But fundamental change needs its time.
So, in this time of transcendence and transition, the monthly amount is between 1000 to 4000 Dollars, Euros, Swiss Franc, or other currencies. It is an amount of money you get your whole life long without conditions or expectations. It is not controlled by any authority. You can do what you want with it. Children also become Basic Income.

In the past, other countries had this plan to implement and pay UBI based on the old belief about money, the old financial system, and the old ways of payment, fortunately, without success. For example, they wanted Basic Income to be "not more" money in Switzerland. In Switzerland, it was suggested as follows: If you have a job, it would be a part of your income. But you don't lose it if you lose your work or decide not to work for a while. You always have the amount of UBI every month.

They didn't recognize what this would do to the employers and employees. It wouldn't have that positive impact on the relationship between them. They would again be able to play with their employees and benefit from Basic Income with the wage they would pay. They couldn't feel the difference in the feelings of someone with a job and someone who doesn't work. They didn't include the feelings of the people. The one with the job earns his Basic Income, and the one who takes time out gets it for free. That's conditional. It also was hard for most people, especially those who rule the country, to think outside of the societal box because they loved their traditions and opinions about their country. They believed in their abundance, in their "direct" democracy. They were not aware that genuine democracy is only a proven system if their people are used to living freely. Freedom means self-responsibility, the responsibility to play an active part in designing their country. But nearly 50 percent were interested in going to vote. And if you look at all the information one citizen had to read until they could form an opinion about the issue, it's not objective voting. It's just an observing behavior. But we have to shift to being a participator again.

So, not everything we hear from foreign countries is as accurate and outstanding as news reports. But Switzerland was a land with some activists who did good work and participated in the discussion on Basic Income. Notably, some people came together and organized a pilot project with crowdfunding in a tiny village called "Rhainau" in

the Zurich region. These people also believed you have to start somewhere and watch what happens while experiencing.
So, if the time for a brilliant idea has come, several people worldwide will pick up the same vibration and think about it. Imagine it. Basic Income has a history. Many pioneers talked about it in the past but were not heard because the people's consciousness was not high enough for this idea. They weren't ready at that time.
But now we all have this unconditional money that frees us from struggling to meet our basic survival needs. Each of us has a little source we can let grow as we want.
With these new possibilities and a feeling of being safe, the people were no longer afraid of those who tried to manipulate or use their power on them. These power gamers always had been the minority of all human beings. We aren't corruptible anymore.
The most outstanding issue people deal with today, having a Basic Income, is the upcoming question of what to do with their time, freedom, and free choice. In some areas of life, everyone carried on as before because they weren't aware of their new possibilities.
Without Basic Income, everything was organized. Most people knew what to do during the day, even if they didn't enjoy it. Now, a "no" was quickly spoken. But everyone lived their rebel. In the past, people had lost the courage to speak for themselves. They never took the time to find their own opinion. So, to what should they say "yes" now?
With Basic Income, the essential question everyone should take with them through life awakened again: "What do you want in life? What is your passion, your desire?"
"Well, I always did fine" has been the most heard answer. But not for long. Many therapists and coaches, who for so long learned during their work with people, helped a lot. They could guide many people into a life that fits them and their potential.

In the beginning, older generations felt some anger because they didn't have the chance to live with Basic Income in the past. It was an understandable reaction to UBI because these people always worked for their families, their homes, and for their pension. People of high age suddenly had significant body imbalances and fell into a kind of depression. But these people were also lovingly guided and most forgot their age. Age is just a number. They went into a wellness hotel or rehabilitation center and used Ayurveda or other kinds of therapy to get back into their healthy shape. Now, they all enjoy the rest of their life.

Many young people, who didn't have to work as much to pay for their studies, also helped and went to the older people, spent some time with them, listened to how they had lived and learned from them, were inspired by their experience.

The people now live "with each other" again, not "for each other," for their boss, their children, their friends, for a club…

Over time, with Basic Income, many people realized that their life never matched their inner spirit and body constitution, and they started to change their whole life conditions. They made changes, including their environment. They suddenly were mutually interested in what their boss or their employee thought and how they felt about certain decisions. That made both sides feel comfortable and trusting in the positive outcome of the change. Employees could take time to find a new job, and the CEO had time to find another employee.

Everyone helped to support each other in their concerns and worked on their own ideas. This traditional hierarchy in companies disappeared totally over time. A new kind of leadership was born.

All the arguments against Basic Income disappeared because going with Basic Income left most people feeling a kind of ease of pressure, no longer dealing with how to serve basic needs, or with institutions as in the past when money got short.

Basic Income itself doesn't solve any problem in the first place, doesn't solve all of the issues and challenges in the world and daily life, and doesn't want to make everyone the same. It simply wants to support and give a free space for individuality, diversity, variety, free decisions, and finding the unique measure of what each of us needs in life to have the same starting preconditions for discovering the rebel and artist, the creator, in oneself. But what each of us in the end will do with it, is our choice.

Osho wrote: "I love the idea of equality too, but in a completely different manner. My idea and understanding of equality is that everyone has the same chance to be unequal, the same chance to be unique and themself. Of course, they will all be different, and a society without rich diversity and no differences is impoverished. Diversity brings beauty, wealth, and color into life."

Osho wrote about the rebels: "Rebellious people can live together, but each of them stays an abundant individual, not belonging to any political party or religious organization. We meet in freedom and love and out of the same wonderful "yes". Our meeting is without a contract and completely voluntary. Our meeting lets each individual be more individual afterward. Everyone supports you. That's why our meeting doesn't take your freedom. It doesn't enslave you. Our meeting gives you more freedom, more stability so that you are strengthened in your freedom."

I love Osho's wise words, no matter what others say. There are so many people who seem to have experienced victimhood with him. But he was also human, having experiences, growing into a wise rebel, and always speaking his truth. It is our responsibility to take from other people what resonates with us and what to question. But we don't have the right to judge people because he gave some people the feeling of being a victim. Both sides experienced. In the end, nothing is as it seems.

So, I hope everyone who reads his words here reads his words and the words behind the words. Nothing else. I never met a person with great wisdom who had an easy life. Most of them had knowledge. But people with wisdom took risks, dared to be different, and dealt with uncomfortable situations. If you don't know your dark, you will never find that light that you are within.

So, back to the new world with Basic Income. In this world, women found other ways to make a career together with their kids. They wanted to have a nanny or someone who cleans the house or some additional support to have more time with their children, not for work.

After a time, men and women shared this task.

Women and men even choose their spouses in different ways. Both have become basic income. So the question of how to finance a family doesn't exist anymore.

There are people with more money living with people with less money, rich and less wealthy. Some live with Basic Income and help older people or families or just travel the world. It's a world of endless possibilities. It always was. But the people had lost sight of it.

Satisfied people are human beings who can be alone, find satisfaction inside of themselves, and live and act with unconditional love. You will never be able to force these people to work so that other people are intentionally harmed.

In the beginning, everyone slowly took over responsibility for their own needs, wishes, and desires and helped to create a world where everything is possible. Some realized that they couldn't handle money. Either they always gave it away to other people as a gift, or they spent it on stuff they, in the end, didn't need. Why? Because they were consuming too much. It gave them a tiny moment of satisfaction. With UBI, they started questioning themselves to find

what they want in their life, instead of compensating their emotion of being unsatisfied with consuming stuff.
With Basic Income in our lives, it doesn't mean that every problem is solved and we now are happy ever after. It means demonstrating autonomy instead of compensating for not having it. It's about finding peace with where we are in the moment and then going on in a fresh, clear mood.
All people are learning together about a balance between giving and receiving. In the past, we all were trained to provide and serve, and that giving is more than receiving. Really? In nature, giving and receiving is natural. It has its balance. Otherwise, nothing would grow. If a tree does not give and receive simultaneously, it will die.
So, to give people money who don't know how to spend or keep it balanced and leave them alone is no real help. It's a moment of satisfaction depending on the money. I remember that when Basic Income was introduced, we had some help from people who, for a long time, thought about Basic Income and what would help people deal with this new freedom.
In the beginning, some things stayed the same using this new gift of Basic Income for a while. For example, health insurance. But they soon changed their service into one that supports health so people stay healthy. No one any longer waits until they are ill. Everyone learned to naturally and regularly work on their mindset, nutrition, moving, and feeling.
Many people spend their time with sports, massage, or take a health cure once a year. But they feel that just the fact of receiving Basic Income and the ease of pressure immediately brought back their health. They recognize a change in their behavior. They buy with a different attitude and feelings because they can't compensate for a feeling of pressure any longer with a greedy longing for food, clothes, or something else. They buy less food, are less hungry, and are less consumed. After the chaos of change, the grocery stores

didn't sell as much as before. There was a little less choice. Maybe now there are 20 kinds of cheese compared to the former times with 50 types of cheese. Vegetables changed into those that were available depending on the season. But everyone found what they needed.

If people are tired, they sleep. There is no more lousy conscience to lie down and rest in the middle of the day.

Some kinds of illness and disease disappear because people freely choose time to regenerate their bodies. We all blossom on this new path with Basic Income."

❉ What areas in life and society should be questioned concerning its sense?

Sometimes Nevio sat in his office or at home with Tara, and both were completely exhausted when they were aware of how complex and never-ending this story around Basic Income seemed to be.

They decided not to come together for discussion for the next four weeks. Everyone would take notes for themselves for a while about the following questions. What else could be necessary to offer for the people in society? Who may be interested in some guidance while experiencing Basic Income?

After that, they would write a report and only come together to decide what guidance should be offered, where, and when.

They worked out a list of priorities and a list of actions.

Enough talking! Something had to happen now! They needed a magazine, a newspaper for the older generation, and a great journalist who would inform the public about every step they made to let Basic Income become real when the time came.

Meanwhile, they sent their most trusted relatives to go out into life to visit the areas where they wanted to integrate some workshops to support people's self-empowerment and self-confidence. Maybe they found some institutions that worked more progressively,

unconventionally. They could use their experience as arguments to confirm the new offers so that they could be integrated into other institutions or schools.

This day, Tara longed to talk to Nevio about something significant before they went on working.
She wanted to explain or remind Nevio to go deeper into the issue to see the whole picture. This is not information for the outside world. But maybe the people will find the key to her words after visiting and hearing the information they wanted to give in workshops, readings, and discussions to prepare the people for Basic Income.
She said: “Nevio, I wish for us all that we have the discipline to always take over a conscious higher perspective, see the whole picture before we continue to work on this Basic Income project. From this perspective, the outside world is our mirror, making it possible to reflect who we are. It reflects our behavior, feelings, attitude, responsibility, fear, etc. Every human being, every circumstance, such as war or conflict, and everything we see and feel lets us react in a certain way. If we feel angry about it, sad, or disillusioned, we should question ourselves why we have this feeling. If we have a glimpse of an expectation to save the world or specific people outside there, we should first look at ourselves and clean this feeling. This is not our intention. It motivates our inner child who has not been treated lovingly with compassion and patience. We then project what we always missed and want to receive into the outside world. We compensate by saving people and by wanting to be needed.
But you know, if we don’t feel worth receiving it from the bottom of our hearts, we today are in an energetic state of lack, and it’s the same lack we had in the past. Something in the past we looked up to, judged us, or made us feel unworthy. But it might be that this

person acted out of his perspective, thinking that it would be helpful for us. But for ourselves, it didn't fit in; it hurt.
So we and everyone working in the team, should always question our attitude and our motivation before acting.
If we start making our projections conscious, we create momentum to reach the people because we clean up our own selves. With this, we are more authentic, and we can look with more clarity at the outside world and the old dogmas, belief systems, behavior being liked by others, dress codes, and so on. Maybe they were great ideas in the past, but they don't make sense anymore because the old problems are solved.
So, we clean the outside world of old shitty stuff. If we take the outside as a mirror, let's also look at our shit own in the inside. We can compare old dogmas on the outside with dogmas on the inside and be aware of it. We can change this dogma into a new one that suits better in these times or even let it go.
Do you understand what I mean?
Maybe an example. If your father always said to you, „Boys don't cry", or "First you have to work hard, and then you are allowed to receive", you must look at this. What feelings do you have with hearing this sentence? Then you can say, "I am angry and never believed it. I just took it because I thought I didn't have another opportunity. I just looked up at my father as the ultimate authority."
You realize that you went into a state of victimhood in the past. You are aware. It is like a big lamp that shines into the dark. Now you see it and can clean it, let it go. If we first do this work, we go into our work with compassion, not pity. If we go with pity, we are in a victim state. If we go with compassion, we stay in our higher passionate vibration, and this vibration will touch the people and give them a good, motivated feeling. They can lift themselves by connecting with our vibration."

Nevio said: “Well, dear, I fully understand. But I am glad you mentioned it again clearly. It is the most important work we all have to do. So should we do a little learning on that with our team for maybe 3 hours and watch where they are right now?“. Tara: “Wow, I didn’t think about that before. A great idea.”
They gathered their team and invited them to a small workshop on “self-improvement”. As supposed it took longer than 3 hours. They decided to do this kind of workshop monthly to clarify their own inner stuff. After the first day of reflecting on this project, they all noticed more empathy and sensitivity for the needs of people in society.
Nevio was so excited about how amazing a woman's mind was connected to her true spirit and feelings. Both felt they would merge male and female potentials in these workshops. Mutual understanding happened.
All their work gained intensity and more fun, and with that, it was more efficient.
Now Nevio felt prepared to read Tara’s journals and work with her reports. She had marked some passages that might be interesting for their work.
These passages made a direct reference to the theme in their workshops regarding the area of old belief systems and dogmas:
“As a child, I thought I had to take the story and attitude of my parents for granted. But I always had a bad feeling about it. They never lived their dreams.
I thought I had to take my teachers' stories for granted. But most of them had insufficient life experience to teach in a way we, the children, would have been excited about. Their stories didn’t sound authentic, and we didn’t keep their information as truth in our hearts.
I heard the stories of career counsellors and doubted these because they lacked an understanding of human nature. Wouldn’t it be great

if a teacher would be aware to notice my presence? But at that time, their words sounded memorized.
After that, I heard the words of university professors and trainers. I also missed life experience and knowledge of human nature. They weren't able to work out the material to be learned so that it fitted our state of understanding, so that it was interesting and had a reference to real life, so that it was thrilling. They all were so young, and nobody could expect them to have all these ideal conditions. Or it was an older generation no longer interested in evolving. They taught in a way that was no longer adequate to modern times. But we sat in the audience and were trained to comply with the expected behavior called obedience. So, most of us, not all, were quiet and just took it as it was.
Let's stay with the teachers in all education and personal growth areas. In which state of being is a teacher qualified to teach? Is it enough for them to be a good teacher if they are fed with knowledge from other teachers? The question behind the question should be: "What should be taught to children so that the human being, their unique being, is included in education?" "How can one teacher teach 10 to 30 children in a way that every child is fascinated?"
"Wouldn't it be helpful for the experience of teachers to stay in a foreign country for some time or if they would work in a company for one year with an average salary?" "During our time, teachers were civil servants, officials, under very safe working conditions. They could stay under these conditions for their whole life. But teachers still have a higher salary than others. This might be appropriate for some teachers because they live their passion and don't look at their work hours. They are interested in the children themselves and always take responsibility for things parents usually should care for.
But others have chosen to be teachers because of the vast free time in the form of holidays and the free and abundant way they could

live. If teachers never felt, what it means to have a fear of existence, being fired from their job, how it is to find a job, what it means to commit to relationships, in a team, to make life experience, can they be a good teacher?

This area of education should be questioned a lot more and should be changed. We have a new time, and teachers should be part of decision committees to work out teaching plan demands close to today's life.

We have to look at totally different ways of education for children and adults for now. They already exist because courageous people experience new school systems or parents teach their children themselves. Whether you want it or not, education will happen, already happens, via the Internet. Thanks to this digital shift and the possibility that everyone with a computer can receive information they are interested in. Children can be offered more individual information they are interested in.

If teachers want to go on being part of education, they should go with the new flow. And they should do it. Not asking the system if they are allowed to.

Then, I heard the words of the politicians and read their articles in many economic newspapers and magazines. They always wrote about the bad world, then promised to fix it all for the better. They never really described the world as it should be; they just talked about measures to prevent bad things from happening to people. The new politicians judged their predecessors and what mistakes they made instead of saying, "Thank you for the mistakes. So now we all can learn and know how to improve it. So the next steps to solve the problems may be more successful."

Since my 16th birthday, the essence of the daily news has always been the same. More clearly, the print news always tells the same story for centuries. Politicians always described a wonderful

outcome but could never explain how they wanted to reach this goal.
So, we, the people, just saw the faces of the politicians, went to meetings, and read information to get to know them. But is that knowing a person? Do you know how they would act if we voted for them? If I look at "normal" people's lives, and I am convinced that it is the majority of human beings in the world, they don't even have or are motivated to have time to be interested in politics. They have a complete daily life agenda, especially families or single parents. We would love to be financially wealthy only if we include our heart. Some may be jealous of them and judge them for their wealth. But I think wealth is lovely, but not on the back of others who are on the edge of existence or nearly above. So, if everyone had a Basic Income, most of the jealousy and frustration would disappear because there is no one more to blame for my having less. I would have a basis and can reach everything I go for with passion. If people are satisfied with themselves, they never look at others and what they have or don't have. We stop comparing.
Another aspect are people who participate in politics and vote but need more information to vote from a nearly objective perspective. So, they may vote because of their frustration or hurt feelings.
So where is the sense of giving away our responsibility to politicians to solve our problems? Everyone should start with themselves. Most politicians have never had nearly the same experiences as we did. They need to learn how to deal with our challenges.
Then, I heard the voices of the leaders of the companies I worked with. I seldom worked longer than two years in the same place. I recognized that many leaders were rarely seen in the company. And if they were, they always caused chaos because they didn't take time or weren't interested in feedback from their deputies. Because of that, they jumped to conclusions and acted with precipitation.

“Bang, gone with the wind again and the deputy had to clean up the mess. They were on their next business trip and not available.
The deputy had tense nerves and stress, and the entire staff felt the effects of this situation.
In the end, everyone talked about money. It had to be a win-win situation. With that, I had to ensure the production deadline and have an outcome of high-quality products, no matter how and with the pressure of time and performance. All this happened in a working atmosphere of power games, which were made to find acceptance in the end.
I always tried to make it a win-win situation for everyone, but I found myself alone. In critical moments, they all were afraid to lose their job and lose the money to survive.
I left everything behind because I was too tired to give my best for goals and a truth that was not mine. I took with me my precious experience during this time. To know how it really shouldn’t be in life is the beginning of how it could be. It just was an experience that didn’t feel good. People shouldn’t be treated like machines anymore. To me, it seemed that human beings became more robots than robots. Robots seem more individual and authentic than humans because they have intelligence without memories. We humans tend to react unconsciously because of our sabotaging emotions and trauma. Robots are expanding because they are not thinking about surviving. Intelligence beyond suffering will lead to natural unifying. So, what is essential for a human being to reach this state of being of intelligence without memories beyond survival? I took my question with me: “How can I make a change? What can I do to make a change without judging, without being involved in power games? How can change happen naturally from the inside out of the people? What act of giving constantly and unconditionally would ease and, after some time, release their fear of losing? What would stop this daily trying to escape from the now

reality by forcing change from the outside with defense and creating hard protective measures? Suddenly, I saw the change with this, giving a financial floor of money that would take the fear, strengthen the courage, ease the anger, and smoothen the inner peace to relax and find breath to think about what is wrong in each of our lives. Where do we feel like victims, and how can we change this into a togetherness, a win-win situation for both sides and everyone? We will focus on the things, people, and situations that leave us feeling good. We will say “yes”. We will say “no” to things that don’t serve nature and humanity. We will help each other on this new path of more freedom and abundance. „But“!!!!There is one essential requirement we all have to do. We have to switch perspectives and look at this necessary money for existence as a symbol of our bridge into something new for ourselves. For some, it is the ticket to get out of circumstances that don’t feel good and, afterward, in this new place of silence, to reflect on why they got there and, most of all, why they stayed there. For some, it is just a break for the body and a time to reflect on what it needs to regenerate and rebalance. For some, it is a start from scratch, finding their true passion and valuing their past life and everything they learned. For some, it is to become peaceful inside, understand the tools to get there and reflect on their authority problem to finally become their own authority. The last one I mentioned is indeed the most common issue we human beings face.

Before I came into this state of radical change, my last station was hearing the voices of spiritual teachers, gurus, enlightened persons, medicine men and women, healers, and so on. It was a journey and experience I mainly couldn’t explain to anyone in words. We all have our unique insights after a retreat. Everything was essential to me: everyone I met, every destination, ritual, ceremony, and visual perception. Finding my extra-sensory gifts, which everyone can reconnect to and integrate again, was amazing.

But there was a huge “but” in my mind. But where do all these voices fit into daily life? Do I have to live isolated from this life to live this high state of freedom, satisfaction, and love inside and outside?
Or is there a way to integrate this wisdom into life itself? Can a free being live in a society system?
I thought: “How wonderful to be at peace with oneself in the center of being. But how can I live with these regulative concepts with hardly avoidable rules we all find outside of us? Maybe because I am enlightened and can handle all this outside stuff there, because I am the light that shines on everyone else, change in the outside will happen just by itself?”
I began to believe all this until life forced me into the next lesson.
I am so thankful that I know tools that always help me regain inner peace even if I have chaos in the outside world.
But today, my truth is that it also is my responsibility to use my voice if I am involved in a life situation that needs change. I have to use my voice in a kind way, when people miss acting in alignment with nature and life itself or because they miss a part of crucial universal knowledge.
We could all meet in a different life by dropping out of mainstream society. But most people are too scared to make that switch. And I have deep compassion for this fear.
In the end, I concluded that if people find this quiet state of being, this silent emptiness inside of themselves, higher their consciousness and awareness, they have the power to create a new world and manifest their dreams.
Everyone should look on the internet and find “off the grid” living people and join them for three weeks or up to 3 months. These impressions would immediately lead to positive change. I suggest that we need nothing in the outside world to survive. But I wish to have an inclusive thinking.

So, now I enjoy meeting excellent therapists who can handle their egos and lead others into this inner place of freedom and stillness. But the main thing they guide the people back into is to find and trust their inner guidance again.

(To mention some of the many great souls out there, Sadhguru, Esther Hicks, Joe Dispenza, Gregg Braden, Bruce Lipton, Kaypacha, and more and more young generations share the tools they discovered much earlier than we did in our life because they quit the things earlier that didn't make sense to them and didn't provide value and didn't support a high life-quality…)

Because people who don't know this place in themselves anymore and are not their own authority are easy to manipulate. Most are burned out, stressed, or have a profound lack of self-consciousness, self-love, self-worth, and physical power. They buy everything and hear everything that promises them an easier, more beautiful, more comfortable life. They search the outside for things that maybe could make them happy, healthy, and prosperous. But we cannot walk their path for them. We can show them doors so they can decide to open and go through that door and find their unique path.

For me, reaching this state of being, respecting the guidance of my heart and feelings, being my best friend, loving myself, knowing who I am or knowing how I am on my way to finding myself and with this being connected with all that is, changed my perspective of how I wanted to live:

"I don't want to live to be seen most of the time so that I am noticed as an entrepreneur and therefore earn money. I want to "be" with heart and soul in my activity and creation. Why? Then, I am naturally seen, heard, and noticed because of the vibration of my passion, enthusiasm, and love for life itself. And money should be a source for this state of being. And if amazing technology supports us in this state of being, such as the iPhone, computer, robots, social media, and AI, we can all use it and choose freely to find out what measure

fits our individual needs. The outside is no authority we have to follow. It's a bunch of possibilities we all have created and we all can decide what is supporting or what is destroying our basis, „nature", and our longing for creativity."

Nevio would be helpless without Tara's notes she made over the years in her journals, and logbooks. No one was interested in her project concepts before; she had created them with all this information. Tara had much more experience in areas of daily life in the world. It was always vital for her to watch, being aware of the impact these situations have on people's feelings. She was always motivated to change things into better circumstances. She immediately sees the part, the situation, integrated into the whole picture and immediately sees the opportunity.

Behind every question, another was hiding, and all these questions came up for Nevio over the day. He saw these questions like brushstrokes on a screen.
Where is the family, the group, who lives together based on authentic words and action, free will, self-responsibility, integrity, respect, and tolerance of everyone's uniqueness? …not to forget „love". Where are our feelings? Where do they have space in daily life?
While reading Tara's words, Nevio found a note she made a long time ago, and it showed how hard people resist feelings:
"A literary critic with own TV show wrote an interview for a newspaper about the books of Coelho. For him, these books were shit. He argued that P.C. wants to give the reader a good feeling. Is it so bad if an author intends to give the reader a good feeling? But it seems as if we would overcharge the people in this land. How can we understand Coelho's writing?
It proves my observation that in this land, this excellent material stuff, the overwhelming wealth, and the functioning system, and the

perfectly built infrastructure mask the people's feelings. It helps to ignore painful emotions. Superficially, they seemed so happy. But honestly, they are so afraid of feeling their shit. It looks as if even their gratitude for the things they have is not a feeling. It's a behavior.
This critic doesn't even know what a feeling is. He forgot or never allowed himself to feel. Otherwise, he would have felt Paolo Coelho's characters during the pilgrim path, the Jacobs path, the character in "The Alchemist", the scene in the desert, or „Guardian Angel".
P.C. describes emotions that feel very evil. He courageously allows himself to feel these uncomfortable emotions so that he can become fully aware of them. He doesn't judge these emotions. He transforms the energy of the emotion into a stillness inside, a moment of ease and wonder. The only way for people to get there is to stop fighting or depressing these emotions but face them, cleaning them out of their energy system. Only this guarantees we will have more satisfaction and peace inside ourselves.
But we can only feel characters in books if we have similar experiences. Words don't teach.
Tara's unique experience in Switzerland: „In this country, most people are alone in their family, in their garden or gathering in associations, clubs or groups. There are fewer moments when people are alone. Moments, they would have space to be confronted with themselves to feel the emotion. Everything is organized and rigid. They seem so uninvolved. However, it pretends they are involved everywhere because of their several activities. But everything is so sober and superficial without the warmth of the heart. This feeling of presence, this feeling of deep connection, was missing. But, well, it's still just my perspective. Maybe I missed something here. Every country has its pros and cons. Nothing is perfect. But it leaves the question of whether a wealthy country

with everything clean on the outside also means that the people are most joyful most of the time?"
But after she researched on the internet, Tara found some impressive pioneers who lived their vision on an island without government, communities without money, and many other examples of new ways of living together.
It was amazing. Nevio was astonished because the world and life already seemed to include every possible new way of living. All solutions have already been discovered. If we have a question, the answer is waiting on the internet. Nevio imagined the internet as our brain and all the connections inside. What if technology was just how people proved their own abilities by building all these things on the outside? Why did we forget our potential in all these cases? Far back in history, our ancestors used all these skills, for example, telepathy or quantum teleportation. All answers are already inside of us, inside of the quantum field.

✻ Nevio – self-reflection and doubt – timeout

Nevio was standing in his office and was about to make a summary of the results of the discussions during the last months. He wanted to find the essence to take the first steps of integrating unconditional basic income into the outside world.
But suddenly, there was this feeling of desperation, and he felt somewhat presumptuous, arrogant, megalomaniac that he thought he could change the world. He felt small, unimportant, and overstrained to continue this project. Something inside of him resigned.
Together with Tara, Nevio saw the movie "Jobs" about the life of Steve Jobs. Nevio was thrilled after seeing this movie, and Tara could feel the behavior of the lobby of shareholders and CEOs precisely because she had experienced it in business. She had to be careful not to fall into this old anger.

„What are we doing? This power we give to those people?
But the movie showed that without S. Jobs, they wouldn't be successful. He always returned to the play because he acted out of passion, out of heart. He had to because he had a vision for the people, for the whole planet Earth.
"If we touch the heart of another human being, it becomes boundless." How true this is. Tara and Nevio loved how Jobs always talked about the vision behind a product. He never spoke about the enormous work behind it, the money, its cost, or the profit it would generate. Jobs knew how to handle boundlessness and infinity and how he could gain creativity, inspiration, and vision out of this infinite space of being fully present in the current moment.
Who could handle freedom today? The pioneers felt comfortable and at home in this unsecured space and raised uncomfortable questions, which are the first step toward change.
Without Job's vision and his power, passion, courage, and strength to go for it and make it successfully real, Tara and Nevio couldn't work on their vision. But they found many more brilliant people who participated in these evolutionary possibilities, such as Tim Berners-Lee and Aaron Swartz.
Without all this technology, which gives everyone freedom of expression, offering potential, offering life-supporting knowledge, and offering value, they wouldn't reach the people. They wouldn't have enough time to be prepared, they couldn't contact their team, and they couldn't put information out there in a rapid spread.
"Those people who are crazy enough to believe they could change the world are those who do change the world."
< Steve Jobs<
For Nevio, these words from Steve Jobs were always motivating to continue their work. Steve Jobs had cancer over a long period of time. Before he died, he gave us all a question. What is more important? To be happy together with family and friends? Or, to go

for a passion, something in us that drives us on and on in a new and unknown direction with a glimpse of a feeling, what might be waiting for us at the end or along the new path?
Nevio's truth was that both should be in balance. That's the most significant challenge in life. At this moment, Nevio was aware of himself and that he had to have a break for precisely this balance.
He had to empty and clear his mind. So, he went to Tara and asked, if it would be o.k. that he would spend one day in their Earthship alone and without handy and internet.
Tara saw in his eyes that he desperately needed a timeout.
If practicable for Tara, Nevio was convinced that Tara would perfectly undertake his tasks during this day and informed his team to follow her. They were surprised because it was nothing new for them. It was a matter of course. They always wondered why Tara and Nevio didn't act that way before. But they never asked. They saw the reason in the family. It seemed to them as if Tara's priority was being with the children and, after that, being with her tasks in government.
Tara was pleased. The children had vacation and, therefore, were very interested in what Tara was working on. But Tara always tried to notice and decide when the children might be too overwhelmed with being part of her work. Soena filled in for her and went out into nature with the children during this time.
So Nevio was alone with himself for a whole day long.

✻ Inner emptiness – space for a new beginning

At the beginning of his timeout, Nevio remembered what Tara wrote about the emptiness:
"The emptiness:
If we go to an unknown place alone, the first day will be exciting, and we will be astonished by the new impression, beauty, and tranquility.

On the second day, we feel a bit more arrived, familiar with the surroundings, letting go of the past and memories, or longing to be home again. Everything that happens is normal and helps us finally get into a relaxing state of being and ease.

During the third day, our body and "Self" checks that this human being has time and will relax. So, the body says to itself:

"How about using this chance to get rid of some shit this human being unconsciously put into us, such as material or psychic weird stuff. Let's unplug or eject this mess as quickly as possible. I don't know if tomorrow he is struggling again. Let's give rise to a cold or an inflammation."

These are ways our body can get rid of stuff it doesn't need. It gets out of the way, transported by our skin and mucous membrane, but also with the help of our gut in the form of an intestinal cleansing or our lungs make us cough it out. All these ways of cleaning the body can be done most effectively if we relax. Otherwise, we take medicine to stop the process, and the cleaning will become more intense next time. That's why many people get ill during vacation. It would be fine if they would learn and be taught to hear and be aware of their body's signs. Conventional medicine is excellent, without noticing the signs if we go too far. But we should be grateful for this magic self-intelligent body. It knows best what to do and how to tell us that we must stop with some ways of living. We have to give him time and space to reconnect and regenerate, even renew parts of our body.

On this third day, we also can feel resistance and fear the silence because it could tell us that we want and have to change some circumstances in our lives. That's not really what our ego wants. We can feel anxiety, which can transform into an aggressive attitude if we aren't aware of our psychic change.

This process starts when we move our program from being in the active treadmill, hamster wheel, or rat race (or how you call it) of

daily life into a quiet, relaxing, receiving energy mode. Now, we can watch ourselves in these emotional states. We allow us to rest, breathe, or move our body gently, walking through nature, swimming, or playing tennis, or going to a massage. Whatever we do for ourselves, in this state of being, we really feel and decide what we need. Being quiet and receptive or expressing emotion through active sport or creating something are very effective and healthy moments.

If we are aware of every state of being during this process, the symptoms will quickly decrease, and we will overcome our resistance so that on the fourth day, we can connect to more of who we are. Inner calmness will conquer our being, and we can hear our intuition again.

The fifth day can be a day of profound sadness. Maybe some old behavior, sabotaging belief, or attitude that doesn't fit our new lifestyle anymore triggers our feelings. It is like a little death. Saying goodbye is always guided by a bit of sadness.

The sixth day:

If you let your tears roll over your face and give space to your sadness without naming or analyzing anything about it, just receiving it without judging, you will recognize a change in your feelings after a while. Suddenly, you cry because you are grateful and feel gratitude for being. You find yourself crying and laughing and yawning at the same time. It's a bit confusing and chaotic. But after that, there is tremendous joy, and we can feel how our hearts open again and breathe. That's a sign that you made it through the process. It's as if we go through a dark tunnel and now reach the light and wide-open space. We feel as if we are coming home to ourselves. Something changed fundamentally.

This is the beautiful quality of emptiness. We are a pure vessel, ready to receive something new.

A creative longing begins to grow inside of us. A thought or idea comes up. We have a feeling, a knowing that everything is possible. At this moment, everything blossoms out of just being without expectation or pressure. The masterpiece of the art of living is to hold this quality of being as long as possible in daily life. You know how to connect again if you get distracted from this peace. Everything is conscious awareness of yourself.
Then you act connected with the earth, nature, and universe and listen to what they can teach us."

Nevio was so moved by these words that tears ran down his face. An inner desire was touched, a desire which was captured for a long time. Tara had heard him and quietly entered his office and hugged him. Being physically touched by someone he trusted, more tears appeared on his face. Tara was pleased for him that he could cry in this way. It was so easy for him as if his shoulders were lighter. After that, he was as tired as ever before. She embedded him on his couch in the office, sneaked out of the room, and let him sleep as long as he needed to. She switched every electronic communication means into soundless mode and started taking over his tasks. Soena and Miro took care of the children.
After Nevio had slept for over 16 hours, he woke up surprised, looking at the time. He felt like a newborn, fresh, clear-minded, stretched his body loudly, and began dancing in his office. With bright eyes, he began to search for his family outside his office and was hugged by all of them.
After an excellent breakfast, he began to prepare himself for his little journey. After a while, Tara came and wanted to discuss something important with him. She urgently recommended that he should extend his timeout by taking a week for himself.
She had already informed their team, and they all motivated her that they would work together perfectly during Nevio's vacation. The Children also had vacations, so didn't need to organize around

school. Also, in the daily political work, mainly office work, such as administrative things, had to be done. Tara quickly became familiar with it after Nevio gave her some information.
If there were some difficulties during his timeout in his team, he could correct them later.
For the next four hours, Nevio worked on calls and decisions he couldn't delegate. Then he sat down in the garden pavilion with his coffee and looked at his agenda. Upon hearing the suggestion of staying a whole week in their Earthship, he felt exactly Tara's intention. Once again, he was aware that they were intensely connected. He had just read about the "silence and emptiness" in her diary. So, this was the next challenge he would face now.
He agreed to take his first timeout for one week and assigned Tara to her duties during this time.
Nevio had trust in every member of his team. But still, he discovered a feeling of bad conscience in himself because he indulged in this timeout while all these people worked hard. Tara was nearly as tired as he was, maybe even more. In the evening, he told Tara about his feelings and asked her how she was doing.
She soothed his bad conscience and told him she was taking care of herself very consciously. She was able to regain her energy within a moment, and she doesn't make a big difference between working and free time. Her life was fun, and she enjoyed every moment, even if it was her biggest challenge. She loved this togetherness and openness; they all worked on, talked, and exchanged about everything necessary, even if showing themselves in this vulnerability was sometimes difficult for some of them. That's why they can always deal with chaos. They all had a very similar consciousness. This life had a purity and honesty she always wished to have, and now she could live this way.
Nevio knew he would learn much more about this and loved to learn with Tara.

She would never expect it from Nevio. However, she had the courage to ask if she felt that Nevio needed some space for his satisfaction and regeneration.
At this moment, he confessed that he would love to tell Tara: “I love you, but I don’t need you.”
But at this moment, it would have been a lie. He couldn’t imagine being without Tara. She smiled when she heard his thoughts. They sat on the floor, back-to-back on a lovely cozy carpet, and she said to Nevio: “Many times I overextended in my life by placing high demands on myself. Don’t do that, Nevio. All you feel in the moment is so right and important. The greatest gift to ourselves is to give space to that specific emotion, just being aware of it, not trying to get rid of it, maybe taking a deep, relaxed breath. This being addicted to this emotion slowly vanishes into space. It’s a kind of ease and transformation. I love you, Mr. President. Someday, you will find me in yourself.”
Nevio responds: “I would like to find the words that describe my feelings when being with you. Maybe they first have to be discovered. They haven’t existed till now, Mrs. President. I think I am on the wrong planet at the wrong time. Wish to be in Egypt during the time of the pyramids, being a student of you, my beautiful priestess.”
They were lying snuggled up on the soft carpet until Miro came into the room and scared them up like animals, saying, “Attention, attention, paparazzo! Your private life has to end now! Man, look at yourself. The wonderful suit and costume, crumpled and full of carpenter hair. Presidents who play on the carpet? Where does this lead our country?” They laughed.
Before Nevio took off for his timeout, he said to Tara: “What can I give to you for all I receive from you? Sometimes it seems too much. But I am not able to say “stop it” because I feel that it is so important

and right for me. Please have a wish soon so I can give something back to you."
Tara: "I am honest, and I will miss you badly. I am afraid of being unable to cope with these new duties while you are gone. I feel overstrained. Your gift to me is your confidence in me. I know that I have much knowledge and wisdom. You are the first man who gives me space to use all my potential to achieve a common vision and purpose. This will be my challenge carried by our love. This brilliant universe shows us our ways of experience, which makes sense. I will hug, kiss, and love you when you are back and enjoy the exchange of our adventure."
Nevio: "Can you remember the words of Pablo Picasso we read to each other when you came into your Trailor home?"
Tara: "Yes, how wonderful and accurate they are and how they fit all we live; we chose after we had found our purpose, our children, our love."

>Finding<
I don't search – I find.
Searching means starting with old conditions and finding things we already know.
The finding is something fundamentally new.
Every path is open, and what we find is unknown.
It is a risk,
a sacred adventure.
Only those can take over such risk,
who feel comfortable in an unsafe space,
who still feel guided, even if they walk
in uncertainties and not guided at all.
Those who are encouraged by the goal
and who don't define the goal."
Pablo Picasso

Nevio: „My love, you are a real master in this. I forever will be your student."
Tara: "Please don't make me feel so embarrassed. Therefore, I am your student in learning about being loved and living to the fullest. It's a wonderful female feeling."
Nevio: „You are playing your famous game, my dear. I caught you in the act with your puns. And don't try to tell me it wasn't intentional. Everything you say has a meaning."
Tara: "Oh please, Nevio, help me to kick this habit. Promise, please. I don't want to be so exhausting for you."
Nevio: "Oh no, dear. More than likely, I am taking to it. I love communicating with you in this way. I feel it only is exhausting to people who don't want to know themselves and don't question. Instead, they want to stay in their box and go on sleeping through life."
Tara: "You don't find it exhausting? That's weird. You are the first who feels that way. Well, maybe we should meet halfway? I always wished to be more light-hearted like you are, dear." Nevio: „Let's practice together. And now I will practice how to travel with light luggage. Yes, dear, I can tell by the look on your face what you want to say now. Shall I reveal it to you?"
She laughed and was excited.
Nevio: „You wanted to tell me: "…and you will come back home with lighter luggage", right?"
Tara: "I am astonished at how connected we are. You just read my thoughts without asking for permission. Costs 10 Dollars, dear!"
Nevio laughed and said: „Well, if you have problems, send me a telepathic SOS, OK? I have to learn to deal with being without handy and a laptop these days. Without all these things? Feels naked."
Tara: „It's not that far from your place. So, we can send someone, or I can stay one night with you and bring you things you might have

forgotten. If it's ok for you? But it really would be important if you stayed alone over these days. You will make it. I am sure, dear."
Nevio knew that Tara would make it through these days without him. But he without her? He noticed that he was a bit afraid and, therefore, searched for reasons to have company during his timeout. But he had to master this time and learn his lessons. He had to overcome this feeling of loneliness, and he really wanted to.
He realized the sad feeling inside of him he always has when a farewell is waiting. It was a "saying goodbye" to something in his life, as if he would close a chapter.
It always was astonishing how complex the world of feelings was. Sadness itself had multiple reasons.
Sitting in his car, he had mixed feelings about turning his back on an old chapter of life. But soon, a childish pleasure came over him; he remembered this feeling from the past as if he were on vacation or a school trip.
Nevio wanted to enjoy, be aware of, watch, and write about every moment. Suddenly he found himself searching for his handy in the car. He looked around and, thinking that he might have forgotten it, he started sweating. He needed a moment to realize that he consciously left it at home. It was a bit scary how merged we were with this technology as if it was a leg or an arm of ourselves. Traumatically. He named this state of shock „phantom pain". The energy is still there, but the handy is sleeping at home.

The more he moved away from home, from Tara, Barbara, Savio, and his multiple obligations, the weirder his inner feelings became. It was so empty. There were no more memories as if he would let go of his whole past life. He just looked forward on the street.
It wasn't even as bad as he imagined.
After about 2 hours of driving, he arrived at their Earthship. It was standing on a vast farmer's field. They had bought it from a farmer who wanted to buy a wonderful natural place from the proceeds

and live there for the rest of his life. He and his family were engaged in farming his whole life. He had mastered all the ups and downs that happened in life.

As a farmer, he knows nature as the back of his hand. He didn't live with these acquired rhythms most people take for granted. His breaks were filled with eating, sleeping, and some rare moments of laying in the sun or watching the sky full of stars, as well as moments being with his family. In the time that was left, he served his animals and plants and followed the rhythm of nature.

Nature showed him when to plant and harvest and what he had to pay attention to because of the weather change. Nature set the pace for when to get up in the morning, sleep in the night, and what they would have to eat on the table.

This farmer helped Tara and Nevio change the building land from farmland into land where they could build something new.

It wasn't difficult to build an Earthship. The land doesn't need as much preparation as a typical house. There was a tiny little street next to the field so that they were connected with the environment. But an Earthship didn't need to be connected to the public savage system. Everything that naturally existed in the end was used again. This Earthship, their home, was a flexible, self-sufficient, alive organism, like the earth and the human body.

Nevio, Tara, and the children named it "Isis-Lodge" for the Egyptian goddess of the future and the symbol of eternal life.

Nevio had to laugh. Their Isis lodge looked like a little cat sleeping in a vast field. Nearby, the lake was sleeping quietly, surrounded by beautiful nature. There was no noise from cars, airplanes, or boats. A tiny forest gave a feeling of security and privacy to their home.

A light drizzle welcomed him home as if to clean him from the old stuff he carried while entering the Earthship. Nevio was happy but very tired. He quickly said hello to the farmer, who always takes care

of their land by cutting the grass and using it for his animals. Then he opened the door.
Over and over again, he was amazed by this home's simplicity, and yet this kind of luxury really mattered. Tara and the children decorated it with many mosaics, and together, they arranged it in an elegant but simple style. A tiny vegetable garden was integrated, and Nevio could harvest some tomatoes. Fresh herbs, potatoes, and zucchini were also growing. Their friends Soena and Miro took a break in this home once in a while. They all took care of this beautiful garden. Mother Nature did everything else. Sun, wind, and water cared for a harmonious cycle that provided enough cooling or warmth and electricity and water to flush so that human beings could feel well and comfortable.
It was a miracle that Mr. Reynolds, as an architect, made this happen, even though he had to deal with massive rejection and had to give away his architect's license. But after 35 years of staying with his vision and with great persistence, he is now heard, and his work is loved by people worldwide. With this he made essential change in the world and opened a door to more possibilities to live abundantly. This place showed that the fear of the existence of a human being is an illusion. Nature is a master of serving.

Nevio closed the door behind him with this cozy feeling of home, laid down his bag, fell on the soft sofa, and immediately went to sleep.
The following three days, he went through exactly the steps Tara mentioned in her writing about inner emptiness. On the first day, he slept a lot, watched the landscape, walked through nature, and cleaned the lodge as needed. On the second day, he felt like a tiger in a cave, didn't know what to do, was a little bit nervous, blamed himself for having left the others behind with these huge essential responsibilities, watched himself in this mood of feeling guilty that he just laid down and did nothing. And he fought with his thoughts

until he remembered Tara's words: "Don't worry about your thoughts. Don't try to chase them away. Just let them be without judging or doing something with them. Just don't pay attention to them. Thoughts are bored if they don't get any attention, and after a while, they go by themselves." The third day was the emotional day, followed by sadness, then gratitude for everything he had in life. In the late evening, he already felt very balanced and calm – empty.

He decided to go out on the lake with the sailboat and anchor further. The weather was mild and warm and was supposed to stay like this. So, he laid down on his boat and looked into the stars. The full moon looked back at him and brought him pictures and memories from the past.

Nevio has always loved his life, although he has often faced significant challenges. He often thought he wouldn't make it through these times. But all of this prepared him for something bigger. He had learned a lot. Today, he wanted to thank all the women he spent time with. With all of them, he was able to understand his essential lessons. Everything prepared him for all he lived now: his position, his children, and for the best in life, this remarkable woman, Tara. They found each other in a moment of his life in which he was convinced that he perfectly could live alone and didn't need a woman because his life had been so intense and full of joy.

❋ Female wisdom and mystery

Something Nevio would never forget about Tara was the moment he secretly watched her in her school. Tara loved to stay longer at school once in a while to dance for herself in the big seminar room. He wanted to surprise her and pick her up to invite her to lunch. Nevio got something wrong with the time and arrived too early at her school.

He entered the room through the backdoor, which took him to the entrance of a lodge balcony. He could watch what was happening in the seminar room below. He heard soft meditation music. Carefully, he looked from above and saw Tara in a particular yoga position on the floor. Her whole body looked like a small green package, like a seed in the ground.

Nevio didn't want to disturb her. He moved into a corner where he could lean over the edge of the wall to watch for a while. The following 30 minutes were magic for him. Tara had such a graceful elegance. Not because of her excellent shape and ideal proportions. But because her shape was feminine with every curve in the right place. She looked like a perfect woman who loved to be a woman. Her physical and mental attitude was like a queen, and her dancing revealed her inner and outer beauty.

The time flashed past, and Nevio lost himself in what he saw. Because Tara didn't question that she was alone, she was totally in the present moment, the now, with herself. Nevio felt such a connection to Tara that it seemed as if they would dance together. Every time Tara danced for herself, she was wonderfully dressed and was wearing anklewarmers sewn with pearls. Her arms and skin were covered with some colored shiny stones and elegant art tattoo pictures.

The music created a variety of atmospheres just by changing from soft and calm to chaotic and rhythmic, moving back to peacefulness, smooth and silent. The perfection of her moving around in this beautiful space, switching from harmonic, chaotic, rhythmic into silence, could only come from the inside out. She danced her death, birth, the little girl in herself, her power, bloom, and playfulness.

He could see her sensuality and her ecstatic devotion. She danced her joy for life, her gentleness, and her determination. She shouted, screamed, chanted, cried, and showed her fear, sadness, rage, and despair. She didn't know that Nevio cried, laughed, chanted, and felt

with her. She showed herself naked as she was, with every feeling inside, and Nevio was so thankful that he was receiving such a gift in life. He had never perceived a woman in this way. He should say that he had never before been allowed to perceive in this way because most of the women in his life were hiding behind their masks, emotional games, and instilled behavior. But they didn't know better.

This was a real woman dancing her wild, chaotic forces of nature, which create, maintain, and destroy everything to begin again.

Suddenly, there was silence in the room, and Tara, physically out of breath, fell to the ground. Lovingly, she nestled to the ground, honoring the earth, until her breath was normal again. After a while, she slowly got up like a ballerina, stretched her arms into heaven, and smiled sparkly. She put on her tough boots and her famous leather coat and left the room in a lively mood.

Nevio was left behind and needed a moment until he was aware of his own body again. He remembered that he had been fascinated and sad at the same time. At this moment, he felt small in comparison to this fantastic, complex human being he was allowed to be aware of.

In this being, every goddess was unified.

In this moment, Nevio realized what it meant to melt together and what real, pure, intimate feelings were like.

He never talked about this moment with Tara. He wished that one day he would be able to be such a gift to her.

After this period in his life, something most important happened in their relationship. It was their most transformational examination. Nevio called it homework; everyone had to go through and learn together before a relationship could deepen. He would never be what he is now without this lesson.

They fought with each other, melted together, separated, argued, and got together again. Sometimes, they found themselves in

resignation, and other times, they were so close that they didn't know any longer where he ended or she began. Tara guided Nevio to a place where he found every answer to his many questions about himself and life. After that, for the first time in his life, he allowed himself to be aware of his fear and to have tears. She overwhelmed him with her power. She made him mad, and he learned that this also belonged to life and he was still loved in this mood. If we don't allow our true power, anger can be a tool to get into it, feel this power, and transform it into our natural power.

He was afraid of her power until he learned that her power mirrored his own power in himself.

She confused him in such a way that he lost control, lost his mind, and realized that, at this moment, he heard this voice inside of him, showing him his unique own path. This woman saw him as he was and helped him free this hiding man inside of him. Because he showed himself to her, she also found confidence in him. Behind this "femme fatale," he saw all these fantastic female potentials.

Together, they went through their deepest fear and doubt through loss. There were moments when they just wanted to let go of each other. But they always found the other again in a new way because the experience changed their perspective. They increasingly met each other more deeply again, and they dropped their protective armor. A new space for love opened up again.

They learned about true commitment and faith, giving them an idea of what a loving relationship could be about without expectation and demand. They had a glimpse of what true feelings, pure thoughts without memories, and unconditional love can be like.

They feared being deeply involved in this relationship because they feared losing the other again.

Today, they knew there would always be times when they let go of each other for a while. But to find the other again in a new way in the next moment.

These moments with Tara taught him that he doesn't need to fear the female mystery. Many men weren't even aware that they feared women's power.

Nevio learned that he also has this female power, as Tara has the male power in herself.

With Tara, he relearned that feelings are the most essential tool for learning from experience and gaining wisdom. Only by allowing the feeling and open senses can the experience turn into something you have deeply been touched by. It is no longer a mind thing. It moves right through your heart.

Because he was with Tara, he now could be alone and could be his best friend. He felt comfortable with himself without missing her and having the feeling that it hurt so badly.

He can always feel her. She is the warm summer wind on his skin, the volcano that can knock down the most complex rock. She is the lava, covering everything unimportant and returning the things that matter. She is the water that cleans, refreshes, and carries him. She is the earth, which empowers him to go on. She is his universe in which he gets lost and finds himself again.

Tara was his big secret, his grab bag. She had so much life experience. She was so intangible. There are always moments when she behaves in a new way and shows a unique, fascinating aspect of herself, which always astonishes him. Tara was the „Femme Fatale", his dynamite into the freedom of being.

❉ Nevio – Thoughts about life and the „I am. "

Now Nevio felt very comfortable and at peace in this beautiful Earthship home. He was convinced that Tara courageously faced these new challenges and tasks. But she also would have to deal with her fear of failure. How could this wonderful woman think about herself like that? She had the wisdom and knowledge, and she would have changed the outside circumstances in the world long

ago. But many people weren't ready for that change and couldn't receive or even be aware of her brilliant vision of a new world. Suddenly, he realized what challenge Tara had to deal with. It wasn't the fear of failure. Behind this fear was the resistance to stepping aside for others to have space to unfold. For her, it was limiting herself in her expression, and she felt rejected by this expectation. She didn't want to make decisions that no longer fit her individual truth. He was so happy they found a project with Basic Income they could work on together. If she couldn't be engaged in changing the world into a more expanded place, Tara would lose her joy for life.
Sometimes, we read books as if they were our own story because we had similar experiences in life. Tara handed him the Author, Ulli Olvedi, to read them, and he was fascinated by the depth of this life story. He always kept some words and chapters in mind, even if he couldn't always understand the meaning of what Olvedi wanted to describe. Sometimes, he was a bit overwhelmed by these books' complexity and wisdom. Tara always read some passages to him if she thought it would fit a situation in their life.
At the beginning of their relationship, she read from Olvedi's book *„Tibet Behind the Mirror ":*
„Old habits are powerful. Don't you know this? On the edge of your consciousness, there is some better knowledge lurking. But it cannot break through because we are so busy with ourselves." Teresa took his hands, nodding. „Yes, sure, I know this." They bent down to each other and leaned on their foreheads for a while.
„I have to warn you", Tashi said and got up without letting go of her hands. I cannot promise anything. I will behave ridiculously. I will let you wait. I will behave impolitely. I will be angry and scream. I will forget to ask you how you are if you are fine. I will run away if I feel constricted. I will strain your compassion."
„Oh, I also have to warn you," Teresa said. „I will question you. I will correct you. I will rebuke you. Maybe I will be jealous. Maybe I will

boot you out and, after that, attract you to come inside again. Maybe I will make you feel guilty, and the next moment, I will forgive everything again. I will surely be as uncomfortable for you as you for me."

„Amen", Tashi said and smiled. "I feel so good with knowing what we will engage in. It seems as if we could be equal partners."

„That's what I expect. Nothing less. Straight face," Teresa said and reached for him with her arms.

Tashi pulled her closer. „Yes, straight face, my knife-waving goddess."

Nevio remembered another day. Tara was on a research tour with her team and visited some seminar houses. She left him a little gift on his bed. She wrote him a note: *„For the man I love, for the serene, wise guy, for the tender lover, for the wild boy, for the desirable man, for the erratic Siddha, the protecting father, the incorruptible authority, the passionate teacher, the compassionate friend you are embodying."*

Beneath, she wrote the question: „From whom did I borrow these wonderful words?" Love Tara

This quote was from Ulli Olvedi's „Voice of the Twilight, "Tara's famous book. She told him that she couldn't stop reading the first time she held this book in her hands. She felt like she was a part of this story and lived through these situations again. Everything was so familiar, and after reading, she had to take time to return to the now reality. At that time, it felt very unpleasant and confusing. Today, she understands her feelings in the past because of later experiences with traveling into other dimensions and past lives.

Nevio lingered on deck for a while and looked into the moon, thinking about Tara and sending her a declaration of love, imagining stroking her hair softly. He thanked the universe for this beautiful day. Slowly, he sailed back to the shore, thanked his sailing boat "Horus," and went to bed. During this night, he had many dreams,

slept deeply, and awakened late in the morning. He was amazed by the joy and the sense of security he felt inside.
He was so thankful to experience this enlightening satisfaction with himself.
The following day, he prepared a wonderful breakfast, sat outside in the deck chair with a lake view, and took out his journal. Before he left home, Tara had given him this excellent decorated book covered in leather.
In her art, she discovered a way to combine daily life, spirit, and the miracle of life. The symbols she chose individually always told a story about the book's owner and gave some unique inspiration for life. She wanted to disturb the habit of constantly dealing with these high-tech communication tools. Sometimes, the simplicity of holding a book in one's hands with a pencil was very refreshing. It slows down our minds and leads us back into a more contemplative speed of thinking and writing.

The first question Nevio wrote in his journal was:
„What goal do I have as a president?
Next to my work with my vision team and ruling team, the outside world always expects that I fix various social inequities in the system. Sounds like a fire brigade. I quench in places that already are burning, and afterward, I help build it up again, trying to reduce the damage.
After this I help pass new laws and rules, a prohibition, to prevent this situation from happening again. But with this, we only want to control life. There is no such thing as security. I always need to catch up on details, and while fixing one hole, another opens.
I have watched this behavior since I assumed office. If they give me a break, I travel to other countries and states, meet politicians and statesmen, exchange opinions and knowledge, shake hands, and talk intelligently. But until something is turned into reality, endless time goes by. Watching from the outside may seem very arranged

and effective for the citizens. But honestly, it is constantly chaotic. I am called to these foreign countries to participate in a movement to create peace because of my position and the power they gave me by electing me. But they want to reach this peace by interfering with counter-violence or even through selling weapons to the weakest in these wars. How insane was that?

If you take the perspective of psychology, if you fight, someone from outside can end that by stopping the brawl. But this action doesn't wipe out the frustration and anger against the other. It stays inside the participants until the next chance to explode.

The first step would be to ask the participant why he is so angry. We can clear the situation and end the fight if we hear both.

Therefore, we have experts in mediation. But is there a way we can help countries with these disturbing conditions so that the basis for a successful mediation could be offered?"

This was his first entry in his journal, and he had been quite worried about this question the whole day.

He sat on the earth, and she spoke to him. She told him that there was the same power of creating inside of him as mother and father earth have. Earth has consciousness. No one leads, controls, and manipulates the beings of the earth, the plants, and the animals. Because of their unique skills, every being knows what it has to do. They all live in an intuitive, synchronic community. Everything is naturally in the right place at the right time.

The only being that doesn't know how to connect with this natural, flexible arrangement seems to be the human being.

If something causes imbalance repeatedly, it's the human being with its unconscious action.

Humans are still convinced they can conquer Earth; they can change, dominate, and exploit as they want. In the end, humans shoot themselves in the foot because Mother Earth knows how to regenerate naturally. But some ways of restoring take things that

seem to be life-taking for human beings. This happens without judging human beings for their behavior. Floods and earthquakes are a natural way of balancing herself again.
In the end, humanity will only learn through the shortage of essential things, which only Mother Earth knows how to grow and give. Every other learning will stay on the surface and will never teach the truth.
In Nevio, disappointment and sadness were growing. Without Tara, he would never have heard the voice of the earth now. His parents had never shown him this awareness of the earth, nature, and the universe.
They also weren't taught this ancient knowledge. They had to deal with far more existential challenges than any people in the European countries today.
Does nature even use a system for all creatures to live in? A system always seems to kill itself because it becomes rigid and inflexible after a while. Nature always aligns with the outside circumstances. The main being of the plant doesn't change. But they build new potential because of new external conditions so that they can continue to survive and live. Animals and plants do this autonomously. They don't have and don't need orders.
So, the question is, how do people find their way back to this autonomous way of life?
One of the most important books Tara found in her life is "The Wisdom of the Medicine Wheels" from Hyemeyohsts Storm. It is the story of an initiation. It is a book full of ancient wisdom. The essence is integrated into every culture on earth. The author learned from the culture of the Zero Chiefs. Lightningbolt was initiated by the wise medicine woman Estcheemah. Initiation always means living and feeling an experience deeply. This experience leads you to an insight. This is an understanding not only from thought and mind but from heart, connected with the feeling during the experience.

Nevio remembered a quote:
„All Zero Chiefs learn not to hide important information behind scientific or religious jargon. This information should be simply, directly, and significantly spoken. It also should be connected with our daily life."
That's what his children also had suggested during the last family meeting. Nevio smiled. Tara was brilliant and always knew the right moment to pass him on to one of her books or movies with the correct quote to support him. It exactly explained or attested to the situation he was in before. Sometimes, he had flashbacks into the past and how everything was linked together.
She could have given him all her books at once at the beginning of their relationship. But she knew it would have been too early and too much. Tara always kept an eye on Nevio and enjoyed being a part of Nevio's experience.

Estcheemah also taught about leadership. *„The greatest virtue of a leader or healer committed to his purpose is discipline and balance. That's why it is important to strengthen the capacity of differentiation and the competence to make decisions."*
„The most important in life is to learn about oneself and educate this self from the inside out. But human beings extremely separated themselves from nature, even with various books about nature or students going on trips or retreats in nature. In daily life and functioning in a system, all these teachings are lost, forgotten again."
Another quote relating to this:
„People only feel that knowledge is dangerous if they fear it will destroy their old belief system or perspective."
This reminded Nevio of the following words he read:
„Laughing is dangerous for faith, belief, and religion because who laughs has no fear and doesn't need all this anymore."

Estcheemah said there was no more spiritual sustenance for the "self" because all challenges were eliminated. Without nourishment, the "self" begins to die.
Who is prepared to love the "self", to teach the "self", to give to the "self" and to free the "self"? Who is prepared and ready to travel to the maze of the own inside world to face all these outrageous dogmas accumulated there? Who doesn't judge but leads to the "self"? Our goddess beauty can be found in the "self" that recognizes and values life. The experience of life through involvement leads into accurate measure."
Nevio thought about the people today. Many of them don't go to therapy until they suffer physically or psychically. But this behavior has been familiar for centuries now. Today, it is called "Burnout" or unemployment or poverty. This situation could be a "wake-up call" for people. They could become aware of their „true self" again if this timeout were long enough and if they could handle the fear of existence.
But this being aware of the own "self" should be trained from birth. How? Nevio was convinced he would find the answers in nature, watching the interaction between the parts.
To Nevio, it seemed as if he was a little boy who made his first steps in life.
At the same time, he had to laugh about himself, and he spoke to himself: "We are kind of ashamed to think in this simple way. Our dogma is to think about ourselves as adults and to be realistic, not just speak to and find answers in nature as if nature is intelligent. We are academics. We have to use some technical and fancy foreign words. Otherwise, no one will take us seriously. Then, we are allowed to speak. What arrogant behavior is this? Many of the people don't even understand us. What a crazy circus of human beings! And in the end, we all by ourselves created all this." It became more than evident to him that he lived in two worlds. He

lived in a fundamental tension between his imagination of how the world could be today, with this high consciousness already existing in the people, and the natural world with its conditions and dogmas; many people weren't ready to let go.
Tara had noticed this lack of awareness in the people and had tried in her country to help them awaken to be more alive. But it was a challenge. As a therapist, she had to learn that she had to be aware of what was possible for the people in the now moment, to receive, to understand because of their consciousness and experience in life. Otherwise, they were feeling overloaded. She also learned from people with more consciousness than she had. If we teach, we simultaneously learn; this will be an ongoing process until we die. Effective teaching needs the highest presence because it trains you to listen.
But Nevio had to deal with a whole nation of people. So, he carefully considered how many people would benefit from their offerings for personal development. Tara's experience would help.
Suddenly, he noticed that he spent much time thinking, imagining, and remembering. He locked his journal away and wanted to reconnect with nature during the last two days. Maybe he would find some answers in nature about himself and his purpose. Maybe nature could show him what was important in his leadership position. During the first three days, his mind calmed down. Most of the time, he was in the now moment. It was a fantastic feeling to have this high quality of life. His position and his family were far away. He was a bit frightened when he was aware of the moments, he didn't even think about all of them. It had been moments of no memories as if they would never have existed in his life. How could he forget the people he loved?
But soon, he felt they were in his heart, even if they weren't in his mind. It was amazing that he didn't miss them because they weren't

physically present. There was this unconditional independent love between all of them. It was something natural, pure, informally.
In the following days, he immersed himself in nature and the four elements. He watched the water in the river and the lake nearby. His eyes followed how it paved the way around and over the stones. He was amazed at how it rested in a riverbed's deepening until the next wave was born.
Most of all, he was fascinated by those two ocean currents having different directions and moving towards each other. But they are not meeting and melting together immediately. They continue going in their original direction for some seconds. One naturally chooses to flow on top of the other, and together, they create little pyramids until they all together disappear into the ocean. He had watched this phenomenon while on vacation in Denmark, Skagen. At this point, the North and the Baltic Sea are merging in this way.
Nevio watched the plants and earth, felt the wind on his skin, and followed how the wind moved things around. In the late evening, he enjoyed preparing wood for a fire. He arranged the wood as he was used to and lightened it up. He watched the flames, how they grew smaller or bigger and flickered in the night. They always were in change, sometimes more calm, sometimes more chaotic.
Before leaving this wonderful place, he said a big “Thank you” to all of nature for these beautiful moments and the incredible lessons he received just by being fully present in these beautiful surroundings. He felt much different inside than before. There was a tiny little moment in which he would have preferred to stay and leave his past life far behind. He felt so damn satisfied, so little in a positive way, so connected. This simplicity was so much more compared with this stuff, this material world people gathered around them. This famous estate Nevio now lived with his family because of his position as a President was terrific. But it also had something distant and lifeless, kind of a cold atmosphere. If Tara hadn’t decorated everything in a

new way, they would never have become comfortable in this home. In every one of these large rooms, she arranged some recesses. So, one could withdraw and have some private, cozy space. The size of the rooms also seemed to be much more pleasant—no more feeling lost in nothingness.

Tara chose different colors to support the purpose each room had. For example, his office was painted orange, red, and yellow. There was some green and blue. He needed power, grounding, and clarity for his purpose in his office. Red and orange were very powerful and also grounding colors. Yellow supported the center of balance, and blue was the color of crystal water, of clarity. Less furniture was in his office, so he didn't lose himself in too much comfort. It was arranged stylishly and practically. It also had enough space, light, and air to move around.

When Tara started to renovate and decorate the house, she always asked Nevio about his feelings in these rooms with these colors. She wanted to know his famous colors. But Nevio just now thought about this. He became deeply interested and went along with it. He took his time for the answer. Tara also let him experience different colors to feel the difference. She painted a small room with red; the curtains and the carpet were in various shades of orange. Then she let him sleep in this room for two nights running. It was a kind of experience. But it didn't allow him to sleep. He felt rather hot and stirred up. It was a compelling feeling. After this exciting experience, Tara told him to sleep in her bedroom. This was painted and arranged in blue, green, a little purple, and lavender. The curtains were in pastel shades of sunny yellow.

He was amazed when he entered the room. Just because of the colors, this room had something refreshing and still had a calming effect. The bed was so inviting that he eased into the pillows and slept deeply all night. In the morning, he felt vital and relaxed.

Because of his position, he was busy from 6 a.m. till 11 o'clock in the night. After that, he took some private time. So, he was luckily in bed at nearly 12 or 1 a.m. Therefore, he was grateful to have an undisputed and comfortable sleeping space.
Tara and Nevio sometimes meditated for about 15 minutes together, alone. They had separate sleeping spaces on the one hand because they wouldn't get much sleep together. On the other hand, they had experienced a much more relaxed feeling in the morning if both were sleeping in their own energy field. After the meditation, they lay together and enjoyed being close. They didn't talk. They just relaxed into the stillness.
Then, there was this special time and space for sexuality. Sometimes Tara, sometimes Nevio, invited the other into their room… Everything was arranged with flowers. There were specially chosen colored lights, pictures, pleasant fragrances, music, and sounds that allowed experiences of different kinds of senses. The one who invited prepared various kinds of food with different tastes. So, they celebrated their feelings, their senses, and their bodies melting together as one. It always was magic and pure love in every moment. They always took time off the following morning. It was refreshing and unique for them because it had never been the same. It was always a new experience together and a renewal of their love for each other. They both always experienced it as something sacred.
Sometimes, Nevio looked back and wondered how poor his feelings had been before meeting Tara. But it had been a challenging learning period for Nevio, and their relationship almost broke. He went through much inner resistance. He often found himself complaining about this stuff, this thing called "Tantra" with all this spiritual and romantic fluff. It's something for girls, not for cool boys. First, he didn't want to try or learn this new way of being together and living sexuality. After a while, he just did it to satisfy Tara. But

she was always aware of it and just stopped, and they talked until he was honest with his words. He wanted to thank her for her compassion and love to guide him into this sacred kind of sexuality. She never gave up, argued, or complained until he was aware of what she showed him.
And now he was so grateful that he finally had the courage to appreciate her as a teacher in his life.
They took this space for themselves to live this sacred sexuality 3 or 4 times a month. It depends on their schedules. In the past, he had lived much more sex. But he often just lived the "11 minutes," as Paolo Coelho describes in his book. When he read the book, he had a glimpse of what the message of the book was. But he didn't understand from his heart what the change meant that was going on in this girl during her journey through the different kinds of sexuality people, especially men, practiced. But it left its mark, which may be why he surrendered to Tara's teaching. How poor and hardly romantic his thinking about sex had been in the past.
How less fulfilling this past time had been. Sometimes, he had had a lot of pain after an act of sex, and he also found himself in a bit of an aggressive mood afterward. He didn't enjoy it because "he" was satisfied and felt good. He only enjoyed it because of the satisfaction that he was the reason, why the women he had sex with seemed to have pleasure. Well, he "thought" he did satisfy them. Nowadays, he also knows better. After a lot of experience, he soon became aware that women also had problems being authentic and honest when having sex. They also weren't better and were pretending a lot, did what they thought would satisfy men, and didn't even know their own bodies at all. So, at the beginning of every love affair, both still felt something special about having sex. But after a while it got routine and less until it was gone. Nevio thought about it again and realized that because of not knowing enough about what sexuality

can be, the love affair always ended before a relationship could even grow out of it.
For him, everything Tara showed him about life belonged to a healthy, wealthy life balance. So, sexuality should finally become something extraordinary in life. It still was something people didn't prepare and take their time for to come into this "now" moment and be present. Maybe the younger generations will take more care of this area in life. Sexuality is so much more than we believe. But before this becomes a normal part of life, human beings have other essential things to relearn to be prepared for this sacred kind of sex.

Nevio thought he would ask Tara to draw up a roadmap into a new life balance so they could work with it. It could be a red line through the entire project they were working on.
But now it was time to go home. During his entire office period, he never took a timeout for so long. He was a bit sad to leave the Earthship now. But with every mile he came closer to his family and home, the sadness turned into joy and excitement. What had happened at home? How did they all feel? How did they get along without him?
Before he finally went home, he stopped at a beautiful viewpoint from which he had an astonishing opening view of an impressive mountain panorama. It gave him this feeling of power and stability to continue his work. He felt clearer and more alive in a new way. Something changed inside of him. But he couldn't name it.
Suddenly, he had this bit of a frightening question. Would he have the same feelings for his family, Tara, as before he left for his timeout?
But he remembered Tara's soft advice before he started his journey. She said if people let go of each other for some time and have time for themselves, we all have to realize that coming together again

afterward is always a new beginning. Everyone is unique and has learned, and we are getting to know each other again in a new way. So, he was ready. Whatever would happen now, he would face it. Just before home, he smiled because he didn't always miss his handy. He was lucky to notice that it seemed as if humankind could break bad habits again. He surely could learn more about breaking his habits from Dr. Joe Dispenza.

Finally, he was at home again. On his way towards the door, the children passed his way, hugging him and bombarding him with questions. Barbara looked sad, and Nevio wanted to know what happened.

She asked him to be quiet. Tara collapsed in the morning and was sleeping now. Nevio was horrified and had to take a deep breath to overcome his guilt and sadness because he wasn't with Tara when she needed him. Soena and Miro also came out and lovingly welcomed him home. For the moment he was becalmed. He so wanted to go to Tara. But Miro and Soena were holding him back. Sooner or later, he would hear what was going on.

For now, they told him that she first of all had to sleep and rest because she was totally worn out. During the last week, she worked every day from morning to night, sometimes without sleep.

❉ Tara in office – Transition ceremony for youths

After being informed about the political events in the past few days, Miro sat down with Nevio and told him about Tara's experience and what she had to face without him this week. Shortly after Nevio was on his vacation, Tara sat with her team and worked on the first steps to announce some offers to the public to convey the process of self-awareness and self-development. They decided to start with the project of demonstrating the "Transition ceremony for youths" in several schools. It seemed easy to realize to them because several self-employed therapists in public had this idea long before and

offered these possibilities to young people for years. They helped young people step out of the world of their parents onto their life path, finding their inner vision of how to live their lives. These people knew what content a workshop should include and what healthy, non-manipulating guidance should look like.
They called it “BoysToMen” and “GirlsToWomen”, “Vision Quest”, and wanted to re-integrate this ancient tradition of indigenous people into the society education system.
In these ceremonies, young people experienced male and female potential and skills to understand the difference and how they work together harmoniously, creatively, and successfully. It was the first step to harmonize and balance these energies in each of them individually. Tara and Nevio knew that if we look at men and women just as human beings, both have male and female potential. And in the future, we have to find new names for these potentials. Some experts already name them as magnetic for female energy and electric for male energy or as active (male) and receptive (female). The male part of us is interested in the goal and how to reach it. The female watches the signs along the way to know when to correct the direction. With this, Tara wanted them to be more aware of their parent's behavior, to have more compassion with their parents, and to be a little familiar with the conflicts between men and women if these potential energies are not well balanced in each of them. It could cause more mutual respect between children and parents, authentic communication, and honesty. There could be less misleading behavior and more support from parents.
So, after a meeting with several school-, teacher- and education councils, they integrated it into a nearby school and into their daily school timetable. Every teenager with puberty vocal change or with the beginning of the first menstruation was prepared for their transition ceremony from youth to a young man or young woman. After a playful workshop, this ceremony became a celebration and

an awareness of the life changes that come with this transition. Both teenagers and parents learned a lot along the way.
For these ceremonies, Tara chose teachers with at least ten years of experience working with young people. They had knowledge of old cultures, or they even had visited and joined older medicine men or women in their unique traditional way of guiding youth. For example, in Mexico, the whole neighborhood always joins a party the father organized for his daughter to show appreciation for her transition from a girl to a young lady.
Tara's whole team now had the critical task of integrating these ceremonies into more and more schools and making them public beyond the neighboring countries. They had several dates for probation workshops. They wanted to show that in these workshops, the way of experiencing specific topics was worked out individually for each teenager and their consciousness. This was a challenging task.

✻ Tara's first confrontation with war

It was late at night, and Tara just wanted to sleep. But an urgent telephone call came in she couldn't reject. She had to deal with a maximum red alert because the two states had been at war for decades. Tara needed help. Over an extended period, Nevio had tried to find a solution for these countries to reach an agreement. But unfortunately, it seemed unattainable. There was only a ceasefire agreement, and both countries had to fulfill the concluded contracts.
What should she do? Nevio had prepared everything for her. She was free in every decision she would make. He promised he would be entirely behind her decision no matter what happened. Before Nevio left, he had signed some blank pages and placed them into the safe so she could even draft annual contracts.

It was one o'clock in the night. She was so tired, had a slight feeling of panic, and felt small and insignificant. But at the same moment, she decided to straighten up and told herself: "If someone can swear like a lion and also can find a solution in this case, Madame, it's you! Sit down, close your eyes, lady, breathe, and listen! Receive the answer to the question, what could be done now to calm down both sides?"

She was connected to the foreign minister and was ordered to organize a video conference with everyone involved in this case. During these minutes, she also wrote down some notes with facts she wanted to be clear about before deciding.

She found out that there was an imminent risk of war. One country had receivables and forced the other side to act on these immediately till 6 a.m. This was the time the new contracts had to be signed. Otherwise, war would begin. In this receivable, they expected higher charges and wanted back the part of the land they proclaimed to be the legitimate owner.

After the conference call, Tara retreated to her office and remembered a situation in her life. She had been engaged with a man who seemingly had an excellent, comfortable, civilized parental home. But he had slight alcoholism and had tendencies to choleric behavior and violence.

When she went out with him in the evening, he was always involved in brawls. Tara always tried to convince him that "talking" to these guys instead of fighting would clear the situation. Both sides could harmonize the conflict instead of always hurting each other. He laughed at her comment and told her she had to learn something. These guys understood the language of brawls. So, first of all, he had to answer them in their language. After being hurt, maybe there would be a chance that they would listen to words.

She also remembered herself. When she was angry, she had this feeling she could then be able to kill someone. The only way she

calmed down again during these times was by injuring herself so that this physical pain brought her away from her emotions back into reality and the main feeling behind the anger.
So, going back to the issue of these two countries, both sides had accumulated anger and feelings of revenge. Both sides saw themselves as a victim and, therefore, also became the perpetrators.
It was a powder keg full of dynamite ready to blow up. The reason was that no conflict was solved. Old anger built up long ago, boiled over year after year, and erupted in a war.
For the longest time ever now, it had been quiet between the countries. Hopefully, that didn't mean that the accumulated anger also doubled.
She still didn't know what to do. So, she asked Soena and Miro into her office. They hadn't slept either because they had worked on a new project and looked after the children.
They all had to hurry up because the conference call was still going on, and they all waited for Tara's decision. After realizing that she didn't know much about both countries, but one country truly needed their help now, Tara and her friends agreed on the following decision:
The idea was that they would ensure the safety and protection of the attacked country if they signed the contract for higher financial charges. But they had to keep the land. The other country had to agree with this idea. Otherwise, Tara proclaimed that the United States would immediately attack this country.
Tara thought she could gain time. If the higher charges would bring more poverty into this land, they could help from the outside differently. Tara had to give something so the attacking country had something to feel satisfied and like a winner and calm down their anger. If they were aware of their anger, these problems probably wouldn't even exist.

She had to enable to keep the land for the other side. Otherwise, many would lose or even be discriminated against in their home.
Tara gave her order to the conference participants and heard a murmur. She had suspected that this order didn't enthrall the men. They were only interested in ending this otherwise never-ending conflict. Tara fully understood their reasons. But she also realized that it would cause many victims on all sides, even for the United States. What for? For more hate and anger? She needed time to look at this issue with more information and knowledge. So, she trusted that the participants would act as she ordered. She didn't know who would pass on the crucial information. Everyone became a signed protocol and also had to sign it. After that, Tara had no other opportunity to trust.
This wonderful country that was attacked now by its neighbors, so to call, had suffered a lot over a long time. So, their consciousness thrives very quickly because of these life challenges. They immediately agreed with Tara's handling of this conflict and signed the contract. Before this contract was delivered to the opposing country, Tara ordered that the military forces take their defensive position for a worst-case scenario of being attacked.
This was a high risk because everything happened secretly overnight. But Tara was the lucky one because both had signed now, which gave them some time to figure out more about the history of both countries. The following day, she contacted both countries and arranged a date with the head of state for Nevio when he was back next week.
She didn't sleep. Something was calling her. She wanted to travel to both heads of state the following day and find out what impact these huge charges would have on the involved country. After that, she wanted to travel to the other side and ask the head of state why these charges were so vital to them.

Tara was familiar with inner battles, emotional battles inside of herself, battles she fought with her father as a child and adult. Well, she always thought they could fight it out between them. But her father didn't battle. His world of feelings was locked away. He must have had enormous violent attacks and emotional abuses during his childhood. With his strategy not to feel, he protected himself against these painful feelings of the past.

Tara also fought for fairness in her workplace, and she fought for her men and their well-being in business.

But she never had to deal with such a war situation. She only knew those situations from the media or the movie "The Lady" and Burma. Aung San Suu Kyi, once 1st state Councilor of Myanmar, had so much courage, love, and natural power that she could survive her quiet resistance movement for her land, Burma. These soldiers guarding her day and night, were so poor of feelings. But for a tiny moment, she played the piano, and this music made a difference in the world of these men. Suddenly, the door to their feelings was open. She also painted some posters with words of wisdom and hung them up in her doorway. When the soldiers were walking up and down while guarding her, she noticed that some secretly looked at them. It just was a tiny moment of impact she made with her acting. It opened the door to their hearts even if they closed it again as fast as they could, being afraid of having done something wrong. At that time, the military junta detained her under house arrest. They locked her away. Tara was very impressed with this Lady.

Another story with the complex subject of war got Tara's attention. It was a movie about the life of Tiziano Terzani. He was a journalist and famous Asia Correspondent who witnessed many wars. The people in these countries couldn't understand the perspective of foreign countries, how the outside world thought about their lives, and why they constantly were interfering to save lives.

They were brought up and educated differently. They had their own culture and belief systems. They didn't understand why Tara and many others saw their behavior and attitude as a mistake. Tara knew that only people who were part of daily life in these countries could feel what these people went through.

The only ones who could figure out how the conditions in these countries could be changed into something better were the people who lived there. They had to figure out what went wrong to be then able to notice what they could develop.

So, Tara knew the only meaningful and common objective to pursue was to save lives while gaining time without war.

Most citizens of these countries didn't think about being worth living, that life was a gift, or even about having a satisfied life. Many of them, as a child, learned the dogma to live, fight, and die for their land and their religion. They didn't know other values, nor did they think about inner, intrinsic values. And Tara knew that words don't teach. They lived to defend the honor of their country and their god on the outside. They would need time to experience what we already developed for us on their own. To protect them wasn't helpful for their consciousness. But this behavior was expected from a President. But Tara started to question this thinking. Can their citizens expect that their President is responsible to rule the world and save the people who were involved in chaos and violence? Something to think about, she thought.

Tara packed her suitcase and ensured every important task was delegated to a competent staff member. She would always try to be accessible. Miro didn't allow her to travel alone. So together they got on the plane to her first conference. Honestly, she was afraid. She didn't speak this language. She knew nothing more profound about the culture except what she read or heard. But she still felt responsible for going on this journey. Was it foolish or presumptuous?

During the flight, she remembered the movie “Invictus”. She loved Morgan Freeman in the role of Nelson Mandela. He made such an impact on peace and freedom in his country. Tactically, he chose a football game to unite the people in his country for a while. Most people didn’t consciously notice this feeling of unity. But their hearts naturally connected because of the same passion for football. What a wise President he was. He reached the people with his authenticity and compassion because he had experienced the same violent, painful life his people lived, and he could imagine why these people had hostile emotions in themselves.

They first arrived in the land they had to protect with their military forces. Tara was surprised at how friendly they were. Tara somehow felt honored by their behavior because of what Tara had decided to do in this situation. They took her words seriously and explained what these higher financial charges would mean for their lives. Tara was aware of these people's consciousness. They had submitted to their neighbor country's will because of their enemy's danger. Tara admired their composure and calmness in this critical situation. A sign of their great wisdom. They even told her they had no problem giving away their land. But this wouldn’t solve and end the war. They knew their opponent would always command again because he couldn’t let go of the past. His people might love to start something new, but they were too afraid of his crucial reactions. So, the people who now surrounded Tara and listened to her, long ago decided to enjoy every day, make the best out of their lives, and always look for ways to survive despite these solid outside conditions. They were tired of fighting and suffering. Some of them wanted to go on defending and fighting. But most of them, especially the young people, searched for new ways of dealing with life. Some even decided to leave the country.

Many were excited and interested in Tara’s offer to send a group of young people into her country every year to exchange experiences

and learn from one another. They could study the difference between their ways of living and maybe together find solutions for conflicts in their country. Tara also knew there was something to learn from these people and their culture. They collected their ideas and wrote a protocol for the next conference in 4 weeks together with Nevio. Tara was happy and satisfied. But her staff urgently advised her to come home as soon as possible because there was a storm brewing in the neighboring country, and it felt dangerous. But Tara decided to go on with her mission. She asked Miro if he would still join her. She immediately wanted to continue her journey into this unknown country of the opponent. It wasn't her intention to judge or to find the guilty one. She didn't want to be the hero or the winner in this conflict. She didn't waste any time with such thoughts or emotions. She just followed her heart. She saw these people as her family, her children, and children of the world. They never experienced a natural, playful childhood. Therefore, they never grew up into adulthood. This was the reason, why they needed war to know who they were. They never felt secure in the arms of their mother. Their home was the battlefield. Tara sat beside Miro on the plane, relieved he was with her. She had no clue how she was able to help. She hoped her presence would be enough to gain some trust and leave a positive impression for more connection and exchange. There was no other possibility but to enter the country with a false name. As a President, they wouldn't let her in at the border. This was very risky. She would explain her behavior if necessary. Thankfully, everything went fine. They arrived at the headquarters of the head of state. They went up the stairs to his office, and suddenly, Tara's fear disappeared. She just trusted her inner guidance without having any strategy. She just decided to face what would happen, even if it would be the last moments of her life. They weren't welcomed in a friendly way. Fortunately, Miro had hired a very experienced interpreter who was familiar with the

culture, habits, and customs. When talking to this head of state, she noticed that the interpreter changed several of her words because they would have caused more trouble than they already had.

This leader was full of hate and anger, and he insulted her wherever he could. Tara just sat there quietly and gave him her absolute attention. Slowly, he calmed down and sat down behind his vast wooden desk. Tara still kept her balance. Then, she chose a moment of silence to apologize for her behavior of entering his country in this secret and corrupt way. They want to give him space to explain his plans and intentions with his decision before many people die because of misunderstanding.

Again, he insulted her and claimed that she intended to attack his country. She explained that she didn't travel so far to attack him. She intended to find a peaceful solution for everyone involved in this conflict. She asked him how she could help to solve the problem. He particularly emphasized that there was no solution. These people were guilty. They were their enemy, and their guilt was beyond repair.

Tara asked him if we could all be convinced that we never make mistakes. Can we be sure that all our behavior, attitudes, and beliefs are the absolute truth? As heads of state, can we be convinced that we always have the ultimate solution to problems because we know exactly what our citizens need? She said that, some days ago, she asked herself what her most outstanding teacher is. She had to be honest. The answer was that her greatest teacher had been her latest mistake.

Her interpreter had some difficulties translating into words that this man would understand.

The thunderstorm happened anyway. It seemed as if he had to free himself with his loud complaining. Tara had guided him into a deadlock where he didn't find any more arguments against her.

Tara looked at his associates and got up from her chair very slowly. Calmly, she spoke the following words to this head of state: “Thank you for having welcomed us into your country, even if we didn’t properly announce our arrival. I wasn’t aware of this mistake, and I apologize for this misbehavior. I will always be there for you if you change your mind and are willing to focus on your people, your citizens, to help them make their lives as comfortable as possible. We can learn from one another if we exchange our differences and find the essence in all that can be used to support the positive development of our countries and life and the understanding and togetherness between our nations. Life means living the gift of life to its fullest and, as a human being, thriving in all possible ways – not confronting people with death in the first place. So, we could send our children from one country to another for some vacation weeks so that they learn from other cultures whenever you are ready for this possibility. Again, I apologize for my incorrect behavior to enter your country without asking for permission. I want to be honest. I don’t know much about your habits and customs in your country. But I will learn about it. My excuse for doing all this is to care about the involved people and the upcoming danger. So, I ask for forgiveness. You can always contact me if you are ready to cooperate. Whatever you decide, I will respect your decision and try to understand as well as possible.”

Then Tara turned around and wanted to leave. She nearly arrived at the door when their assistant followed her. The head of state had whispered something in his ear. Suddenly, she found Miro and herself in a limousine with an armed security escort driving to the airport. Some hours later, they sat on a plane towards home.

During the flight, their staff gave them the wonderful message that the situation calmed down unexpectedly: “Excellent job, Mrs. President. But next time….. well, for god’s sake, we don’t wanna lose you. We were damn afraid, tuff lady!”

When Tara arrived at home, she was full of self-doubt and had an emotional breakdown. Was life about risking one's life for other people's lives? Who could answer this question? Maybe it was our own choice? If we choose to do so because we ask for this experience, we expand our consciousness in this situation. Was the sense of life to expand in all different kinds of areas as a human being? In our own time and space? These heads of state and the people in the war did the same. They risked their life for their country. The country, the land, this piece of Mother Earth was their basis for a living. But why were they so afraid of losing this piece of earth? Why did they always want more? Why did they start fighting for something they already had? Why didn't they start with themselves, caring about themselves?

Because they never had space as a child to learn what caring means? She had so many questions in her mind. After a break with meditation and rest, she calmed down and wrote her report on her journey and mission with Miro. She briefly described an exciting television documentary about Afghanistan's Federal Armed Forces operation.

This report clarified that it was a massive challenge for people who came to help save people with totally different cultural backgrounds, beliefs, truths, and attitudes. The soldiers had their orders and regulations they weren't allowed to violate. However, some came into great conflict with these regulations and orders. At home, these orders sounded logical if we wanted to help. But among these people, the soldiers became a feeling of harming these people, harming their dignity. It felt hostile and inhuman, humiliating. These people didn't understand why the soldiers wanted to help them. Maybe their life would be safe for a while again. But their belief, behavior, and way of life wouldn't change at all with this help.

Tara had another example of these inner conflicts in a war situation. A work colleague escaped from her home country years ago. It was the war in Serbia. This young woman gave Tara a movie about this war in her home country for a better understanding. She saw how women were brutally abused. It was the way men expressed their depressed longing for home and safety, caring, and their hidden desire to escape from this way of constantly living in a war state of being. Feelings had no place in this world. Tara saw the inner conflict in all these people. If they could not control an upcoming emotion, it became a disaster because they had to kill it themselves. A nice warm feeling had no future. Eventually, both sides of this war became the victims of the war. Nobody could figure out which side started the war in the past. It turned into a never-ending war until citizens just had the option to escape as refugees.

Tara wrote about her work as a therapist because of the similarity to these war situations. It only turns into the help that makes a fundamental change possible if these people ask for this help, choose it, and decide to change their lives. We can only be with them by their sides until they decide that they want change. At that moment, we can start with supporting action.

Tara found herself in an inner conflict because she couldn't find a solution. It wasn't a solution for these countries to defend themselves from the outside. The only way to have an impact was to offer ideas to change from the inside out. It's the same if a human being seeks for change on the outside and struggles to change outside circumstances. It is only a change of scenery. But the inner feeling in life doesn't change.

Tara found herself in a very desperate mood. She had found an answer to her questions. But how could she handle this situation as a leader? She always took these situations personally. But how should she change that? Life was personal.

She knew she would never again enter such a country without being asked or announced. She had to learn that she didn't have to do everything alone. There always was help and support. Suddenly, she realized how much trust Nevio had in her and how much he honored her for her wisdom. For a moment, she thought how wrong he was about that. She was overstrained with all these responsibilities and admired Nevio for how he dealt with all these decisions he had to make. This man was able to bear this burden. She had never before been aware of it. Maybe, therefore, life had guided her into this situation. She looked forward to him coming home so that she could exchange experiences with him.

After she finished her reports, Tara looked at the newspapers and the email waiting for her to be answered. The news showed her that only some people agreed with the offers they wanted to integrate into schools and education systems. These reactions are things leaders have to deal with. She suddenly realized her mistake of not giving the public enough information about these changes. So, she sat down and wrote a comment for the news. She apologized again for her mistake, explained her offer and the initiation for young people going from childhood to adulthood, and invited everyone to experience this on the open house day in several schools next week. She also explained why they were offering these classes and that parents participate. She described what kind of change would happen with this relearning of old knowledge in the life of a human being and what impact it would have on positive change in the society and life of each of them. These were not old indigenous initiations and shamanic ceremonies. These initiations were based on ancient wisdom. They integrated it into outdoor events to let young people experience and feel what it means to take over self-responsibility and create their own lives while keeping their focus on what they want to live. These workshops also let them know our understanding of female and male behavior and potential. They

learn the difference between male activity and action and female, being present and receptive for a while, and how these potentials belong together to create and manifest something in life. The parents were included in experiencing these important facts if they would be open to participating on these available days. After these days, Tara will be open for discussion and questions and answers.
The next day, she showed her article to her team and gave it to the press in time.
Over lunchtime, a meaningful discussion about their offers occurred on social media. Tara prepared herself, gave an interview, and took part in the debate.

Tara didn't sleep for four days and three nights after this journey with Miro. During this interview, Tara was able to calm down the unsatisfied people. The following video showed a possible way of doing these initiations as an example for the people. So, the people now knew a little more about what was happening.
After this interview, Tara was utterly worn out and had a total breakdown. Her team, Miro and Soena, helped her with some space for some sleep and energy drinks. After that, she could handle her most important phone calls the next day, lay in bed, and fell into a deep sleep. She had delegated important work to trusted people and knew Nevio would come home the next day. With that, she didn't notice anything around her anymore for a long time.

After Nevio heard this story about Tara from his friends, he was slightly worried and wanted to look after her. But his friends reassured him that Tara was fine, except for an enormous lack of sleep.
So, he just put his luggage in the foyer and went to his first conference after his time out.

He just sat down and listened and took notes, but regretfully, he told his team that he wouldn't make any decision today. He first wanted to hear Tara's version of everything that had happened.

❉ Tara and Nevio – Mutual understanding

After his conference, he went to Tara. She was sleeping deeply. He looked at her beautiful face, felt such a deep love, and was very proud of this woman. She was a brave warrior. They both went through a kind of initiation in their unique way. He also got a glimpse of how Tara might have felt along her life path. He wasn't aware of Tara's challenging life as a pioneer, mostly alone and far ahead of her time, until he went into his timeout and faced being alone. The ability to stay true to ourselves and the unfailing belief in the values important to ourselves has its price. It's hard if you are surrounded by people who cannot understand us, even if they tried hard. This week, alone in the Earthship, was profound for Nevio. But it also could be hard to be alone when no one is waiting for you. He imagined coming home and having no one with whom he could talk in hopelessness, self-doubt, and tiredness of life itself. There is no one with whom we can share our truth.
It was a great lesson that both switched sides for this time. It opened their mutual understanding and brought them much closer together than ever before.
Slowly and tenderly, he stroked her face with this peaceful smile and sat beside her silently for a while. Then he left her room and let her sleep till the following day.

When Tara awakened, she felt exhausted and without energy. She knew she once again had taken over responsibility for the world in the last week. Once again, she had felt everything around her deeply and almost lost herself in this outside energy again. How long would it last until she learned and accepted that she could not solve all the problems in the world and that it was not her purpose? She was so

angry about herself. Once again, she had forgotten herself within all these tasks. She dressed herself in some comfortable clothes and went outside.
There was a deep yearning to walk in a beautiful forest, and she thought about where she could go. She remembered a beautiful wooded hill nearby. On the foot of the mountain, big stones were standing in a geometric line. A Celtic church was built next to them. These stones, called Monolith, were connected with many rocks spread worldwide. Some people say this is a place with a natural energy source. She wanted to take some time to relax and regenerate. She loved this place and named it „Smurfsforest“ because all the fallen trees were covered with moss. Everything was so wonderful and green-colored, and it created a mystic atmosphere in the twilight. Tara walked up the hill and approached her viewing platform with a bench. She sat down and had a marvelous view of the land below a river meandering through the landscape. This was one of the places she really could be alone. It was magical. As soon as she sat down, there was no thought, past, or future, just silence, marveling at the wonder of nature, feeling the wind on her skin, the warmth of the sun, and the wonderful smell of the forest and its trees. It was perfect. Timelessness helped her to rest from these last days. She took a deep breath and felt her cells gaining energy again. It was so amazing to feel alive again and happy.
She remembered that Nevio left her a message on her bed. He was pleased to see her again and wanted to meet her at 3 in the evening. He would have time for 3 hours until he had the next meeting. At this moment, she realized that Nevio had been back home since yesterday. She didn’t know Nevio had been in her room while sleeping. She could not wait to see him again.

Tara took one hour to relax in Smurfsforest, thanked the power of nature for the energy that refreshed her so quickly and said goodbye for a while. She went home and completed some of her unfinished

jobs. She had prepared tea and some delicious food before meeting Nevio in their private assembly room. This room was painted in the colors of Mother Earth—red, brown, sunny, and sandy yellow. There was no sofa—instead, many colorful mattresses with pillows on top lined up in a 90-degree ankle on the floor. In front of them, colored carpets made sitting more comfortably. Two little tables were standing around for drinks and food. Small lamps produced light art on the walls when it was dark outside. Tara called this room the rainbow room.

But now, the sun shone into the room, and every color looked brighter. Rooms weren't complete without something alive. So flowers were a "must-have" for Tara. A wonderful palm tree and a fern had their places around the mattresses.

All of their friends and family always wanted to be in this room. It gave the feeling as if they were in another world. It wasn't a vacation mood in this room. It was this outer space feeling, far away from daily life, inner peace, grounded and safe. They had so many exciting, powerful, and nourishing discussions in this room.

It was long since she had so many butterflies in her stomach. Tara wanted to kiss and hug her children and make one more phone call, and then the magic moment would be there.

Nevio got increasingly nervous when he saw the clock turning to three o'clock in the afternoon. His conference turned out to be endless. The current topic seemed so trivial that he would have loved to delegate his part to someone else. But in the end, he had to sign and stamp the final decision.

During these conferences, there always were some guys who, after some time, started to make everything more complicated. Nevio wondered why this got pretty normal and what reason this habit might have. Maybe it just served him because it made him doubt, and after thinking about the topic again, he was much more precise than before.

He tried to be more prepared than before for a conference. But it still stayed the same. No conversation was just objective, factual, and focused on the solution. This interference from busybodies was annoying because Nevio had such a high workload that he didn't want to waste time. It was challenging for him to empathize with these guys and keep calm during the conference. He would have loved to see more women in his staff. Maybe this would help. But it was soothing for him to remember that he had another team and a new vision to focus on. It was a completely different atmosphere among them compared to the staff he had for daily life conferences. He would have to ask Tara what he could do to influence the way of discussion during his daily conferences positively and more effectively.
So, for now, he used his date to escape from the conference 20 minutes earlier.

✻ Reunion

Nevio prepared himself for the reunion with Tara. On the way back from the Earthship, he had stopped by a shop with gemstones. He remembered Tara wished to have a big gemstone for their Rainbow Room. So, he bought a vast Amethyst druse, about 80 inches high and 20 inches wide. This gemstone had such a positive impression. Nevio was so amazed about his gift. He found a little handcart and carefully placed the gem on the wagon. He covered the stone with a golden silk scarf and pulled the cart to the Rainbow Room.
Tara had entered the Rainbow Room thirty minutes earlier to make herself comfortable. She read in her book „The Wisdom of the Medicine Wheels ". She thought it might help her to go through the passages about war to clarify what happened during her journey last week.
When the door opened, Tara's heart was beating. It was a long time ago that her heart had spoken so loudly. She smiled as she watched Nevio trying to enter the room carefully with his little rolling

handcart and the heavy thing on top. Again and again, she was so overwhelmed when she noticed how much attention Nevio always gave to her and all these little surprises he performed for her. He never got tired of it, even if he was swamped. Nevio stopped the handcart in front of her and said: “For my priestess of heart!” Tara was speechless. It was still a challenge for her to feel worthy of receiving gifts. Nevio was a great teacher for her to overcome this damn old pattern. Slowly, she rebuilt her trust because she noticed that Nevio didn’t make gifts because he was told to do so or because he thought he had to show his love this way. He just followed his heart freely without expectation. Nevio came closer to her, and for a long moment, they just silently, intimately embraced each other. Suddenly, Tara felt tears in her eyes. But she didn’t know why. Something inside her felt tiny and helpless, and she now got some loving care. This moment showed her how much the last days had challenged her and how hurtful these unforeseen situations had been.

Nevio whispered in her ear that he was very proud of her and that everything would make sense and happen with the right intention. After a while, he asked if she felt better now. So they could slowly let go of each other again.

Nevio thought it was time to distract Tara’s thoughts by uncovering her gift. He took away the golden scarf, and there it was – the majestic beauty of an Amethyst with its warm, deep violet color. Clapping her hands together, Tara held her breath for a moment and went wild, enjoying it in her unique emotional way. Nevio loved the way Tara expressed her joy. She was so alive. She knelt in front of him and welcomed Mr. Amethyst. After she admired him for a while, she got up again, and together, they drove him through the room and found the right place for him where he felt comfortable. When he took his place, Nevio felt that Mr. Amethyst had always been a natural component of this particular beautiful room. Tara gently

took Nevio's hands and thanked him. „Dear Mr. President, I feel so honored with this gift. I can hardly believe it. My dream came true, more beautiful than I ever imagined."
For a moment, they sat together and took in the tranquility this Amethyst provided in them. Then, Nevio looked at Tara, and she knew it was the right time to tell him her version of what had happened the last week. Tara noticed the fear in herself. She didn't know how to begin and even struggled to find the words to describe it all. She took her time to start because of her mixed-up emotions. She objectively explained the momentary situation between the two countries and then became utterly silent. There was something she first had to overcome, and she wanted to write about it over the next few days and read it to Nevio when finished.
Nevio informed her that their military forces would stay defensive for the next four weeks until they both returned from the conference Tara had organized for them. Also, the devil's head of state had calmed down but was unwilling to talk to Nevio. „It seems, and I am convinced, it's true, my dear. You left a lasting impression, even though it was very provocative. Good work, Mrs. Warrior!"
„Dear President, where did you learn to handle such critical situations in this unemotional, clear manner? Oh, I mean in this rational way."
„Well, dear Priestess, it seems I received one great gift with birth to be prepared for those situations. I was born as a man. "Nevio smiled and said, "But- it would never have worked without your help because your emotional but clear way of showing compassion just with your loving presence prepared this man to be ready to hear my clear order from my inner voice and to take it. So, my dear, you fortunately were born with the gift of being a woman. Together, we are invincible." They clapped their hands together – high-five and laughed. Nevio also told Tara that he had learned this from all the conversations with her. After really feeling very overstrained with a

solution, he understood that there was no ultimate solution, even if he used his gained knowledge. But if he had to handle these war situations, he always would take the best way to save time for the citizens of both sides. During this time, they could invite people from both countries into their place and give them the knowledge they might need to solve their problems in their country by themselves. Nothing else would be helpful in a long-term way.

Nevio said: "Tara, please read what Estcheemah wrote about leadership, self-responsibility, discipline, and important information about the competence to differentiate! I always remember these pieces she describes. They always turn into a puzzle, inviting me to create the picture. This picture allows me to decide. Is there a wrong or right in making decisions? Clarity about a successful decision always seems to come after questioning. For whom was it successful? What impact did it have? I think there will never be a perfect decision. Looking back on the situation again, we always discover that a better decision would have been possible. You taught me how to stay present in those situations so I can decide in a heart-mind coherence state. I only am a human being in the position of the head of state. But that doesn't mean that I know everything. Even if several people are out there expecting this from me and wanting to pass on their responsibility into my hands. Dear Tara, I shouldn't discuss every detail and dive deep into these situations. I am afraid to get crazy about all this stuff. There never is an end, even if we, especially the men, always want to arrive somewhere as fast as possible. But you taught me that the goal is essential. But enjoying the journey and being aware of the signs along the way is much more critical for success.

The biggest mistake, a kind of trap, is longing for the outside world's attention, wanting to be understood and loved in all we do, and wanting to find a satisfying way for everyone. If we get caught in this trap, we will harm ourselves.

Suppose you allow me to mention that you were trapped a little bit in the last few days. You wanted to do it right for me. You tried to do the best for the rest of the world. Please take these words into account if you write about your experience. Maybe I need to be corrected. Just tell me. Something else we should always remind ourselves of. No one will really understand our task as leaders. No one can even imagine our feelings, fears, doubts, and panic. You cannot compare our leading position with a top position in a company. My past leading position in this company has prepared me for something. But I still felt unprepared when I started this position as president. However, while working in this position, I remembered past experiences, which gave me essential signs because of a certain similarity to now. But being confronted with wars and arms on that scale was a massive shock for me, too.

Tara, your decision, and your way of handling this situation was brilliant. I would have given in to the expectations of our government, which is mainly made up of men. And we now would have war in these countries, including our men in the military. It was a challenge for me to defend your point amidst these men. But it was worth it, and I may have given them a glimpse of a new perspective. This also was based on a lesson with you, my dear teacher.

So don't be so hard on yourself. Please take any time you need to regenerate. This is an order, ok?! Your inner journey is essential. After this work, you always have new ideas we can use for our project. I can do all this routine work next week without your help. Your only important task would be to take part in and lead these open days in the schools. You know better what information will convince the people to try out these possibilities we offer them. I think the people also need our presence outside to get more familiar with the people behind the government. What do you think?"

I appreciate that you integrated these workshops because something had to start and move. Even if you passed over the opinion of 8 incumbents, I could convince them that there was a misunderstanding between you and them and told them how important their opinion usually is for us.

Dear Tara, can you even imagine how I prefer your speed? But the average conventional government mind works much slower. First, everything is complicated, but then you need to find the easy way out. Ridiculous. So many people decide on one issue. My opinion? Sorry, but we hardly need all of them. But I cannot change everything in a second. I even need help with what I should work on as a priority. I am the man who takes care of the daily life work and that everyone keeps calm and goes on as before. Next, we have space to build our new basis for life in the world. If we succeed, we will no longer be necessary in government, and they will have to find a new life, too. Do you get what I mean?"

✻ Living in two worlds

Tara knew exactly what he meant and was thankful for his openness. Both had reached this point in life that let them question whether they should continue with this never-ending story with this often overwhelming responsibility.

If they didn't have this new vision and project, they would have resigned from the position long ago. This unique insight that this position could only be used to keep the outside world calm was very disappointing. Government life meant and expected more old structured procedures that never had a long-term result. There was no impact. It was a ruling and controlling security into the system instead of leading. They first tried to save the ship that had already sunk instead of helping the passengers, primarily non-swimmers, who were in the water for a long time, struggling with life. Nevio knew he had to throw life belts so that they could help themselves

first until other help would come and a new ship showed up. Nevio was convinced that Basic Income was a life belt for the people. People could help themselves and together overcome the chaos without being dependent on the behavior of the people working in government and their resistance, without being victims who just can hope and trust that the system would find a solution. UBI allows people to find a solution independently and actively participate in change.

Nevio had to go. His next conference was waiting for him. He would have a tough four days and was looking forward to the time with Tara and his children again.

Tara sat together with her team. They were very optimistic about the school's transition period ceremonies and workshops. They had good press and a good response from the visitors. The team was well organized on these open days. Tara worked together with several therapists from the past. She loved their wisdom and appreciated everything the schools, teachers, parents, and young people could learn from their experience. These parents who had already experienced these ceremonies with their children and the therapists came together on the open days, and they supported Tara's and Nevio's work by telling their stories to the visitors. They also wrote several testimonials and gave them to the parents and visitors.
There were also pioneers among the visitors who had launched new initiatives, such as "The School of New Paths" or „Life-school, "which were already normal in other countries. All these initiatives had grown next to the school- and education systems. Now, Tara and her team were on their way to melt them together.

Tara went to bed late. She wanted to take nearly two hours after work to write about this "war thing" that deeply triggered her feelings inside. It needed attention.

❉ Can we influence war from the outside?

Tara's diary entry about the war:
„I remember when I was in love with a wonderful young man. He was seven years younger than I, and he told me about his challenging time in a street gang. It wasn't easy for him to phase out of this gang. He always had a problematic relationship with his father. So, taking part in this gang was a kind of family feeling, a challenge of proving to be a man, getting attention, and longing for approval. In a gang, you always have to prove your courage and your power, but in a very distorted and violent way. This was a formative time for him, and he still had his traumata to relieve. At that point in his life, he smoked a lot of pot to suppress these memories. But he also had learned from these experiences. When we both met, I came to know a charming, lovingly, humorous, helpful, compassionate young man. He was a great lover. But subtly, I felt this passive aggression under his skin.
This young man experienced war in a gang war, and his battlefield was the city and the street.
My colleagues I worked with were children of war. My parents were children of war, and my grandparents had taken part in war. My father lost his father in the war when he was ten years old. My grandfather had a war injury. Someone shot through his thigh. However, all these people were very conscious, kind, and intelligent. What do they all have in common?
They all had to deal with inappropriate performance-related pressure. The truth was always to save money and deal with less material things. They constantly had the feeling of not having enough, although later in life, there always was more than enough. My grandparents were a little more generous.
My father didn't show or even notice his feelings. Maybe it would have destroyed him if he remembered the past experience. At that time, there were no therapists who showed them how to deal with

these mostly traumatized parts in themselves. My colleagues also depressed these parts with just working. They never enjoyed something only for themselves. So, did they have any self-esteem?" Estcheemah writes: "Criminals and murderers cannot feel what it means to live a feeling of respect for the existence of mother and father earth or life itself, because they abandoned every thought about "meaning" or "self.""

I think people in war situations, people who had to escape from death, never had those thoughts. Their mothers never had time or noticed the importance of teaching their children this kind of respect and honor. There was no space for learning self-esteem or naturally having it because of living in harmony with nature. So, these people didn't have this respect. There only was the experience of pain, guilt, revenge, hatred, and respect for people who died freely for their country, a religion, a holy person in the outside world. They die with dynamite around their bodies to act in an honorable way and, therefore, get some attention and some meaning into their lives. They prefer to choose death rather than life. Estcheemah also teaches that it depends on how we do things, not what we do. Every life situation has a message for us to learn something from, even war. Was it possible to get a new perspective across to the countries so that they step into a new attitude according to their battle?"

Tara wanted to reread these passages from Estcheemah. Estcheemah's opinion was that outer wars were like inner wars. And Tara's meditation teacher also said a universal law says „inside as outside and above as below ". All these things are mirrors, two sides of the same coin. So, she wanted to compare this outer war between these two countries with all the inner wars she had experienced. Maybe she would find a solution to show these people how to learn from these wars.

Once again she remembered „The Lady“, Aung San Suu Kyi, Burma, head of state. She saw the faces of the soldiers who listened to her playing the piano for a second, their faces turning so soft and relaxed. It brought them into the present moment. Their faces told her that they, for a moment, forgot their job to guard her. Tara was convinced that the key was right in front of her in these pictures.

It seemed paradoxical that they guarded her so the citizens weren't influenced by her opinion and wisdom. At the same time, Tara could look at it as if they protected her from the evil outside of Burma. She was safe inside of these walls. They guarded the highest good of life, a woman, the only living being that can teach all about the earth, how and why to value life and love, and the universe. And this Lady is a real woman with every possible female and male potential and a natural solid power. In the movie, there was a situation in which a group of men pointed their guns at her. But she didn't stop. She stepped forward toward them, looking them straight into their eyes with all her power, and after some moments, they all took down their weapons.

When people look into the world and see the soldiers on television or the internet, they always see the fighting men in them. But they forget the genuine souls behind these men. They aren't the bad boys. They had been programmed in the wrong way for a long time, and for them, it is expected to be ready to fight. For generations, father- and mother figures showed them role models for how to live their lives. It seems as if every new generation is hypnotized into a specific functioning behavior.

Tara took her childhood and asked herself why she couldn't honor her mom and dad. How could we if Mother and Father never even honored themselves and one another? Control was shown to Tara as male, and sacrifice was female. What about boys and girls who lost their fathers in war and had no father figure, and they watched their mothers how she was in pain, struggle, hunger, and fight? How

could children explore themselves if they grew up in a family war of male and female, emotional and physical violence?
These children grew up with violent, life-threatening outside circumstances. This was their truth, born out of and into a depressing belief system. Tara tried her whole life to understand why most people don't question all of this. She got some answers along the way but also noticed periods in her life that she didn't question. But the "but" permanently joined her way.
Tara visited a conference some time ago and listened to an impressive woman, a psychologist. She explained the central beliefs with a poem from Wilhelm Busch, the do's and don'ts in life. She named them old cemented beliefs. But Tara thought that, subtly, most of us still behave as if they were true today. For example, what others think about us, neighbors, teachers, famous people, families, and institutions is essential. It was the indicator for attention and success. The perspective was depressing.
Most kids still were living in a family with a distorted relationship to male and female potentials, some competition and hierarchy between them. The kids didn't even have a natural relationship with themselves. Self-love was called egoistic. So, it was still hard for the kids to have fun with them or even love men or women with their unique skills. Living under these conditions, how can they even build a loving relationship with their own nature? This tension inside the children causes stress. It feels like a battlefield inside of them, and they act it out with compulsive reactions in the form of aggression or violent behavior. How can faith and trust grow with these conditions?
Many women in the mother position have lost contact with nature. So, few mothers show their children how wonderful and secure it feels to lie down in an earth hollow or how extremely stress-balancing it is to lean on a tree. Children may experience it alone along their path, how nature gives us emotional strength, physical

power, and balance. But it would be great if parents would get kids familiar with nature early by showing them how we receive from and give back to nature, how it feels to harvest a salad or a potato and say „thank you. “
Hopefully, some mothers will explain to their children how important water is for us and how it nourishes, cleans, and heals us. Tara even believes that children already have this natural connection to nature and this knowing. She was so grateful that scientists already proved some of it. The parenting job is to prevent their kids from losing this essential connection to nature because of daily life struggles.
This separation from nature already happens during pregnancy. Women in business mostly don’t give conscious birth to a child. They kind of discharge or deliver the child. The child is taken away from the mother, and the woman goes out to work again. Grandma or Nanny is now primarily responsible for the child. The child might handle this with strong willpower. But there also are very sensitive kids who might struggle with this emotional poverty their whole life long. Lucky if they have lovely, caring grandmas, grandpas, and nannies.
After birth, breastfeeding would be the best. But mostly, it changed in nursing and feeding. So, the close contact with “baby–mother” is gone far too early. But it all is more practical for the woman. It fits better into their agenda. A baby should learn to walk as soon as possible, speak, and develop to fit into society's system and get positive attention so that it has success and can take part in life in a valuable way. Something fundamentally is missing in this process. Because parents don’t know much about it and are already unconsciously disconnected from the natural rhythm of nature, love, and compassion, they cannot pass on these tools to their children. So, they miss giving their children the most important things: the basis for their self-esteem, the contact with their inner

guidance. I call this tool “emotional security” and, ultimately, emotional stability and how to stabilize it if we find ourselves out of balance.

We might think that the Islamic people honor the earth by kneeling on the ground and touching Mother Earth with their foreheads during the prayer. But no, they praise the god, not the earth, not life. Most of them aren’t even aware that only the union of Mother Earth and Father Sky lets us create life. People around the world still think that god, higher self, source… whatever you name it, is only outside of ourselves. But it is not. It is in all that is around us and in ourselves.

Another quote from Estcheemah: “The more a person denies to know more about the own self, the less the expansion in life.”

Estcheemah passes the most importance on the recovery of the natural true sense of life and that the natural urban conditions could be implemented again, if we can find a new balance between female and male.

We can find a glimpse of this balance in the story and life of Tiziano Terzani. He was a famous foreign correspondent for 30 years for the German magazine „Der Spiegel“. It was his life being part of war, taking risks, watching, writing, and taking pictures. He honored his family. His wife was the basis, the earth, the loving grounding for all his activities. She also was an author. Without this stability and this nourishment from spending time with his family, Tara dared to assert that Tiziano would never have had all these experiences. It might have been more of a physical and emotional overstraining. Maybe he would have lost himself in the mind, in the philosophical part. But in his family atmosphere, he felt at home. He could always rest from all this noise, stress, and violence. He always knew where to go when it was time for stillness. It was an external feeling of home, and at the end of his life, he had learned and found this peace and home inside of himself. At the same time, these parents gave

their children several opportunities to experience a diversity of perspectives and cultures while traveling worldwide. The children would also have lost this stability without this mother, who was as stable as Mother Earth. Her potential was to provide a steady balance for all to improve self-confidence. Only women who know female skills and who they are, can act like this.

To discriminate against women or men was a totally unknown and crazy concept among the Indigenous People of America. Lightningbolt describes in his initiation with Estcheemah that men who women discriminated against were restless and very chaotic on the inside, and they believed that they had to fight for something on the outside to be real men and to be accepted as something special, as an authority, a leader.

Every memory Tara gathered from all these different people, according to her question about the war, had led to similar content. We cannot stop the wars that are going on around us now. But we can prepare a space where mothers, fathers, and children feel grounded, nourished, and at home, where they can learn timeless wisdom. So, we can provide outside conditions so that the new generations choose peace, love, and togetherness. They become people who can walk their souls-path, who can solve conflicts, communicate, people who are solution-oriented, people who love change and expansion, people who love and respect the earth and the planet, the cosmos, people who know that they are worth living and worth having a joyful life experience.

✻ Tara – Deeper Insight

While Tara was sitting with her book in her lap, insights popped into her mind. Suddenly, every single experience in her life made sense. However, because of this vast knot inside her heart and brain, she had to take a break. Everything came so fast and intensive, like a light flash. And then she saw the whole picture. But she couldn't

name it with words. For a moment, she just closed her eyes, exhaled, inhaled, felt deep gratitude for being alive, and enjoyed the silence around her.
She had agreed to and accepted her task in the team to bring UBI into the world, although in her truth about the world, a government was no longer needed. But she faced reality and was aware that government and society still existed today. It required a transition from reality into her new truth. So, she stopped complaining about the old and went over to think about the possibilities the government still had. If a government existed, and it did, this institution should support a free, self-empowering lifestyle for the people. In the same way, she now wanted to look at war and the army, the military.
Tara loved this book and all the quotes from Estcheemah because it was the most extensive content about human beings, their nature, and their development. "The Wisdom of the Medicine Wheels" showed a way of a learning process (the indigenous people called ceremony or initiation) that everyone who wants to be a great leader should live through before taking up new duties.
In this book, there also was the story about the culture of the Serochiefs, who were the first to build up a democracy among their people thoroughly and wisely. But during the centuries, knowledge was lost, facts were distorted, and lies were sustained against better judgment. How lucky Tara was to find this book with all these most valuable descriptions of the initiation and this democracy experienced by Lightningbolt, Liberty, and Estcheemah. Tara once again read their words about war and the army:
(Flowersoldiers – human beings who walk the path of inner and outer self-reflection, self-empowerment, and self-development. This is a kind of inside war every human has to fight.)
„The Flowersoldiers, women, and men, teach that people who follow the rules always are defeated if the rules change. And the rules

change very often in life. Take the example of our breath. The rule is that we have to breathe. The rule does not mean that we all have to breathe at the same time, in the same rhythm, in the same way. The Flowersoldiers learn to respect the rules but not to see the rules as their leaders. If the rules turn into chief commanders, leaders, there surely will be a defeat."

„Flowersoldiers always must have the will to live. Simple survival has nothing to do with life. Flowersoldiers must be educated on how to live and take over self-responsibility for their life truly. The prerequisite for this is to have the power of decision during the fight, the battle. Most people facing a conflict or a physical battle are more afraid of emotional or physical pain than to lose their lives. Therefore, they throw away their life because they try to avoid the responsibility for their pain."

Tara was always amazed by all this profound wisdom in these clear, short sentences. She remembered the first time she read this book. She was sure that she had understood everything at once. It was okay to think like that because it was the motivation to go on in her life, even if none of the people in her life paid attention to her and her truth. Today, she knew that in the past, she just had a glimpse into what was possible and how much potential she had. Today, it not only was knowledge. It was alive in her and became wisdom she could now use to find solutions with Nevio, their team, and the world.

After Estcheemah said these words, she closed the book. She suggested that Nevio should take time to read the chapter about „Temple Doors and the education and discipline of the FlowerSoldierWomen and FlowerSoldierMen".

Estcheemah's quote: *"All Flowersoldiers learn to honor the „Self", to respect their life, to take over self-responsibility, to take over responsibility to reach the goal and they learn how to maneuver in the battle. This education has to be applied to any other aspect of*

life. But why should we talk about it if it doesn't apply to every individual? Don't you feel this army living in your own self? Aren't the experience and the inexperience both parts of ourselves? Aren't we the wise and the losers? Who should be the responsible commander of ourselves, if not we ourselves? The Temple asked: Tell me what intelligence about war is. There is no intelligent war. But as a commander, a leader who has experienced brutality and war, I will answer that it is true intelligence in war to serve and take care of the army and to gather perfect knowledge about the enemy. The ability to confront and eliminate the enemy can only be achieved if you know its weaknesses. In the heart of every born person, there is conflict. This conflict exists because they neither know their enemy nor why exactly they need to fight this enemy."

So, this inner self-education path helps us face life's challenges. This culture, the Zero-Chiefs, call these challenges „Battle-Kachinas", such as hunger, work, beauty, ugliness, richness, poverty, knowledge, unknowingness, to own something, own nothing, power, powerlessness, control, non-control, to be with something, to be without something, to be enslaved, to be free, not knowing challenges, being challenged. Their wars are no wars of greed or to get rich at the expense of others. No soldier taught in this old indigenous way will ever retake the path of greed.

After all, Tara knew that Nevio would never end a war in the world with violence. Wars will terminate if the citizens refuse to follow the rules in their country and work on a new solution. Several examples existed in the world where people successfully refused nonviolent and change happened. So, he couldn't solve the problem of the wars itself. But maybe he could influence the way of educating the soldiers subtly so that they possibly get conscious of better ways to reach what they need in life.

After such transformational processing, Tara often asked herself if this honestly was what she wanted to do with her life. But this

situation was exciting and challenging. It had made her curious again and brought clarity into her past. This was a fresh motivation for her to go on and watch where this would lead them.

Estcheemah encouraged her with the words: *„It is important to question how she did things, not what she did. Rules and laws only described what had been done. The "self" develops with the question and experience of "how we do the things" and "what do we feel while doing it".*

If Tara now looked at their country with this perspective, it would mean focusing on their own country and leading their citizens into self-responsible freedom of living. All their offers next to Basic Income should lead the people into inner change. It had to be an education on reconnecting to the inner self.

These wars in the world had to be worked on. But they also had to show them how to help themselves. They had to find a more holistic perspective to lead them to an integrated approach. But now, she had to be satisfied knowing how help does "not" work any longer.

Tara had to focus on her tasks again. She took some time to drink a cup of tea and listen to her famous music of Kenny G. Some phone calls were waiting, decisions had to be made, and they were waiting for her in a parent's meeting to discuss the education offers.

In the early evening, she spent time with Barbara and Savio. Soena also joined them. Tara had to distract the children occasionally so they didn't bombard her with questions. She promised them they would soon have a subsequent meeting for discussion together. She asked them to tell her some jokes better because she just needed something less serious to hear. They could also throw her into the lake to help to refresh her. Both kids hugged her and put some magical energy into her body. But they also emphasized that they would remind her of the weekend discussion she promised them. Tara laughed and replied: "We could take it in weekly turns with governing. You do better than we do."

After a busy week, Nevio and Tara came together to talk about this week again, where she had been alone in her leading position. Together, they decided to make regular contact with these countries in meetings to exchange and discuss their cultures and conflicts. So, Tara might have the opportunity to feel into these conflicts and find some solutions together so that both sides could be satisfied and find a new way of living together again. If these countries succeed together, it could also be a beginning for other countries with inner conflicts. But Nevio provocatively insisted that Tara should always take time to be prepared for these conferences mentally and spiritually so that she wouldn't carry the problems of these countries inside of herself for so long afterward. Tara understood his subtle indication and smiled. She had to learn only to feel compassion, not deeply feel the pain around her. She didn't want to lose herself in this work; most importantly, she didn't want to lose the connection to Nevio. Without this vital connection, they couldn't do this work any longer.

❉ Around and about life and purpose

There has been no time for friends and family in the past weeks. Tara and Nevio had gone through their own experience and self-development, and there was no time for their project. Tara and Nevio organized another family and friends gathering. Without Soena and Miro, they would have been lost in this life with unbelievable responsibility. Miro was like a brother to Nevio. Miro's way of living with his sensible but, at the same time, fundamental nature often called Nevio back from his journeys in mind. Miro was like a grounding for him. He was also so thankful that Miro cared for Tara when he wasn't around. He gave Miro a big hug full of gratitude because he had joined and protected their warrior woman on her journey into the area of war. Nevio knew that Miro would have held

her back from traveling if he had felt that acting in this case would have been strategically unwise.
Soena was also so important; they loved her as if it were family. She was Tara's only friend, who could nearly imagine what Tara's life had been about and what she had gone through in the past because Soena had very similar experiences in life. They still were very opposed characters. But they guided each other through life for a long time and always balanced one another to face the chaos. Maybe because they knew they could see each other as a mirror. But they noticed that their extremes calmed down with the years of friendship.
Miro and Soena were naturally integrated into their family and freely engaged in the family tasks. They always had their back without being asked for anything they did so that they could fulfill their responsible role. They ensured that the kids could bear a charmed life even while living in public view most of the time. Barbara and Savio were delighted with all of them. They loved their parents as much as Miro and Soena, and they felt loved. They were fascinated by the role of their parents, and in the last meeting, they appointed Barbara and Savio to be Ministers of Interior, a critical role during their mission.

❉ Space and time for self-reflection

With this meeting, they wanted to go deeper into how they could help integrate Basic Income into people's lives. What information and experience should human beings have to be able to use Basic Income to support themselves and every life on earth positively?
The family meeting began with Savio, who loved to bring a quote from his beloved Calvin and Hobbes, and it perfectly matched their agenda around the topic "life".
Calvin: "Nothing I do is really my fault. My family is dysfunctional, and my parents refuse me empowerment! My behavior can be

named as addictive functioning in a pathological process of toxic co-dependency. I need holistic healing and wellness before assuming any responsibility for acting!"
Hobbes:
„One of us has to stick his head into a cold bucket of water now!"
Calvin:
„Victimhood has to be valued and nurtured!"
Nevio questioned: "How could we give little Calvin some healing? Hey, young guys, where do you both feel most comfortable?" The unanimous answer was: "Right here with you!"
Nevio: "OK, so we have to start searching in the family for things that make human beings feel comfortable and stable in life?"
Tara asked them: "If we didn't exist for you, where would you go, and what would give you a feeling of home?" Barbara and Savio looked at each other and said they would live in the Earthship because they were supplied with everything, they needed without needing money.
The next question was where they would live if there were no Earthship. Barbara answered they would build a little wooden hut at the river or lake. Then, they would make a little wooden raft and catch fish.
„Ok, then, our first topic is nature and the earth. Second would be family", Tara replied.
After his time-out, Nevio told Tara that he spent endless time in nature and just listened… and finally, he heard nature. His awareness had changed. He and his senses were more open. He wanted to learn or re-learn from nature and had the idea to gather the wisdom of nature and bring it into association with every area of life. Most interesting to Nevio was the interaction of living beings and power.
Besides other exciting aspects, the movie "I AM" by Tom Shadyak showed how animals decide for themselves in a flock. Animals were

aware of their environment with all their senses. It depends on the environment in which senses are especially highly trained. So, the one animal in the group with the most distinct ability of sensuality will silently decide in a situation for the whole herd. And all others instinctively will follow. A human being wasn't better or less good than an animal. But we have instinct, a bare trust, and, most importantly, consciousness. Nevio added: "Today, I would say scientific proof means momentary proof. Maybe in years, they also prove that animals have consciousness. They already discovered plants, which must have consciousness if you look at what is possible and what happens between them when they communicate."

Tara: "So if we want to learn from nature, we must develop and be more aware of our senses. This has an important impact on our clarity and our decision in life. But let's look closer at the topic „basic trust". Why do animals instinctively have basic trust, and today, most people have lost their basic trust? I think the key to change is to focus on reconnecting to our full potential of senses."

Soena and Miro had studied this topic their whole life long. So they could research a lot of facts. The children also wrote down all they had experienced and knew about nature they could use for their vision. How did kids age 7 to 14 think about the Earth, the universe, the sun, the moon, and stars?

❉ The four elements and love – Basis for self-perception

During this meeting, they all agreed that we, the people, must find a way to reconnect with nature again. Most of us have to relearn how the elements in nature balance each other and what these elements can create if every element is active in the right moment and place. These elements can create and destroy. But they don't intentionally destroy or harm anyone. If you see the whole picture at that moment, it means nature makes a place for something new. Nature doesn't judge. Nature rebalances naturally. Death and life

are one coin in nature. So, Tara suggested writing about the four elements, their potentials, and their symbolic meaning transferred to life and the potentials of human beings.
The best descriptions of the elements they could find in the books of indigenous cultures and the medicine wheels. But many people still needed help with anything that sounded like esoteric, spiritual, or shamanic teachings. So, they took the words from the book "Einstein's Promise" by Alex Rovira and Francesc Miralles. The descriptions were clear, simple, and easy to understand. Science was involved because the participants in the book wanted to prove something and find the combining ingredient. Open-hearted people would feel the elements by reading the words. Tara and Nevio knew many people who practice yoga nowadays and were interested in ancient cultures. But they couldn't leave the other people behind. These people never had the time to read a book or even have an ear for this timeless ancient wisdom; ancient people could help us to reconnect again. They didn't know that this wisdom was the essence of everything that has been created till now and that it will always be the basis of everything that is still becoming. So, they wanted to inspire these people with simplicity and invite them to workshops or readings if they were interested in going deeper.
Tara began reading every element to the team, family, and friends. Afterward, they wanted to discuss what they could take from nature and integrate it into life again. Maybe Miro and Soena or even the kids wanted to share a story or experience with the elements. It was fascinating.
Tara started with the earth, from the book "Einstein's Promise":

*„**The earth** is the element of the body. She is stable. She symbolizes our place in the world, the soil that provides us with food, the ground on which we build our homes and live.*
Wealth is possible on earth if we cultivate the field wisely.

The earth is the densest form of energy among the other elements. Perseverance, effort, insistence, objectivity, reliability, permanence, patience, gentleness, sobriety, and so many more qualities are merging in the earth. When all these ingredients work together, including the laws of seed and harvest, it creates wealth. We are born from Earth, and we will return to Earth. We are stardust manifested into a human being on earth. That's why we are a living part of the earth, slivers of the universe, which become aware of itself on earth."

Tara adds that Estcheemah gives the earth the symbolic color of „black". The earth represents the compass direction of "West" and introspection, meditation, and intuition.

The air:

„The air represents spirit, inspiration, and fantasy. Air is the energy of thinking, considering, language, communication, and intelligence. Compared to the other elements, air has the second-lowest density. (The element with the lowest density is fire). Because of her small materiality, air expresses the world of imagination. Air is the element of philosophers, researchers, scientists, and geniuses. It is the element of people who live and create abstractions. Air gives us life. Air passes on words, which become terms and concepts. Air fills a space that only seems empty but is filled with ideas, words, and longings. Air includes memories of life in the past and the striving for a life in the future."

Estcheemah's color for air is "White". This element presents "North" and the spirit, wisdom, and knowledge.

The water:

„Water is the element of the feelings, emotions, and the unconsciousness. It symbolizes love, positive sensations, friendship,

forgiveness, compassion, generosity, dedication, openheartedness, and joy.

Water is also associated with passion, pain and joyful feelings, fear and desires, hope and disappointment, quantum realms, and the world of the soul. Water is the most crucial element for cleaning and fertility ceremonies.

Water represents the heart. Blood is liquid, and tears are made of water. Tears appear in several connections, depending on whether we enjoy or are sad."

Water belongs to the "South", to the emotions, confidence and innocence. It represents the color of green and red.

The element Fire:

„Fire is the element of the will, of change and passion. It symbolizes desire, creative energy and impulse of life, power, drive, willpower, seduction, and sensuality.

Fire grows out of a vital energy, out of the moment's will, and therefore connects with instinct and intuition. It cannot be stopped by hindrances, considerations, or fear. It acts and spreads extremely fast. Fire can destroy or renew. Its presence is symbolic of extermination or rebirth. To spark a flame can mean having a glimpse of hope again; fire always has vital force. It is necessary for life, light, and warmth. Fire warms us up or burns us; it consoles or destroys. It depends on if we are very close to fire or hold a distance. It depends on how we allow ourselves to express fire.

Fire burns in the heat of a kiss, but it also is the soul of a destructive weapon. Therefore, we all carry fire in our souls and are alive."

Fire lives in the "East, " symbolizing spirit, illumination, enlightenment, and inspiration. It is the power of a vision. The symbolic color of fire is "Gold".

„No element exists without the other elements on earth, and the connecting power is "Love":

Love is a power that contains every other power. Love stands behind every acting phenomenon, even those that have not been discovered until now. This universal power is „Love". Love is light because it enlightens those who give and receive love.

Love is a force of gravity. It attracts human beings and merges these with other human beings to allow them to complete each other. Coming together opens the door to completing ourselves through learning about ourselves while witnessing the other. Love is a strength because it multiplies the best of what we have and makes it possible for humans to avert to die in their blind egoism. Love reveals and uncovers. We arise and pass away in love. God is love, and love is God. This power of love explains everything and gives meaning to life. Love is the variable we all repressed for such a long time, maybe because we are afraid of love. Because love is the only energy in the universe, humanity cannot control according to its will. I just replaced one element in the formula for love to become visible. If we assume that instead of " e = mc (2)square", the energy to heal the world can be reached through "love x light speed (2) square", we conclude that love is the mightiest existing power. Love is infinite.

The four elements, earth, wind, water, and fire, are manifested in four forms of energy, four expressions of the whole picture, from the highest and heaviest density to the immaterial form. But the purest element is missing, this perfect element that unites all others and gives them birth and life. What is this dark matter of the universe made of, which fills in everything? What is located in this subatomic space between the raw material of matter?

It is the quintessence, the invisible element that fills in the universe and allows life to evolve harmoniously in space and time. The quintessence includes all others, and the fundamental intelligence, beauty, and harmony of the cosmos arise from her. Love is the higher consciousness or intelligence that gives birth to life. Love lets all other elements dance in all their possibilities and connections.

The word „Essence“ refers us to the true nature of things, and the quintessence refers us to the essence of this essence, the essential ingredient of the cosmos, ten times more comprehensive than all other atoms together. But it seems untouchable and untraceable, although its presence is absolute and its power universal because everything rises from it and leads back to it.
In the end, the quintessence is love. Love can change everything, to conquer or overcome everything. Love connects every other element and births universes. Love is the most vital energy, the essence of the cosmos. Love is what you are beyond all others. Love is your essence.”

After reading these words, they were all silent for a while. The words expressed all elements and love in a very touching way. It was science. But they all felt this poetic and reverent energy behind the words. It was a power that lovingly instructs but doesn't frighten you.
This was the energy a true leader naturally has. All agreed that this leader, this creator, was in all of us. We all had to rediscover and reconnect with this energy inside of us. The source of all creation should be honored again, should be named again, and should be felt and loved again. Humankind made brilliant discoveries that gave us more and more possibilities that changed our lives. But what was about to destroy or already destroy life, and what supported life and its balance? Our way of living had to be reconnected to the source that enables us to be alive on this planet.
And something now got clear for them. An infinite energy out there made it possible for nature to grow endlessly, to continue living and processing in circles over and over again. Without the endless energy source of the sun, nothing would grow on Earth, and nothing could be created.

❉ What can we learn from nature for our project?

Nevio had learned that the correct answers came with the right questions. *So why does nature always deal with every change in this excellent, perfect way, even with the unnatural modifications caused by human misbehavior?*
What was the difference between the society system and nearly every system human beings brought up during the last centuries, and the system in nature? The underlying system in nature was so alive, and the system built by a human made creation nearly impossible after a while.

Soena described a rose. She blossoms. Depending on the outside conditions, she lives longer or not. If she is surrounded by good vibrations, thoughts, and energy, she stays in her beauty for much longer if she has excellent soil and water. Sometimes, she is seen, sometimes not. Why does a rose reach such completeness and perfection a human being has not yet lived? A rose gives her beauty without expectation. A tiny little seed becomes a rose bush. Its roses have time to bloom, then die and give new seeds into the earth. The elements give their energy to make it possible for this rose to go through this unique process of birth, life, and death through this incredible ongoing cycle.
Nevio read the words he wrote into his notebook during his time in their Earthship: “We lost the awareness and forgot that life and things are transient, mortal. Instead, we want security, control, permanence, eternal youth, and eternal life. We should remember and find permanence in change. Change is nothing we have to be scared about. Change happens in intervals, recurring cycles, historical eras, and seasons. We all should relearn about the cycles from the indigenous cultures, from astrology, Maya, Estcheemah, and many more. This knowledge gives us indications of when a change is to come. So, we no longer feel attacked by a change or are

surprised. We can consciously move into the change, affect it, and create it. Tara and many scientists are convinced and are to prove that mind effects matter. Some people who get their information out of the spiritual realm, called channelers, even say that consciousness changes physics."
Tara gave in: "Yes, scientists talk about quantum inventions. With consciousness, you can address information energetically. Therefore, you use your feelings. Feelings are energy.
So, a new idea is energy flowing to us out of the quantum field, and we can interpret this energy into words because we experience and feel these situations that resonate with this new energy. The experience educated us, preparing us to receive this energy."
Nevio: "Oh dear priestess, who will follow you on this path? Miro, Savio, Soena, Barbara, are you getting this? "
Miro: "Not really to the end. But something resonates inside of me when I hear you, Tara. If I listen with all my senses and heart, I feel like remembering something I long have forgotten. It frightens me a little bit. But I know you are far ahead of our time, dear friend, and close to the solution. Maybe the people must be led into more experience, which opens them to their longing for expansion."
Savio: "Yes, Mom, you are explaining a door-opening process. If I think of the system like a box with a door, it's the 3D perspective. Then, a tiny particle visiting from outer space, part of 4 and 5D, knock on the box door. If someone opens the door and listens with an open heart, not judging, letting it in so that the mind can interpret without the influence of a box-believe system, this person will let this new unknown particle into the box."
Tara: "Savio, you are so brilliant. Thank you. Yes, exactly. You are talking about people with the ability to conceptualize. They see the whole picture and integrate the new piece into the box. Because this new piece didn't come from logical thinking, these people included a part different from 3D into the picture. So, this new energy will

change all information in the 3D system, and after a while, the system changes. The information stays static if there is no energy change in the system. Situations repeat themselves over and over again."

Soena: "Nature shows this energetic change. In nature, it is natural that everything flows and works together energetically all the time. If outside conditions change for animals, they instinctively move to another place or their cells in the body; their DNA knows that it has to adapt to the new surroundings."

Tara: "Yes, fascinating phenomenon. This also happens in our bodies, DNA, and the stem cells. If they become new information in the form of a feeling (most importantly, a feeling without memories, a pure feeling), as far as I understand, this feeling is an order to the DNA, a new instruction. So, it is new information in the form of energy, and the DNA starts to recalibrate the whole system so that the new expected result occurs."

Nevio: "Wait a minute. So, animals have feelings of hurt or well-being and short-term memories, but without judgment. They don't choose consciously. They choose instinctively. They always are naturally connected with the quantum field. Human beings lost their connection. Why? Because of their memories, drama, separating belief systems, and fear of existence. All these have built up a resistance to reconnect with the so-called "unseen part of life", the "quantum field"?"

Tara: "Yes Nevio. I can just share with you what I have experienced. Most of my life I was alone with my information I received out of somewhere. My parents, especially my father called it "out of the blue" and nonsense. But now science is backing us up with scientific insights and new experiments. Now you have to go into the internet with these questions, and you will get the answers."

Savio: "The Internet is just a symbol for the incredible potential of a human being, such as the robot technology, AI, and all the

possibilities. But we don't use this potential anymore. We rediscover it by receiving the information from the quantum field as ideas. Then we build all these things. Playing with all this stuff we invented, we make the experience of with what we destroy nature and life and what supports life. Until we finally check that we all have these things inside of us, forgotten and locked away because of fear of what we can do. I mean things like telepathy, teleportation, quantum teleportation, instant manifestation of material."

Tara: "Yes, we can destroy, support, and create brilliant things. There is a fear inside of most of us that we don't even want to analyze. It is the fear of using our incredible power to destroy and manipulate things instead of creating wonderful life-supporting things. You, young geniuses, were so smart not to let yourself be influenced. So, with your words, you have already shown us that you are very close to these forgotten human potentials. But the older generations still carry this sabotaging burden. It is a hidden shame about things we did wrong, people we hurt, and things we destroyed in the near and far past with our power. Because of this fear to make mistakes with our natural power we protect ourselves from doing it again with depressing our power instead of consciously using our natural power to create a new reality."

Miro: "Wow, these are insights we never talked about. Why not?"

Nevio: "Well, Tara had her problems with me. At the beginning of our relationship, our love, I wasn't quite open and ready for these conversations. So, I think, my dear Tara, you started to depress yourself a bit and just let me read what you thought I was ready to receive. Isn't it so?"

Tara was astonished. She hadn't noticed that Nevio knew her so deeply and appreciated her behavior because it helped him overcome his resistance to this part of life.

Tara: "I must confess my love. Thanks for mentioning it. It leads me to the magic of synchronicity. No one listened to me the last years

till I met Nevio. In the parts of the world I lived before, it was not the right time and place for this information I had found. But related to our findings, the energy of my information might have started to influence the people around me. But my words didn't resonate with them. So, the door into the old system didn't open for these new insights. Now, with you all around me, I am starting to have the courage again to talk about all this amazing knowledge I could receive from other receivers or directly from this invisible field, now visible because of new technology, the quantum field. I always named it the universal energy or my higher self."

Miro: "So what is needed to experience synchronicity?"

Nevio: "I would say you have to clean up your thoughts first. That means you have to reflect on what you think every day. By the way, Tara, are you noticing that we are about to find the answer to how to show the people a way to leave the box?"

Tara smiled and just looked at him with her shining eyes.

Soena: "So let's do it. Reflecting on our thoughts means we consciously know what we are thinking, and that means we are on our way to cleaning up our daily life drama. You are finally aware of your belief- system. Your past beliefs let you act in a certain trained way. Suddenly, things don't feel so good anymore. You were used to thinking they were good for you. Everything unconscious comes to the surface, and you can let go and turn it into other new beliefs. After some time, honestly always a weird and tough time, you will notice that you experience situations that don't include past memories anymore. The memory of the painful experience is no longer combined with this feeling. It's no longer on your hard disk. Strings no longer wire together. New strings connect in your brain with new information."

Miro: "So we must let go. More than that, we must transform old thinking to release resistance. We have to be open for the unknown and trust that after a question, the answer is given to us out of the

"nothing". Ups, how do we tell this to mind controlled, realistic thinking people?"
Tara: "Forget it! We don't! Words never teach if they don't resonate. Let's get this all together and focus on discovering the findings we need for our project with Basic Income.
Most importantly, we have to energetically address the old belief system to open the door of the society box and the system for change. Feelings are energy. So, it isn't enough to give people more of an old tool called "money". We have to let their energy grow, this energy which is behind the money. If you imagine something extraordinary and think about it positively, you have a unique, uplifting feeling. This is the energy you give into the world, into life. It is like sunlight; the seed is the thought combined with a picture or vision, with a feeling you had. Something begins to grow.

So, we have to spread the vision behind Basic Income to use it as a tool for change. People who resonate with any part of the vision will spread new information about money and use it with a fresh perspective and in a new way. This will bring change to the world. The old system then can choose to change or die."
Nevio: "So, for example, just let us take a person, someone who lived in the system, suffered, had a lack somewhere in life, maybe surrendered, was ready to die, but didn't want to go on like before in life. He left everything old behind, perhaps changed the country he lived in, and mostly spends his time alone in nature…and goes with this one question. *„How can I start in a new way? How can I reach abundance and connect to life and the world? What is the missing piece to life to open this door of freedom to me?*
This sounds like your life, Tara?"
Tara: "I am just an example for many people nowadays. The difference is that they are stuck in the first step of change. They keep themselves in a state of complaining about what is bad in the world and around them. They always describe bad people and bad

circumstances and keep on judging. So, these thoughts create the feeling of frustration in them."
Miro: "But isn't this a normal human reaction? Can we skip that?"
Tara: "No, we cannot. It is important. Esther Hicks calls this the first step to manifestation. During his work, Dr. Joe Dispenza focuses on bringing people into the higher frequency and working in the quantum field. Both are no esoteric or spiritual freaks. Esther experienced energy with her senses and her awareness. Joe comes from science and measures and wants to prove after he lived through a total breakdown with his spine, after renewing his spine with his mind and feelings. During this process, he goes into a similar experience as Esther did. But the second step is exactly what you did, Nevio. You asked the question for change. In this question, there lies the vision. However, frustration about reality and excitement for the vision have different frequencies. So, after all this, you go into imagining the vision, and you reach a higher frequency of joy and excitement. You now are close to the frequency of the quantum field. In this state of being, you receive answers to your questions and information about how to make your vision real. Synchronicity begins to take place. You meet the right people, make the right phone calls, and act in the right way. Things fall into place, and others name it a miracle. But you receive the signs. You get impulses. I call it a conversation with my higher self or intuition. You don't sit down and think about it. It flows into your awareness unexpectedly because you are in a quiet state of allowing, of openness."
Savio: "Mom, this is exactly what I do when I don't know the answer to an examination. I just put the question out there, and in a second, I become an answer, sometimes a picture. And for me, it is normal. I think for Barbara too. But, amazingly, you do the same."

Barbara: “But this is crazy stuff for most of the children in our school, I feel. But maybe they all hide this action and knowledge because of their parents?”
Savio: “Yes, maybe it is crazier for the parents?”
Nevio: “Well, you both will figure this out. But we cannot work with that. We should let the children know that they are on the right path and should be patient and uncomplaining with their parents, maybe playfully show their parents that they can reconnect to this knowledge too. So, what does all this mean for our project? We have nature and its wisdom. We know that we can create a new reality. We need our senses, feelings, and clarity in our thoughts. How does this all go together?”
Tara: “I feel some confusion in this room, dear friends. Let’s have a break together, and afterward, I will try to get us on our path again.”
Together, they enjoyed the fresh air outside, took some deep breaths, and moved their bodies for a while. After half an hour, Nevio asked everyone to return to the Rainbow Room to continue. It was already in the late afternoon. They always enjoyed working on the project, being with each other, and learning together. But they always forgot the time, and the days got much longer than ever. So, Tara began to describe the essence of the day:
“Wow, I also feel confused, and it is nearly impossible to come to an accurate conclusion and get these things together ideally. It is so complex, and we all go on learning endlessly. So, what can we learn from nature? Everything is connected with all kinds of forms of energy. Or maybe it is always the same energy, naturally flowing to support creation in several ways. We need the four elements, fire, water, air, earth plus space or ether, to create something and let it grow. Nature shows us the process of creation from the seed, growing and nourishing until the creation shows itself. She shows us the right time with the seasons and that everything happens in circles and cycles. Life and death are natural. The elements together

work in harmony to balance the creation on earth. That's how our body also functions. So, we can learn how to treat our bodies and that our body knows how to balance every occurring disbalance naturally. It takes some time, rest, and patience. However, the body renews, rebalances, and reconnects because there is an ongoing networking relationship between all parts. Nature works instinctively. Energy flows naturally, dependent on cycles, circles, and seasons. And if this natural flow is disrupted, instinctively, the rebalancing process begins.

So, my momentary truth is that we have to be open to the quantum field. This means we are available to networking. We have consciousness. This enables us to direct energy with a clear intention and a feeling as if it already exists. We can consciously do what nature does instinctively. We can create. We can make our reality with the exact process nature does: right time, right place, synchronicity, connection, and working together. The creation is as good as the relationship between all parts.

So, if we want to have a Basic Income in the world, people have to feel joy, excitement and some may feel at ease. But they all, in a way, feel good about imagining Basic Income. They have to connect the word "Basic Income" with a vision. In this case, not all will have the same vision because all have a different lack or neediness. But we can find the central vision behind all change human beings go through so that we focus our energy on looking in nearly the same direction."

Miro: "So it is like the building a boat thing? We have to describe the journey, adventure, exploring new islands?"

Tara: "Yes, Miro. We have to feel the people's dreams."

Miro: "And if we have the vision, it will lead us to the things we have to change in the system, to have a new structure so that a new reality can grow?"

Tara: “Yes, we can question the rules and laws which made this change impossible for the people.”
Nevio: “We must let the people know that we feel their needs, but more importantly, their dreams. Our essential purpose is to guide them into harmonizing their relationship, to have a network of high vibration and frequency, working together for one thing. Something that supports life and diversity. Wow. It is not the part of a network itself. Is it the relationship between the parts? This is an amazing statement. Who said this?”
Tara: “This is something scientists still are working on to find this conclusion. But many wise people who sense the whole picture have known this for a long and have talked about it. I heard it from Kryon, and in a way, it resonates with me.”
Soena: “So let’s work on the vision. That’s have fun with “The vision behind the idea of unconditional Basic Income”.”

✻ The vision behind „Unconditional Basic Income“

Today’s reasons for the longing for Basic Income

Soena asked Tara about when life took her on a journey without her own money for nearly seven years. Soena: “Tara, I spent much time with you in these years, and it seemed as if you went through every challenge a human being can have with money. So is it this time without your own money that gave you the insight of how impactful Basic Income can be for change and better circumstances to make sure we live fully alive?“
Tara: “Good question. How can I make a long story short? If I look at it from my “now perspective” and consciousness, the essential words in my life were and still are freedom, abundance, free choice, free speech, free experience, and creation. Well, the most crucial exciting word was „love“. I was always on the run for love. What is love? No matter what I did, what I worked on, or what job I had, I always saw what could have been different so that the people had

more fun during the work and what also would have made the work more effective. So, I was full of ideas and solutions. I loved chaos because it inspired me to be creative and find solutions. But…but…but. But most of the time, no one was interested in change or was aware of, maybe even ignored, that the people working together were stressed out, not happy, just functioning and with one goal…leaving the job as soon as possible to rest and live. The core reason they wanted to leave their job was that they didn't feel appreciated. I noticed that work and life weren't friends. Work mostly was duty, an unavoidable evil, to afford life and fun.

So, I felt not heard, not seen, not significant. They demanded that I coast along in my work, do it, and not disturb the process. They didn't want to invest extra time to lighten the working atmosphere. What for? They weren't aware of their living in the dark. They weren't aware of chasing the light away with their resistance. At that time, I didn't know why they were like that. I was just aware of their depression, sadness, worthlessness, and senselessness. I knew they all were convinced that feelings were a burden in life. And love?

So, I felt trapped in a cave „9 to 5". In my leading position, it was a trap from 6.30 to 8 or longer at night for nearly seven days every week. I have always loved my work. But I lost friends and lovers because I didn't open space for relationships other than the one with my job. I always looked at the people I worked with as friends and family. This also was kind of strange for everyone around me. They often complained and warned me not to do so. It was against the rules and work ethic. I always felt stifled, constantly bumping into walls around me when I stepped outside the box. Expansion was impossible. If you didn't have the right competence or qualification certificate, your idea wasn't supported but taken over by some other CEO. Competition-stress. I just realized there was something different with me and, compared to most other people around me,

unconventional. And I didn't want to change to fit in. Every moment I tried to fit in, my body reacted very painfully.
What scared me was my behavior among all these wonderful people who dimmed their light. I began to react in ways that had nothing to do with love. I spoke words I never want to use again today. I had feelings of hate, frustration, sadness, jealousy and more. Before receiving this idea of Basic Income, I had to feel why the people around me reacted and had these emotions. And I did learn deeply. Life brought me into situations I asked for. I wanted to know why people lie, manipulate, hate, are greedy, and are hard on themselves and others. I learned that the core of these emotions is still to be found.
The glimpse I received is that it is part of the evolutionary process we all are in. But from a 3D, maybe 4D-dimensional perspective, it just is the absence of light. It is an energy frequency we have if we feel unworthy because we feel disconnected from everything. I can explain it as we are disconnected from the source, our higher self. And there is a belief in society that is very sabotaging for us even to choose the reconnection. This is the aspect that scientists or teachers must first prove everything before it is accepted as something valuable and a truth. This belief includes the potential of the people. Teachers have to prove their skills before they are generally accepted. Our employers didn't even trust us if we expressed our pain and the longing for a timeout to heal. It has to be attested by a doctor. Why? We, the people, have so much stress that separates us from feeling our natural worthiness. Out of this perspective, we have so much stress with thinking we have always to prove our worthiness. This leads to constant fear of existence because we fear being unworthy and losing our jobs. With this emotion, we start to kind of degenerate. We begin to pretend things, lie, and make weird compromises in every area of our lives. We become a foreigner in our own body. We stop listening to all the

signs from the non-physical realm. Life becomes a problem. Life becomes frustrating, becomes a struggle.
I will end here because our way of making change shouldn't be to describe all the worst things in the system. I just wanted to explain why I first had to go through this painful process to find the following questions in myself.

My question was not in the first place: "How can I have more money?"
My question was, „How can I be this loving, compassionate, joyful, inspiring, creative human being again? A human being who is constantly excited about life instead of afraid?
As a kid, I lived in the US and was alive. Being in Europe again, everything changed.
How can I help others get out of their rabbit hole and have space to awaken and question their life?
This was when I went back to meditation and yoga, and first of all, I went back into nature. I was distracted from natural sources before that. My research guided me to brilliant people who reminded me that our thoughts with deep feelings turn into things. So, the answer to my first question was to clear my mind and clear out beliefs that weren't my truth anymore. And I relearned to stay in my joyful, loving energy to constantly balance my power to keep myself in a specific frequency. We already named some of the scientists who finally combine science with spirit. So, nowadays, we can openly talk about the non-physical realm, the quantum field. After finding my energy basis for living again, my money issue didn't disappear. As a laptop entrepreneur, digital nomad, and affiliate, I tried to work with the new possibilities of the internet and the new ways of spreading value into the world. But it didn't resonate with me. Why? Because with doing this, this tiny little voice in me always asked: „Are you doing this for fun or to earn your living?" And honestly, I couldn't switch my perspective from deep within myself. First, I did

all this to earn a living and survive. Maybe this was why money didn't come in huge waves into my life. So, I decided not to think about it anymore. I always had enough to exist. It was a giving and receiving with the people around me. There still were a few people left. (laugh)
Something in me always wanted to be abundant and have free choice. This meant being involved and committing to something I choose because I feel a real meaning behind what we are doing together, irrespective of whether or not we are receiving money for it. I was seeking, and still am, for self-sufficiency. I envisioned finding a way of autonomous self-regulation for human beings.

My next question was, „How can I find abundance, free-flowing creativity, and success? How can I find other people who work with me like leaders among leaders, looking in the same direction but celebrating their diversity and giving their unique, different potential into the flow of creation? How can we make a difference with our work for health and wealth, joy, and satisfaction in all areas of life for all of us, for the world?
Several times, I sat at home asking myself what I did wrong to be in a country where no one seemed interested in spending time with me outside of work, with no success or further perspective. I sat there, overwhelmed by my questions. And then it happened. I quit everything. Do you know these moments where there is nothing more to lose? It seemed that these moments were my usual state of being. So I didn't feel frightened about it anymore. I instead felt at ease. It was a kind of freedom I also felt. I was releasing the chains of the system. So, I started to question the system, the society system. Why do I feel more accessible on the street than in the system? How weird and illogical is that? Shouldn't the system support our freedom, life experience, and evolution? What was wrong?"
Nevio: "So, how did you receive the idea of Basic Income?"

Tara: “You know, in my family, no one could deal with me either. I also was very weird and different from them. I love the word „weird“. It’s so different. It totally matches how I felt my whole life long. No understanding, no heart connection, no real support. Not to blame them. The family did their best. They didn’t learn about what we can access online or from people who also questioned life. There was this knowing inside of me that it was preparing for something in the future. So, I was on my own when I made mistakes, and it felt like I failed again. Here, we should define mistakes and the “didn’t make it” thing. But let´s go on. The main question children and people who notice they are different have is the „What do I do wrong?” question. So, I felt wrong; it was not worth having success, no potentials that matter, and so on. I didn’t even feel worthy of thinking about a solution. For what? The others seemed right because they were 99% of the civilization. Who was I to think that change is necessary, and why should I be able to find a solution? I know nothing!”

Barbara and Savio were astonished: “Mom, we didn’t know. Sounds terrible. We would have been by your side!”

Tara had tears in her eyes and they all realized how hard it still was for her to talk about this time in her life. Tara: “I love you all. Thanks for your compassion. It all had to be like that. I learned a lot; I know it was my life path into something extraordinary like what I now have with you. But it doesn’t always feel like paradise, even if it leads our way into a kind of paradise.

The clue to the idea was this struggling and stressful time with the institutions you can get money from to help you pay for your existence and your basic needs. It was always bound to expectations and demands. I felt awful, had health issues, and didn’t feel supported in my potential. It was this: „Get to work again as soon as possible. “If you were on track again, you had to show your financial situation every year to pay back the institutional financial help if

they decided you were wealthy enough again. So, I also quit the help, was alone, couldn't afford to stay longer in Switzerland, and couldn't afford to start a new one in another country because I had no financial life savings. I wasn't registered at all…suddenly, I was a citizen of the world without a fixed address and lived with a friend. I was so thankful for this. I could calm down and have space to contemplate my situation. I meditated, did my yoga and dance workouts daily, went into nature, slept a lot, and spiritually worked on myself.

Are we here to avoid mistakes, to live as safe as possible, no risk? What a nonsense. I thought about the people in the US who didn't even have health insurance and a proper social safety net at that time. But they had freedom in a way we no longer have. So how could we make our mistakes, learn joyfully, with joyful experience, and continue with the following solution, expanding in a life adventure that shows us more possibilities? And suddenly, the idea came through. I wanted an unconditional fixed income that would always be there for me, like an infinite source of money to cover my basic needs. The amount should be so high that it includes a savings account so that I can always start from scratch if I fail with a creation or have to take corrective action, bridging a time in which no income was coming. This idea was a deep longing because I was tired of always waiting for people who weren't ready to create and being dependent on people who controlled money. These people could decide whether my idea was worth being paid for. I was tired of asking for money to get something to eat if I made a mistake on the way to success. I was tired of making compromises when living with friends or lovers because I couldn't afford my own home without money. I made compromises because I was ashamed to be bankrupt…and many more reasons."

Nevio: "This is amazing. You have to write about this time. These are the arguments people understand in daily life."

Tara: “Oh, I agree with that. And I want to be honest. There only were a few short phases in my life when I had a constant flowing income. Because my freedom always was most important to me. I said “no” to every work that didn’t make sense for the wellbeing of life and the working process, the things they created. So, sooner or later, the leaders felt disturbed, and I was challenging them. I had to go. Insecurity has always been my companion. I was always dependent on outside help. My advantage was that I was talented in many things. I always met people who needed my skills part-time and gave me some money for that. But I couldn’t legally take part in society. I couldn’t, even if I wanted to, pay taxes from the very little but enough I had to exist. You, Nevio, my love, also picked me up in a very depressing situation. But maybe that’s the weirdest thing I have. I never really was afraid or panicked in these situations’, others would fall into deep depression and resignation. There were moments for me. But I was always so excited about my ideas that I went forward. I seldom looked back.”

❋ Debt and taxes – Why are people taking it for granted?

Miro: „I would like to add something important. A question. Can anyone be without help, without financial life support? Looking back, we all start with zero when we are born. We borrow money from our parents. Parents borrow money from banks or their parents for a home or a car and work hard to be able to bring up the kids. Kids receive pocket money and then maybe also borrow money from their parents or receive financial help to leave home and have their own place to live. Then, they borrow money and work for money to get educated. After that, they have a job and pay off the bills and the debt they produced in the past. Courageous people take another risk and borrow money from the bank to build up a business because they want to expand and be abundant. This is an ongoing process of imbalance, stress, and longings. The longings to

be out of debt…I think this is the most extraordinary longing people on earth have today.
Because of all these longings and needs, all these speakers, therapists, seminar leaders, coaches, and mentors, as we are, earn because of these needs. *People pay high amounts of money to visit these workshops to learn how to become financially wealthy. They want to escape from this circle of difficulties, stress, and fear about existence. Is this what we want? What if everyone is not neediness anymore in this way? How would we earn money? How would we live?"*
Nevio: „So important to mention that, Miro. There might be a few, but most people aren't debt free. But to explain the reason "why", we have to explain the financial system and how it works today. This seems nearly impossible. It is better to explain why it doesn't work. Therefore, you also must look at the tax system in society. Tara described the system in Switzerland to me. They have a nearly perfect infrastructure. They have direct democracy. But still, the people don't question this system and how it is organized around taxes. For example, a friend owns a house where his parents lived. But he doesn't own it. That's something Estcheemah also quoted: "If people owned their country and homes, they would take care of it and honor it much more than today".
This house belongs to a bank or is nearly paid. But if he doesn't invest, he has to pay more taxes. So many people keep on borrowing money from the bank to renovate their house and therefore be able to save taxes. Would you please notice this paradoxical behavior? You borrow to save money then? Oh, dear friends, I always get so angry inside if I think about all this nonsense. But we all didn't question it. That's why people silently could build and dictate things we never really asked for, and they receive the money. What makes me mad most is that we made it into a belief, into something that is a normal part of life to pay for all these things as if it is an

unavoidable law. So, let's change the subject. We don't want to escape from the old. We want to move on to something new. We want to act towards the expanded version of life."

❉ The paradox in parenthood

Soena: „Yes, that's right. We get sad and angry describing what it is. But we must know about reality to know how to change it now. I want to mention the perspective of parents. As parents, we want to show our children what life is. We show them what is possible. They can be as free as possible and expand their knowledge and experience in nature and in life. For example, their first journey to the ocean lets them feel this infinite space, this power. We show them a Mountain View. We buy them the first suitcase and let them experience their first flight with an airplane. We make the first journey into the world with them. We go on a boot tour and so much more. We want to explain to them what friendship, relationship, and love are about. That it should be unconditional, that we should respect and honor the variety of diversity. Then, they leave home, go into life, and witness what it means to be a parent to provide this freedom to their children and what responsibility it takes to provide a safe space for children to learn about life. Then, the young adult learns that they first have to cancel the freedom aspect and earn money to provide themselves a safe space to survive, and then earn more money to get back the freedom they had as a child. Many never find back. And it is a belief that these feelings we have discovered as a child have nothing to do with adulthood. These feelings are no longer part of life in this period. Isn't this crazy if you think about it and question it?"
Nevio: „It feels so wrong. Well said, Soena. Thank you for that. So, let's try to transform this into a part of the vision.
But let's let Tara continue with what she wanted to express."

Tara: „Ok, where was I? Everything you mentioned before fits perfectly into what I am trying to explain. I listened to all the activists and politicians who shared about Basic Income on social media for some years. They all had these arguments to save the world from poverty, from robots taking away jobs, protecting people from being discriminated by people in the institutions, and keeping people from having this tremendous effort and all this time spent on even finding a job.

It's OK. Everything that is done outside there to make Basic Income real, is lovely. But no one talked about feelings. And, in my opinion, it's not about saving the world and always complaining about the wrong things. The only thing we should do when thinking about the past is describe what we could learn from everything about ourselves and others. So let's start the „What?"journey."

Soena: "Everyone should write down the individual arguments for Basic Income as Tara did for us now. They are based on our life experience and could be good examples for your following speech, Nevio. The more examples we have, the more people will find a situation they resonate with because of similar experiences.

I think it's good preparation for our next meeting."

Nevio: "Wonderful. But can we please make a list, a kind of breakdown of the content, so that our meetings are not just chaotic discussions? I would love to have a chronological order. The topics should lead us to the final solutions: how to make Basic Income real and why. Would everyone please work on such a list, and we can take the essence and start next time we meet?"

Miro: "Sure, great idea. Does anyone need a break? Otherwise, Tara would like to go on with her journal."

Leaders – guiding us through the process from vision to reality and into self-empowered participation

What if? - A life with Unconditional Basic Income

Tara: „Let's finish. I will read it and fill in some of your comments if you don't mind. Maybe you have questions. Don't hesitate to ask in between. So, before I start, I want to tell you I thought about this idea for a long time and didn't know that there was a whole movement out there for years and that many presidents had also suggested it long before our time.

But these three years were the most challenging for me. I didn't find a job. I had to commit to this man I loved because otherwise, I would have been on the street with nothing. It was a very challenging and also disturbing situation in this relationship. We agreed on that that I would write my book, and he earned money for us. He was charming and said: "OK, you are responsible for the future, and I am responsible for the now living." But I always had this "being ashamed" feeling in the back that I didn't earn any money. Even after meditating and questioning my beliefs about money, prosperity, and other inner work, I never reached the point where I felt at home in his house and this situation. Every day, I got up in the morning, researched, learned about different aspects of Basic Income, which were discussed in public, and heard the arguments of politicians, activists, and daily life people and their comments on other tweets or FB. Imagining Basic Income in this relationship and this situation for such a long time, I realized every attachment I held on to my whole life, every old belief I took for granted, and every fear I had in my life. I was reminded of several old relationships with people I struggled with. This imagining showed me my sick behavior and attitude in life. It gave me insight into wisdom and knowledge I

otherwise would never have had access to. With every memory came the idea of a new world with a Basic Income because I always imagined what my life would have been like with having receiving it in the past. It was an incredible inner journey. No one with money on his back and savings and then experiencing a time with less or no money would be able to make the same journey. It is a different perspective: having no money, being in a relationship without money, having everything to survive but nothing to expand. In this relationship with this man, we had no children as a reason to stay together, even if it got worse. Feelings of shame to send me away, to honestly tell me that he wants to be without me again because I am so frustrated, feelings in myself not being supported and understood with writing the book, and so much more. It was the most challenging part to learn for me to handle this relationship without hating each other in the end. So, I can deeply feel with parents and children and all the complexity of feelings and emotions along the way with the children. I am so transparent that money cannot buy love. But money often could have provided a space for a break, letting go of each other for some time to figure out a new way of being together. Every one of us needs space to be alone and to regenerate. It is so crucial for parents and a couple to have their own space. These extreme outside circumstances have a totally different impact on the feelings of a human being compared with having a safety net and money in the back.
I hope you enjoy the essence of my journey with me.

What if….

…we are welcomed into life with Basic Income because we are worth living and receiving with the gifts, we already have by just being born, just being a human being on earth, unfolding the potential the world is waiting for.

…this feeling of earning our place in life would become a sense of playfully creating our place in life, our part in the bigger picture.

… we find individual oneness in diversity. There no longer are reasons for humans to compare, judge each other, interpret, speculate, assess, implement, measure, vaporize, upgrade, ...whatever words exist to evaluate or devaluate people, how they live, how they act, how they work, their intelligence, they disappear....but we can choose to compare to motivate ourselves for fun, no longer because we have to be better, the best, to earn money to survive or to be worth being an essential part of the society?

… we don't have to think about money and have a secure feeling. Those people have the energy to be the most incredible, fastest, and most brilliant creators and love giving it to the world. Being like this, we would create with the people and with the world, not "for" something or to react to something on the outside.

...needing something out of the survival mode turns into wishing to have something. There is no longer painful longing. There is joyful wishing and seeking instead.

…our fear of not having enough money and feeling poor, therefore in relationships we betray ourselves with compromises we deep down wouldn’t choose if we had money, turns into the courage to express what we wish to live in every relationship, expressing our needs, in being faithful to our gained momentary truth. We should remember and be aware that money is a powerful tool and can be handled in a supportive way for ourselves and others or in an abusive way. It depends on our choice. Money used consciously and with self-responsibility will change the world.

…the so often used quote “live every day as if it's your last" to take life and the struggle a bit easier and leverage the worth of life turns into saying “live life every day as if it is the first day of your life and you have endless moments", to forget time and be more in the moment, be present and conscious?

...people who were sitting in front of the computer or TV, watching a movie after struggling through the day, and the movie was showing them the life and adventure they thought they probably would never have because they are too tired or too poor to make a courageous step forward….what if they would always be sure that they can make the first ever little step towards their dreamlife? What if they would suddenly see a chance?
…all these therapists, coaches, trainers, and teachers no longer have to coach the people because there is no fear of not being enough or not being worth living. What if we don't have to think anymore that we have to save people or be saved because everyone has a safe basis for existence and can take over responsibility for their basic needs? What if we would create together instead of serving our neediness?

What if this would be a primary consequence of this ease with Basic Income, a change in the attitude of the people, so wisely put into words *by Sadhguru* in a speech in South Africa:
„Sufferings, wounds, deaths, struggles, pains, very profound senses of suffering...sacrifices...that people had suffered, believing that there will be a better tomorrow...it are those people who do not worry about today's comfort but tomorrows wellbeing for everybody ...what heart ships they have been through...unspeakable things have happened....but it's essential that we honor their sacrifices their sufferings..at the same time without resentment we look forward for creating what they spied for...because when pain is inflicted upon human beings, people think it's natural to become resentful about that...but resentment, anger, frustration, these are all poisons that in the end we drink by ourselves...expecting someone else to die...."

"What the world throws at us is not always in our hands, unfortunately, but whatever it throws at us, what we make out of it

is one hundred percent ours....if we do not empower ourselves to be able to do this, then we always are seeking for an ideal situation....ideal situations have never existed in any society....it is just that people who had strength, visions, people who had the necessary commitment, those people turned every situation into wellbeing for the more significant wellbeing of the people..but there have never been ideal situations in any society, any nation at any time...certainly some have faced harsher situations than others ...but still there is no such thing as ideal situations because in every society there are people who are wining, weeping, complaining eternally about what is not ok about it...."

"Whoever speaks, if it doesn't make sense, the future generations are not going to take it. The world's future is such that truth will be the only authority. Authority will never be the truth, which is a significant step for humanity."

So dear friends. Thank you for everything you shared with us. I would like to hear your "What if"- quotes" in our next meeting, please."

They all came together again after a long break and some daily life duties. They all were excited about coming to an end and finally being able to act on the integration of UBI in their country and the world.

❉ Why are some ready for UBI and some not?

Miro: „Dear Tara, after contemplating what you said last week, I have to say, „Yes, yes, and yes. Everything resonates so profoundly with me, even though I never really thought about all this. I didn't have these questions, so I didn't question the system in this intense way you did, Tara. But looking at the diversity of the people, I have a question.

Why are some people ready for UBI, and some are not quite ready or are not aware of feeling ready?“
Tara: „Good question. What do you think, friends?“
Soena: „Well, I feel that people are "ready", we are ready, because of our experience of being forced to change home, to leave relationships, having financial breakdowns. But excepting our situation, we experienced that if one door closed, another opened for us. We had fun being guided into a solution. This feeling healed all fear and emotion of the past. Our good feelings and trust in life no longer depend on outside conditions. Bad feelings inspire us to create change consciously.
People are "not quite ready" because every time we are happy, because of outside conditions, different external conditions change this good feeling into a bad one. We react to conditions instead of being aware that we always have a choice, or we have to find the feeling of having a choice again. So, Basic Income would only be a new happy moment for them. But they will have to take time to do their inner personal development work to value it as their stable financial basis and express themselves fully.”
Nevio: „So what do you think, Tara? How many people in our country are ready for UBI?”
Tara: “I think the “ready” people are about 40%. But I am convinced that 55% of the „not ready“ people are also ready for UBI. The remaining 5% have to watch for a while and will also be amazed. I call them “not ready“ people because they may not act in a life-supporting way with UBI. They didn’t have the “wake-up call “as many of us did. They will make the experience we already have without UBI and maybe also question their behavior after receiving it. But that’s OK. That’s the way it goes with new evolutionary development. And - well - please be honest, my friends. Even if we know we don’t need outside conditions to be happy, we will love this financial safety net called UBI. It feels good and enables us to

concentrate more on new things in life. It means more possibilities for expansion. Each of us will do it in an individual, unique way. What really will happen? Honestly? No one knows from the mind. But we can glimpse from our hearts and trust in the outcome. It's life-supporting. Nothing else matters to me. What do you think?"

Nevio: „I agree. It opens the box. It will be scary for many people, especially for most of my work buddies. But it won't kill them."

Tara: „A soothing thought. Ironically, it will be one of the most important arguments in life if everyone has a Basic Income."

Miro: „It's like someone who lived in a jungle and now coming into town, still afraid of a tiger. But now they have to face a car crossing a street, slowly forgetting the fear of the tiger. So, people will learn with UBI? They will learn that last but not least, it wasn't the lack of money they feared. It was being afraid of death."

Soena: „Ups. What an insight. Finally."

Tara: „Please have some compassion with these people. We all started there. We all have different levels of consciousness. UBI is one of the only tools ever given to the people that helps everyone individually. That's fascinating, I think. But I totally understand your impatience, Soena. I often feel the same. I don't want to wait any longer to go forward. And we don't have to. You all know that. We don't want to leave these people behind."

Soena: „Yes, UBI is a wonderful, helpful tool for all. Those who need more time to move on can stay where they are. But those ready to go on don't always get stuck in society's rules that no longer make sense until these also are gone with the wind. So, we don't have to care for people by giving them money primarily. We can concentrate on helping with what they need. I remember our favorite quote, Tara, from Marianne Williamson: *„The way of the miracle worker is to see all human behavior as one of two things: either love or a call for love."*

Tara: „I love it so much, Soena. Thank you for bringing it up again. Dear Nevio. How shall we go on?"

❉ Utopia – moving in a direction of "fundamental" change

Nevio: „Here are different views from a human perspective on a vision with UBI. Does anyone have a picture of how the vision could be for the society system or the interaction of people in a country? – No? – Then Tara and I worked on a particular thought we want to share with you. Here is what I wrote down for you some days ago:

„Our opinion is that Unconditional Basic Income is one of the most essential ideas to help us through change. Without money, the only thing we can do is observe most of the things in life. But we cannot be an active part of change. That's what Tara experienced in her years without her own money. It blocked her creativity, her receiving solutions, and her fire, her passion to act on something. With UBI, there are no more excuses. We can always participate in life. But we can choose when or when not to do it. It's a fundamental perspective switch from an observer to a participant. I remember a quote in which someone talked about a partnership paradigm, including the memory of health. I think it was Charles Eisenstein who spoke these words. For this, we need a new framework for life. This has to be an evolutionary framework. Evolution means to step out of the box. People call everything that is outside of the box and doesn't fit into anything familiar „Utopia". That's what we have to do. We have to bring something to the table that seems impossible – and – we have to be able to explain and show people why it is necessary to go into this unknown, inexperienced direction and how it might feel.

Tara: „May I add something important that just came to mind? I mentioned listening to all the politicians, professors, and activists. Politicians, economists, and public speakers always mentioned

arguments like saving from poverty, fear of robots taking over jobs and other things that must be saved, climate change, and saving animals. These all are wonderful goals and will be naturally solved with UBI. These all are aspects of something much bigger. But these aspects are not enough to convince every human being on the planet that they are needed as participators to change the whole picture of life. These are arguments so that most people on the planet feel better because they helped people in need and because they never will experience this need. Why do I tell you all this? *I try to explain why we need a vision to move in a direction of fundamental change. A vision is a virtual picture. If you can describe the picture to others, they can all participate in drawing it because they are all moving in nearly the same direction. They are interested in participating. They want to be a part of it.* So, we have to give the people a picture of the vision so that most of them want to be part of the realization so that they want to move forward towards a new future."

Nevio: „Correct! So, to explain our vision behind UBI, I want to start with the famous quote of Buckminster Fuller:

"You never change things by fighting the existing reality. To change something, build a new model that makes the existing model obsolete."

Everyone thinks they understand these words and will have the first reason to go on listening to our vision. Another quote I want to mention is from the futurethinkers.org: They talk about „Omni-thriving, the possibility of building an optimal Omni-Thrive System that supports the thriving of each subsystem. "

We have the following approach to describe a new model.

So, try to imagine! Every human being is a part of the whole universe. But we have everything; the entire universe also has. We are a whole complete universe. This means the networking and parts in the universe with the earth and planets, the elements that

exist in ourselves, in our body-mind-soul-network, in the same way. If we take time, our system can naturally rebalance, restore, regenerate, and revitalize itself without interacting with others outside.

So, what if - we let the world be as it is today - don't try to fix anything - give every human being on this planet "universal", "unconditional" Basic Income - a supplementary amount of money that is created out of the blue, supplementary printed monthly for everyone on earth?

This means that if a human being is a complete universe, the family is the following more significant part of the whole, which should function like a flexible living universe, followed by the country. So, what if taxes are also like a supplementary printed amount of money to cover the basic needs of a country? These are, for example, building streets, energy supply, waste processing, transport systems, communication systems, health-supporting systems, etc... The People decide what the country needs to support and how to support human creative expression as a co-creation. The Basic income for each of us and each country would be independent and authority-free money. What we create out of this amount is our individual decision.

Could this be a future we are expanding into? No more excuses or reasons to judge outside authorities? Self-responsibility means we create our reality; we all are self-responsible authorities. No more power games we are chronically addicted to if we take risks in our lives and fail. But still a playground for individual life experience, wealth, choice...?

What if the individual change of attitude and behavior that follows with Basic Income would naturally change the outside circumstances and conditions – nonviolently - taking the time every human being individually needs for inner and outer growth?“

Soena: „This is amazing. Yes. We cannot mention enough that UBI will start a process. People have to have a vision, an imagination of

something beautiful, and we have to have fun along the way. We must guide them into the "why" they want to move in this new direction. It reminds me of a quote I read last week:

"The greatest healing would be to wake up from what we are not." Mooji

This is the first breakthrough the people will be aware of with UBI. They will discover what they are not."

Tara: „They will begin to question their past. They will remember their childhood being trained in the direction of those skills that bring us money for existence.

Some of us naturally change direction along the way because, during life, we find new potentials for ourselves, and we want to evolve. But those with a company or families, with children, stay with the early found skills because they feel responsible for the people around them.

What if everyone can make a change? Not because of an illness, loss, or lack, caused by forgetting themselves during life, but as a free decision?

With this, everyone can take over responsibility for themselves and others."

Soena: „If we all reach this freedom in mind, we will enter the next level in the process.

Quote: *"Can you remember who you were before the world told you who you should be?" The Beyond*

"Every generation is born into fixed conditions, rules, laws, and ways of daily life, given by society-systems, people in the past agreed to. We take it for granted until we start trying to live our dreams. We find possibilities in the system. But sooner or later, we realize that we conflict with the system in many ways. Nothing is wrong with that. But that's when we must think outside the social box and expand. I have a perfect example. I watched the movie «The. Trueman Show». It's a great example of a man born into an

illusionary “everything is fine” system. There was no experience, no contrast, and no conflict in his life. It should be just fun. But it wasn’t really because every day was the same. It was a safe space.
But deep inside him, there was this longing for diversity, difference, and variety to make new experiences and expand. It showed that humans naturally desire to grow into our highest version. So, this man suddenly questioned and realized that he was in a never-ending show, and he broke free, left the system, and started new with all the difficulties, highs, and lows, dark and light of life.
So, unconditional Basic Income is a tool to step out of the old society system and have a new view, then step in again and make change from the inside out. Basic Income doesn't make anything safe. We still have and want to face life in all its beauty and less beauty. But it helps us to master life more easily. Maybe we can say it turns change into a more grounded process.”
Terence McKenna described it perfectly in his quote:
“We are caged by our cultural programming. Culture is a mass hallucination, and when you step outside the mass hallucination, you can see it for what it’s worth.”
Nevio: „I so love this new world with UBI, and, in my opinion, it’s part of a natural, evolutionary process of humanity.
Every time human beings suffer from something and slowly, the majority becomes aware of it, feels it as a lack in life. The result is that we find a brilliant solution to close the gap. Over the centuries, the lack disappears from our minds. Because of higher consciousness and grown awareness, the subsequent lack will be recognized….and the following solution will be better conditioned for a more beautiful life. Natural expansion. Even fear is born in this process of transformation. Fear means we are still looking for the familiar until we learn to trust the process. We learn to love watching when all the hidden needs of humanity pop up with having UBI.”

Tara: „So let's go on to the next part of the process with UBI. We remember who we really are. This opens the door to our individual needs. With this awareness, our behavior and attitude change how we consume. Basic Income is a bridge from old to new. It's time-space to realize how we want the old government, banks, institutions, schools, medical treatment, and insurance systems to be so that they serve us again. We take over the responsibility to freely choose what we want. But what fits us does not mean it also works for everyone else.

In the end, the „not so ready" people, who needed UBI as part of their awakening, now choose UBI consciously as their birthright, too. Ultimately, we can expand into something better through more experience here and now. We don't really want to be safe and saved anymore. Let's look at life from this perspective. We can "choose" Basic Income instead of "needing it" because it makes all these individual experiences in life much easier, and every expanded perspective shows us new possibilities.

These are the main steps humans will take with UBI, and I want to close this day with a quote I found on FB.

"Healing does not mean the damage never existed. It means the damage no longer controls our lives." @911Well

Thank you so much for this beautiful, deep conversation, and look at all these insights we gained together. So amazing."

Nevio: „Thank you, friends. Dear Soena and Barbara, it's time for you to sleep, not only for you. But you can trust that we will finish the discussion here now and go to bed soon. So big hugging and good night, my dear souls."

Everybody hugged the children and thanked them for being with them and participating wisely for so long. After that, the four friends drank some tea or wine and enjoyed being together for a moment until everyone went to bed with a satisfied, peaceful feeling of having done something meaningful. Until the next meeting, they

had to do their homework, adding their opinion about the vision with UBI. They all were excited about the next evening because they would begin the last chapter of their project, „How to finance UBI, " and discuss the value most of us give to money.

✻ Everything about money in life

After some busy weeks, their whole team came together again. Everyone had done their homework and included their opinion during their discussion. Tara's introduction into the next chapter of their work: „Dear friends, during years of research, imagining, experiencing, acting on this idea of „Unconditional Basic Income", most of the people I met and still meet along the way, don't even stay long with imagining Basic Income in their life. The central question and skepticism are about how to finance UBI. When I began with the research and noticed the public discussion, there was no real idea about that. But now you can find several realistic ways to find money for Basic income by replacing payments for this reason, even in the old society and economic system. UBI supersedes several other safety mechanisms and institutions because they will become obsolete. Just look it up on the internet. Right question – right answer.
Our first question should be the following before we switch to the specific of how to finance UBI or how the future vision of a financial system can be with UBI:
How would you lead a country? What change would you wish to see in government, with institutions, in the financial system?

Before you go on this imaginary journey, think about the following conclusions I had on my path.
I questioned my relationship with the government and institutions:
"We all look at the society-system, organized by institutions, as a powerful authority and, in a way, fear them. Why? Because we are nearly traumatized by the situation of not being able to satisfy their

expectations, paying taxes, or following rules for getting money from social institutions. Reality?!: We never realized that behind every institution, people are working for their existence and are following instructions during their work. They are forced to follow rules that seem to allow them to handle our needs. They are all giving their best for us. Regulations and laws are made by a few people we don't even know. Everything got so complicated that most of us cannot figure out what is happening behind these institutions' walls. Many institutions no longer work socially because they have to deal with many people. The only way for them to handle their work is to see us as a number instead of treating us as human beings. So please, there is no authority with power unless you give them power. Rules and laws may have life-supporting intentions. But in the end, for the people, government and institutions come home to us as paper or email with rules and expectations and even warning words.
This does not match with the intention at the beginning. Real help means to open space to people for self-help, self-responsibility, and free choice with Basic Income."

I questioned my expectation of how UBI should be financed:
«Why are we expecting the government, a centralized outside authority, to give us Basic Income? Banks create money all the time when they need some more to regulate. Let's take over responsibility and create "Basic-Income-Money" with an internet currency, a decentralized cryptocurrency. We need an "authority-abundant currency" to ensure that Basic Income stays "unconditional" for us all. And we need a new source of money outside of the old systems. Why? Because the people no longer trust institutions. The people didn't feel safe anymore in these systems for a long time. We have to help them to find this trust and security inside of themselves again. So, the bank should only be our service to change this currency into the currency of our homeland as long

as we go on with a national currency. We are not slaves of government. We are no victims. The government does its best. They don't know better. Now, we must show them what we want instead of judging the government and banks for behavior we accepted for a long time without questioning. Suppose we change our attitude and take over self-responsibility with this unconditional amount of money. In that case, Basic Income can help to shift the power among the people back into a natural, healthy, life-supporting way. Imagine.

I imagined a new world and looked outside and noticed that many of my imaginary visions were already on their way to coming true:
«My imagination about Basic Income all happened without knowing what is happening in the outside world. I had a longing for Basic Income because I needed it badly and because of my work. I knew that many people dream of an amount of free money to start from a new, clean, stable financial basis into something new. I just sat in front of my window, looking outside, and watching a storm. Rules cannot control nature. Nature gives and takes. After a storm, we might have no more material existence and have to start over. This storm symbolizes the other storms in life after taking risks in experiencing life itself.
During this period, I was so tired of the world's reality I was aware of. So, I went into my own little space to rest and contemplate what it means to me to be a leader. How should a leader who wants to be elected to rule a country feel, think, and act? After that, I looked back into the world, and what I saw was amazing. Everything I imagined in my being with me in stillness and trust is already unfolding in the outside world step by step. I noticed Canada, Finland, Stockton CA, San Francisco CA, and many more people in leading positions for the country were acting and leading with compassion and were interested in the wellbeing of the people. They are open to new ideas and excited about learning along the

way, not in the first place skeptical. So, in a way, Iceland started to go in the direction of my imagined „What if…?" path.

I found leading people who thought about how to change attitudes in life:

I loved the following quote from Halla Tómasdóttir: *"We have five core feminine values. First,* ***„risk awareness ":*** *we will not invest in things we don't understand. Second, „profit with principles"- we like a wider definition, so it is not just economic profit, but a positive social and environmental impact. Third,* ***„emotional capital ".*** *When we invest, we do an emotional due diligence - or check on the company - we look at the people, at whether the corporate culture is an asset or a liability. Fourth,* ***„straight talking".*** *We believe the language of finance should be accessible, and not part of the alienating nature of banking culture. Fifth,* ***„independence".*** *We would like to see women increasingly financially independent, because with that comes the greatest freedom to be who you want to be, but also unbiased advice."* This last sentence said it all. Being financially independent means the greatest freedom to be who you really are.

Another of my favorite quotes from her: *"If the institutions are under the control of a single group - and now it is men - and they all think the same way, we are not going to make positive changes. For the first time in 100 years, we have the chance to create a company, a society, a country, and hopefully a world that is more sustainable, more fair for men as well as women. If we are not going to do that now, then when will we begin?" „If you are going to change things, you have to do it from the inside."*

The reconstruction of Iceland's shattered financial system is an example for the world—research the internet to go deeper into the information.

And finally, we have to redefine what we all took for granted. Many people believe that money would be multiplied by itself. This means

that everyone also took for granted that you can only be prosperous by working hard. Money always needs a value on the other side of the stick. Now we are aware again that money doesn't flow. There is no liquidity in our lives, especially in our private lives. In business, it is normal to have it. But it also is standard and a (must) to borrow money from a bank during the startup period until (if the business concept was speculatively right) we can pay it back. But mostly, companies stay in debt for their liquidity. Even when a private person wants to enable themself to save taxes, first we have to invest in, for example, a property. Money is needed for the investment. Most people have to borrow it, which means they have to go into debt for this money. Isn't this wild stuff? So, they don't save anything but themselves from being totally used by the system. I always wonder why people didn't question these behaviors with money. And this fact that many people don't question life and systems was used by other people. They know how to let the system work for themselves. Sorry, we mentioned it before. But I wanted to go more in-depth to clarify the necessity of fundamental change in the system."

Soena: „ I so agree. I always wondered about these situations when thousands of people followed some people who behaved aggressively and with a loud voice. They were afraid of them, of this kind of authority behavior, and they never built their truth by researching, feeling, or questioning. They never had their own opinion. They probably never allowed themselves to have one. Here, I would like to give in some „What ifs..?"

What if people don't, in the first place, talk about money but about all the beautiful things they created with the help of money? Peter König once said: *"Problems and solutions are reduced to money. Be aware of yourself. After nearly five minutes, most conversations start to talk about money in the bad version."*

What if politics changed from long debates into questioning and creating solutions?
Andrew Yang is a politician of the younger generation who goes for the solution to pay UBI from a fresh, wise perspective.
What if a bank, a financial or social institution becomes a possibility, no longer a need?“
Miro: “I would like to add a quote:
“Imagine if the government provided a Basic Minimum Income, like Richard Nixon once proposed. Instead of having to save up (increasingly difficult in a world where the only way to survive is on credit card debt) or borrow money to stay afloat, you could live off the government-provided income as you got things started. Suddenly having to quit your job would no longer be such a huge leap – there’d be a real social safety net to catch you.” Neuroscientist Sam Harris – www.usbig.net

Giving unconditional basic income would be the first time the government listens to what we, the citizens, really want and demand because it is the first tool that doesn’t want to control or only save outer circumstances in our lives. It serves us and lets us thrive individually, with self-responsibility, trusting in ourselves that we will find a new, better way of making mistakes and enabling new solutions.”

Soena: “Think we can go on and on. UBI opens the door to endless possibilities we don’t have without this “unconditional” money. We should demonstrate it with an example. I mean showing the people the chain reaction if someone receives a Basic Income. Something begins to happen inside of most of us then. Even Tara and I had such a new, weird-seeming feeling of not having to think about basic needs while financed by the social institution. We worked on our core fear of losing existence and guided ourselves into this state of feeling secure inside of ourselves before receiving a kind of financial safety net. But still, it caused a shift of perspective. I would have

tears of gratitude in my eyes when I knew I would always have money for my existence now and, more importantly, to create. It is a feeling we never had before in these centuries of patriarchal structures."
Miro: "It is astonishing to see the overview with Basic Income. It has a life-changing impact on every area of life for every human being. It seems like a miracle. We always clarified that Basic Income is not the absolute solution to everything. But - nearly. It seems to reconnect us with a lost part of power in ourselves. This is a door opening. This shift in our feelings allows us to shift into a new perspective."
Nevio: „Surely, only for those who are open to be aware of this. There still are those who will go on as before in life and use it to compensate. But this also has to be tolerated and respected as diversity."
Tara: "We always have to be aware that unconditional Basic Income is a bridge into the unknown possibilities and is indeed a shift. But it is a shift that matches most people's higher consciousness. So, Basic Income will start a new development process with remembering, realigning, and reconnecting to old wisdom. But it first will confront people with their old beliefs, to then notice that they can now change them. In the beginning, with Basic Income, we will have the champions and the enslaved people. The quote from Barbara Watton, Guy Standing from BIEN (Basic Income Earth Network) mentioned, honoring the 25th Birthday of BIEN, will explain: ***"It's from the champions of the impossible, rather than the slaves of the possible, that evolution draws its creative force."*** So, we all needed to live through all this insecurity to arouse our longing for security in these areas of life. All others will benefit from these changes with Basic Income, and the next generations will not even be aware of those fears we had. They have to deal with new fears and changes. So, the champions maybe have children without these fears they

had. But there still are the enslaved. And we know that words don't teach. They will have experience with Basic Income that teaches them things in a more comfortable way than we had.

Guy Standing talked about UBI as "basic security" that enables us to shift our priorities. We start to value everything necessary we neglected in the past. For example, values of citizenship are strengthened, the value of public participation rather than just surviving, health…..and so much more."

Soena: "Wow, most of us are far away from what life should be. I think most of us are unaware of all the sweet stuff we neglected over centuries?"

My question is, "What is the core reason why we didn't change this lack of security in society?"

Nevio: "Oh no, please. I wouldn't say I like these questions. I love you, dear Soena. It is just my panic. Where do we go with all these questions? So I would answer „The blindness of hypnotized humans ", or better, „of humans, who, in a moment of unawareness, let themselves be hypnotized". I also want to re-emphasize that it is not the fault of the society system and government. It is the unconscious state of being of each of us during this time because we depressed ourselves into a state of victimhood. In this state of being, we thought we must be obedient to survive."

Miro: "And those who were born into a society system of hypnotized humans, those who were aware of that something was fundamentally wrong, those who wanted to change something in the system, were – sorry, no more victimhood – „let" themselves being stopped by the rules, laws, and beliefs of the system and their surroundings."

Tara: "So we have to look at the old laws and rules which sabotage new evolving ideas. Those should be considered to be abrogated. It also seems important to name the old ones that still support life. By experiencing Basic Income, the public can support us in adopting

new laws and rules that match the new way of living. I want to quote Estcheemah so that we can remember the wisdom of the ancient cultures."

✻ Rules and laws in a society-system

Tara read the quote from Estcheemah: *„When people understand the laws, they are not enslaved people or victims of the laws. They learn to take over self-responsibility and learn to lead. To uncover laws means to teach these. All people must understand the effects of the laws. If people understand the laws, they stop to follow superstitious rules."*

Nevio added: "And what did we do during hundreds of centuries? In this country, we have no choice except to study the law of the country at university to at least understand a fraction of all of these. A citizen has to trust the service of a lawyer, which gives a feeling of being dependent on someone he normally doesn't know much about. The lawyer is not their friend. He is paid for his work. I always felt that to be nearly independent, I had only one possibility. I have to mind my own business and face and lead the things in my life on my own as much as possible."

Tara: "Your words sound a bit frustrated." Nevio: "Yes, I find myself in a position where I have to defend myself with this behavior, and I think, if I would act like this, I would be very alone."

Soena agreed: "Yes, I know this feeling, and I had a time when I acted like that when I was jobless. It didn't feel good. The solution would have been to be self-sufficient. This would have enabled me to have independent interaction. But I felt isolated, and it was my fault. I wanted to hide from all this stuff in society that was expected of me because I had no clue how to participate in a new, satisfying way. "

Tara asked them to keep this in mind because it is the most critical subject on Basic Income. But she just wanted to finish the quotes of Estcheemah on rules and laws so that they could use this old

structure as an example to make a difference in society about legal certainty.

The following quote gave some essential information about how the old cultures, the ancient people, organized all about laws and rules among their people. Estcheemah said: *"Every four years the legislature circle of the Sero-Chiefs summoned a special meeting they named „Time of great renewal". During this time, government officials strictly proved all laws that ran through this circle. As a symbol for each law, they had an arrow. So, every arrow was broken as a sign of letting go of the old Memorandum of Understanding of the specific law. After that, the former meaning of the law was given back to the legislature circle as a new question. Could this law be reformed? Was it serving the people? Did the people still agree with this law? What did each legislator think about it? They had an intense discussion about this law before the official vote. The law was either totally annulled or renewed. When it was restored, they produced a new arrow as a symbol for the next four years for this law. The authentic open questioning and insisting of the government officials (they called captains), their renewing of the personal vote in agreement with the laws, has given all people, old or young, the security that they can understand the laws of their community and they had the personal right to vote together for their own laws. This open discussion and fulfillment of the promise to renew every law let the legislature circle become an ever-present and impactful voice of education and choice by voting for the people. Because of the renewing of the laws every four years, no law could become old, ritual or strange; the laws stayed related to the thinking and understanding of the current tribal community members."*

Tara further commented that this structure was part of our democracy and the direct democracy in Switzerland. But we didn't trust in our government anymore. We weren't sure if and how we were a part of co-creating these law changes. We experience that

nearly anyone who wasn't actively involved in ruling or politics knows about all the existing laws. We also notice that often, if we try to expand or develop something new or even do everyday things like building a house or moving into a foreign country, many laws nowadays become an obstacle instead of supporting us. The reason might be that we sure have some practical supporting laws. But most of them became a sister or brother. Or let's name it an enemy. It was additionally a law to protect other laws from being misused. So, laws increasingly functioned in the case of judging behavior rather than supporting our actions and creation, clarifying and making life easier among many citizens living together.
Nevio: „So we are in a state of great unnatural distrust. Government and laws try to control security in society. We should return to a healthy distrust we can only achieve with a high consciousness and awareness."
Soena: "This matches my feeling I described as isolation. I escaped into this isolation because of this mistrust in every public institution, in every human being who works in an institution, because of the power they become by feeding the rules and laws behind these walls they work. Or I have to say better, „We give them...". It really is this damn authority pattern. So many of us are still afraid of outside authorities, fearful of doing something wrong, afraid of not being able to serve the expectations of government, often related to situations with money."
Tara: "So let's keep some of these keywords. „Power", „afraid of outside authorities", „isolation", and „not being served by law but controlled, judged". This is terrible. But the „why?" can also be answered with the unconscious human being who is blind and functioning in society and taking all this treatment for granted. It has become a normal part of life."
Soena: "Let's stop describing what is bad in the world, please. If we give an example of the "chain reaction" with Basic Income, it shows

that all these situations will change naturally because of its impact on consciousness and behavior."
Nevio: „So I just thought about our agenda and the topics we should go on with. We could discuss all this endlessly. Let's focus on our solutions and give the people some true stories they can resonate with so they can more easily imagine the impact of Basic Income. I hope we can meet twice a week from now on to get things done. So please work on „What did we miss learning about in the past that is important to experience what life is, or can be, about? "And I would love to hear from Tara what the most significant challenge seen from a normal collective perspective was during these three years of having no own money?"
Tara: „OK, let's finish with my answer. Otherwise, it might be forgotten. Good question, as always, dear Nevio! I would say that the difference between my perspective and that of most people is that I am used to unknown situations during my life. I am used to very disruptive changes in life. So, I have learned some tools to stabilize my emotional system, calm my fear, reset, and change from seeing problems to acting toward solutions. I learned to listen to my body and deal with the health issues and a sense of depression, even sometimes deep depressive moments, and feelings of wanting to die. But people with big companies and families will get some health issues and maybe go further and further into isolation. With this, fear will increase into panic attacks. Relationships will end. Maybe big dramas and tough times appear and addictive behavior. So, the greatest challenge without money or in fundamental periods of change is always to be able to get up in the morning every day, to take one step a time and trust the outcome while moving into an unknown territory of life. So, next to giving UBI, we can only train the people to stay stable, give them tools to balance themselves, show them how to handle the situation, and help them find their new vision for their lives. This should be the content of the offers we

want to create for the people. So, dear friends. See you soon. Take care, and many thanks for your engagement and passion."
They all needed a break to assimilate all this information. They all were very grateful to learn with each other. These intensive discussions weren't even discussions. These were exchanges of important personal insights. It was like a puzzle. Each of them had its own piece, and every piece of information someone else added completed the picture. Tara and Nevio sat together to make a summary of their meeting. Both agreed that they should not force the outcome because of an inner feeling forcing them to get to the end of this project as soon as possible. Something led them to the core argument for Basic Income, which only a few people would understand and imagine. But their team had to work on supporting the people to become aware of this invisible gift Basic Income would show them.

✻ Old generations – Missing knowledge and their most important lesson

From then on, Nevio, Tara, and their team didn't have a life. They met and followed their guideline every moment they could use to come together. It was a kind of questionnaire, and it was used to focus on how "Unconditional Basic Income" can have a positive impact on essential aspects of life. Soena presented a journal she made years ago, in 2014, about her question, „Shit, why didn't I learn all these things long ago? How would my life look today if I had known these things long before? "She wrote: „First of all, I calmed down self-doubt, this uncomfortable feeling of not having been successful, with Jeoffrey Green Woolf's words: „If the creator is perfect in the beginning, there would be no need to create anything. "So, lucky me, now I know I will never be perfect, and that's the only ideal state of being. I am a part of evolution. Honestly? A part of me is very jealous when I see all the young generations who seem to

know all this from the beginning, and no one closes them down and tries to push them in a different direction. I said “thanks“ to my jealous thoughts because they gave me a huge sign about my deep longings. And life wasn’t over. I had time to integrate my knowledge into my life now. Many people task a therapist to move into a better life, better relationship, more financial abundance….whatever. Therefore, they have to reflect on themselves. But no therapist warns you that it doesn’t feel good initially. It’s terrible. I deeply understand „why“ now. Many clients wouldn’t continue the therapy. Well, I did. I wanted to know about, learn about, my inner being. And on this trip, this journey inside, I remembered, I reconnected to the things no one told me in the past.

I have yet to learn about nature, the most essential area of our life. There needed to be more knowledge about my body, especially my female body, a lack of knowledge about food and healthy eating. There needed to be more knowledge about creating a nearly constant balance between and foremost in every area of life. I never learned that I had to experience the structure around me to be then able to choose my unique structure for my way of living. Living? The next point. No one ever answered the question, „How do we define „Make a living“? I never had a teacher who showed me the meaning of female and male potential in life and why they are two pieces of one coin and only have long-term results with their action if they work together. Oh, and there is something called „spirit“ and „soul“. Wow. What about the fundamental subjects of „feelings“ and „love“? What about relationships? A free, balanced, self-sufficient woman and a free, balanced, self-sufficient man who really knows life can raise a free, balanced, self-reliant and ready for life, thriving, alive child…..and together they can have a fun, satisfied, loving, fulfilling relationship. Here comes the best and, in the beginning, very frightening truth. I learned that we create our own reality. This

means we also create our own shit in life. Wow. No one ever told me that.
And most people today don't even know this now or even believe this. It is probably because it requires self-responsibility and knowing what they want to create. Another proven truth today is that life is energy. Thoughts and feelings are energy. Do you understand what that means? Be aware of what you are thinking! This one is tough. Do you think many people are always aware of what they are thinking?
Lucky me. I gathered all this information by experiencing things that brought me new insights, questions, and answers. If I think back to the past, it seems almost unreal because most of these things are nearly normal today.
Most weird is, when I started to compare the things, I didn't know for a long time and the knowledge I have been taught from parents, teachers, family, education on and on, I realized I was fed with this specific belief system (and over the years I noticed that I wasn't alone with that). For example:
You cannot have what you want. You have to work hard to earn a living and comfort.
Learn something you can earn money with to get on your own feet.
You always have to be better than others, especially being a woman.
Giving is more worth than receiving.
As a woman, always be pretty, have a nice sexy body, learn several languages, and learn how to speak well, sit well, communicate in a pleasureful way, and read several newspapers so that you always know what to talk about. Be diligent and ambitious, have goals, be disciplined, have good general and cultural education, and participate in trend sports. Punctual appearance, working overtime, always choosing the right words that please the interests of your employer (or the other humans that seemed to be wiser, better, and more powerful kings who otherwise could judge us less worthy)

Success also means being financially prosperous and more of this stuff. I have to quit here; otherwise, I get sick of even thinking about it.
But that's what happened. I was born into this horribly structured system full of expectations. I felt something was wrong with me, but I didn't know better and wanted to be loved.
Fun wasn't part of my life. Feelings were forbidden. The mind was the most important thing, and feelings disturbed a clear mind…..Short term…..Everything that makes life worth living didn't exist in my world. Everything that triggered a slight glimpse of a feeling of fun was killed in a second. Fun seemed to only be for rich people or everyone in the movie business. Wealthy, successful people had a healthy-looking suntan and an overfilled agenda and were always in a hurry and busy with dates. And don't forget to smile or be an asshole. So, most of our generation was racing from goal to goal, trying to reach the goal as fast as possible and gathering information and knowledge to prove our right to live and earn more than a living. To rise above only surviving and building a career was our highest priority. The critical point was that most of us didn't choose an education and work that matched our highest potential. We went, or we were forced by our parents, to go for work, which could bring us the most financial outcome. Looking back, I can comment on this part of my life: „What a waste of this gift of a precious human life. The generations of my parents, my grandfather, and even our generation might have a moment of insight and the thought, „Up to this point, I didn't even live and be alive; I just was obedient and survived. "
But every generation has a kind of pioneering role. Our lack and neediness are the basis for outstanding ideas and new solutions.
I could be better; therefore, I boost the evolutionary process and change, as we all do. I am sure that I am evolutionary crazy, and this

is an essential qualification, Sadhguru, an important wise man in my life, wrote in a quote.
So, let's spread our new knowledge, even if I am convinced that this already is old stuff for some people out there.
Today, with the internet and artificial intelligence (AI) technology, everyone can find the information they are ready for and which matches their state of consciousness.
Thank you, dear thoughts that came through me. You saved my day. I really feel OK now☺! Ready to go on! "
Nevio said: „This is amazing and funny. I have always loved to learn with humor and joy. But can you add your feelings, realizing you had been without all this knowledge we missed? We can turn all these words into arguments „for" Basic Income. "
Soena: "Yes, sure. This is interesting. I wasn't aware of my feelings in the past because everyone around me acted the same way. There just was this subtle underlying feeling of resistance. Something that caused tension and stress inside of all of my nervous systems. But I couldn't name it. I had several body issues over those years, and I couldn't figure out why. I moved my body, played tennis, ballet dance, and much more. I loved doing sports. But I didn't have contact with nature or other fun things. I lost the mood of playing, of ease and relaxation. I often was sad and didn't know why. Because I had no deep contact with my family and I didn't have many friends because I was always working till night, no one noticed that I was deeply depressed.
All these beliefs dragged and forced us (and I think most people nowadays still feel the same) into being someone we naturally are not. We were guided into well-functioning, well-behaving, intelligent puppets on a string. We were forced to wear a beautiful mask to make our way through life and, for that, to please others. There was no space for the true self, waiting, longing to breathe and live. I would say everything wonderful, female, sensual, creative

potential, was depressed, and my body was screaming with pain to stop me from doing this. But I was very strong and had an unbeatable willpower. So, I kept up with this behavior for a very long until I had a health breakdown and was very close to death. This was my turning point, and I started questioning life and everything about it, seeking answers. And I found them.

We, the older generations and still some younger ones having those parents, were foreigners in our lives and bodies. We are automatically separated from our true self, soul, and spirit. And we had no actual, strong self-confidence. It needed to be more authentic. Self-confidence was built upon and measured on knowledge, success, and money. It was built on outside circumstances. It was artificial; it was fake. So, if those conditions and circumstances were gone, if we lost them, nothing was left in us. We were an empty shell.

And now, the world slowly becomes aware that life should happen from the inside out, not as before from the outside in. From the outside in, it always makes us dependent on outside conditions, and the main results are addiction and obsession, depression, and particular health issues.

Miro: „ A question came up to „Important things we didn't learn in the past. "Are you sure you didn't know about these things as a child? Or did we know everything inside of us but block it because there was no one outside of us who shared these thoughts, this knowledge with us, who agreed? Today, children can tell their parents about their weird dreams or about the angels or ghosts they saw during the day and spoke to them. We couldn't. They looked at us as crazy and were worried and took us to a psychologist to fix us. We were named as „not normal". So, we locked our knowledge away and depressed it. It was a survival mechanism. Later, we couldn't deny it any longer. So, we needed a therapist so that we could reconnect. "

Soena: „Good question. I agree with you, even if I have no clear memory of age and time. But there was a time at a very early age, maybe 5 to 7 years old? I was in my own world. I never shared any dream or thought with anybody. I escaped into nature as much as possible. And then, slowly, this part of me shut down with every order, rule, and expectation my parents had for me. I indeed needed help from a therapist to reconnect to this invisible part of life. "

Tara: "Maybe the younger generations are interested in reading about our experience. I love to watch young people now who are so strong that they trust their feelings and signs, like feeling resistance, and don't let themselves be restricted. They even respond to their parents in a way that shows they respect their opinions. But they want to experience a new way, even if it is unknown.

They left this 9 to 5 structure earlier, at a younger age, as we did, and many of them now practice and are self-employed as digital nomads or online entrepreneurs. This is amazing. They even use a new financial system with blockchain and cryptocurrency. They create new platforms with new possibilities. People share their wisdom and knowledge as valuable, and everyone can turn likes into coins and further into the national currency. "

Miro: "Yes, they don't even care about the old system. They are just on the path of finding solutions to how to live differently. If a law or rule is about to stop them, they find the hole in the structure and surf around the boundary. We really have to look at their life and close the gap by looking at their development and solutions."

✻ It's all about the quality of our relationships

Nevio: „I always notice when listening to you ladies that it is all about relationships. We all want to be worthy to be allowed to live. Sounds really sick, this sentence. Where does this come from, this deep longing, this cry for love and worth? Maybe Tara, keep this in mind and explain it, please. But what I wanted to add is that because of

this fear of losing something in life, we poison our relationship with ourselves, our families, our business partners, and our work buddy. We lie to each other. We fake stories into something better. We try to revamp our image in a CV or a job interview. This is very unhealthy. "

Tara: "Just a short answer to your question about this deep longing. The main reason is a spiritual reason. When we come into the world, we still have the connection to source. But after a while, we forget most of it, and there is this feeling of being separated, not knowing what we are disconnected from. This feeling keeps up our longing to find it again, this union, reconnecting to the whole.

One of the main reasons is that we split the energy of male and female in our minds. But naturally, women and men are complete human beings, with both male and female potential inside themselves. With realizing this fact, we really don't need each other. We only need each other to reintegrate what we think is gone by reminding us of what we are depressed about. It's not gone. We just forgot to open the door inside of us. We locked it away.

The answer to this question fills a whole new book. We don't have to go back so far. So, let's keep up with Nevio's subject. Relationships mostly are still not what they should be. It's the central part of life. We already mentioned that everything we do during the day includes relationships to parts.

Therefore, I was so excited to hear the quote from Kryon: *"It's not only about the part, but it is about the relationships between the parts. "*

The relationship is a keyword to everything we should offer parallel to starting with giving all people an Unconditional Basic Income. They have to have free access to courses, training, coaching, learning opportunities, links, and literature about everything we know about relationships today."

Miro: “I see this chain reaction and why our generations mostly have these sick relationships. Being a joyful, self-confident child is easier if they have self-confident parents. But if women and men compete, both struggle to master the task of parenthood in unity. So, everything starts in our self, with us, with a single human being, with our relationship to our true self. If we start with having a sick relationship with our gender, for example, as a woman, with our female qualities, we start our life with an unhealthy relationship. Mainly, unhealthy attracts unhealthy. So, this woman also had parents with sick relationships. They handed over false beliefs about worthiness, about women and men. This impacts believing we are not worthy, not loved, or not belonging to the whole picture. We always think we have to be better than everyone else. We don’t trust our skills or our potential. We are not trusting others, even if they see our genius part. It provokes degenerated behavior from us because unconsciously, everything in us wants to fix this unfinished basis to be then able to expand in life. So, comparison and competition start in our family with our brothers and sisters. It is the emotional stability that is missing. We also begin to manipulate and use others in the family to get this emotional stability. Unnatural relationships between mothers and their sons or fathers and daughters begin. This inner stability cannot be given with all the money in the world. Only loving parents who guide us into self-love, the basis of self-confidence and trust, can provide this inner stability. “

Nevio: “Thank you, Miro. So again, we know that Basic-Income-money is not the change. It’s the condition of „unconditional“ money, making the difference. It eases the struggle of showing the outside world we are good enough to be worth it. It may strengthen the people to rise above their fear, to turn the lies and false, manipulating answers into honesty and courageous responses. This

would destroy the old relationships based on victimhood and power games. “
Soena: “So we have sick relationships with ourselves, our parents and brothers and sisters, our teachers and employees, even our friends? Because we are always in competition with our partners in our relationships. We cannot get from there into living a balanced relationship.
Means, we see our partners as authorities. We find ourselves proving our worthiness to them. Friendship is the only relationship in which we nearly live honestly. And everything starts with the relationship with our parents. And it is an ongoing circle with the following people and institutions to prove something to. Even if we have to learn for a license, for example, a car license, we feel this child in ourselves that has to prove worthiness. It’s as if we never let go of this connection to parents. We never really came into this adult state of being. We never felt that our parents trusted our ability to get along and master life independently. This uncertain feeling is responsible for this insecurity that nearly everyone carries with them, even if they are financially wealthy. We are all still searching for these perfect parents and longing to hear the words: „I love you as you are. You are enough. You are worthy, beautiful, and have excellent skills. You are important. “
Tara: “We can go further. You can be self-confident and consciously notice that you feel insecure. You can be aware of the reason and respond to the situation. But the cause of this unique, widespread feeling of insecurity is a past trauma. An extended period of living in a false belief structure has caused hurt feelings. So, these people react unconsciously, not aware of the cause. Every word that fits into their memory lets them respond because it reactivates these past moments. So, if these people don’t awake and want to learn about and change their old beliefs and patterns, they will compensate for the insecure feelings inside with the outside

security that Basic Income can bring about. These are the people who are not ready to use UBI in a transformative way but in an easing way in the beginning. And this is also very favorable. “
Nevio: “So, should we give some examples of these strange reactions and feelings in relationships? What about you, Soena, and Tara? Do you remember the time you had a Basic Income? And could you feel and trust that the men who gave it to you provided it with a kind of unconditional motivation? How did you behave and feel in your relationships at that time? “
Tara: „Oh, that’s a great idea. We can show something meaningful with this, because Soena didn’t have own money for nearly seven years. Her partner gave her what he could. So, she always had some money to buy food and everything else to exist, and she had a home, a car, internet, and handy.
Compared to my situation in our relationship with you, dear Nevio, you gave me my own trailer home and an amount of money that was so high that I also could invest in an activity to create my new money source. It’s exciting how different and, at the same time, we sometimes nearly sense the same. Would you start, Soena? “
Soena: “Unsure where to start. Ok, let’s make something clear at the beginning. Before going bankrupt, I met this wonderful guy I still love. But today, we are no longer a couple. At that time, I didn’t know about the law of attraction and that a thought combined with a deep, pure feeling could become a thing. I had no idea that life is an energy play and we can focus energy and create our reality. I didn’t know that I even had created all the challenges I had in life before. I didn’t realize that every challenge was only an indicator to let me know what I really don’t want in my life and what I do want. I didn’t realize that contrast helps us be clear-minded and make decisions to become what we are, not what we want.
We could also spread some links about this knowledge into the world. So many people have already put all this lost and new wisdom

and knowledge into the internet. Most of it was already known by the ancient and indigenous cultures. But they were forgotten, even rejected, because of busy business, image, and, from my perspective, a wrong purpose of living a life.
I also was a therapist who wanted to help people to get over their old emotional drama and trauma. Today, I know everything I taught was only a tiny part of the truth. But it brought some clarity into their life so that they started to trust that they weren't wrong, that they were worthy and brilliant. Everything they lived in the past prepared them for something new. Even in my work with clients, I always had trouble with institutions because my clients weren't helpfully treated.
And last but not least, I met the people behind the institutions because I needed money. I had yet to find a real solution to how to go on. Without financial help, I had to leave my home. But anyway, I refused the financial assistance of the institution because I felt like a victim. I was convinced that the grounds for using laws and rules and every expectation they had were based on the arbitrariness of individual employees of institutions. Being a part of this institution in charge of helping people to get help into a new existence lets them act as if they are an authority with power. Every appointment with these institutions made me feel more unworthy, more not belonging anywhere, more not being respected, and not being successful. But our thoughts create our reality. Looking back, I see some signs that proved all this knowledge to be true.
Every time I was in a happy and fulfilled mood, the lady in the institution was open, and it felt as if she wanted to support me. I even got a Christmas bonus. No one believed me when I told someone about it. This had never occurred before. But if I was so in self-doubt and sad, the employee in the institution treated me like some weird, begging, needy person. So, I left my home with no money and some debt, and there was a girlfriend of mine, also a

therapist. She was glad to have some help. I had my room and something to eat and helped her with her property and clients. I cooked and took care of the garden. It was a wonderful time, not thinking about money, just being in the moment, creating many things for all of us while renovating this house. I even could keep my car because sometimes I had little paid jobs.

After this period of life, as I told you before, I had already fallen in love with this remarkable man, and when the time came to leave this fantastic property, a little paradise, he invited me to live with him in his home. So, I agreed. At that moment, I didn't feel needy because the years with this girlfriend, the work I did on this property, and the seminars I gave were really honored by everyone around me. It was one of the best years of my life. I was happy, and everything felt so passionate.

In a way, I had an unconditional basis for living with this man. He bought me a car, and once a week, I had 100 francs lying on a table for food and other things we needed. And I could always ask if we needed something more. His attitude deeply felt unconditionally. But I noticed that it was a huge challenge to believe it for myself. Every little word from him that might have told me I spent too much money made me feel so small and unworthy again. All his behavior covered up my old sabotaging beliefs and thoughts. He never wanted to harm me with his words and behavior. He had his challenge with himself. But he was much more grounded in his life and had his work, house, old friends, and social life, and he was satisfied in his way. He loved me in his best possible way. But I just heard and interpreted it to fit into my emotional known drama. We had a tough time. So often, I was just a reacting volcano. But he didn't send me away. It seemed as if he was a kind of angel who allowed me to let out this old shit and take my time to heal old wounds, to trust love again, to learn to love myself again. Because I wasn't registered in the country, I always felt as if I had to hide when

I was outside. Hopefully, no one will see me and judge me for that. But I didn't want to be registered anymore. I wanted to be free and abundant. It was all about my authority trauma, and as time went by and I reconnected to this timeless knowledge and wisdom again, it was no issue any longer to think in this weird way.

So, let us sum up how I felt and what I missed. My world got very small, and I had one close girlfriend. Living with this man could have been heaven on earth without my inner emotional trauma and without the outside world. I enjoyed not thinking about bills. The only one I had was my monthly handy bill. I had no contact with institutions, no taxes to pay, and no family. In the past, I learned to be alone and enjoy it. So I could have had a wonderful life. But my mind, my thoughts sabotaged everything. At that time, I decided to write a book, and he agreed. So, my purpose was to write and take care of the house, the property, and daily housework, cooking, and washing. But I always felt that it wasn't enough for the money and the quality of life I received from him. So, I helped his brother, who was diagnosed with depression, schizophrenia, and paranoia.

I painted every room in the house, made the garden, cleaned and painted his brother's home, and didn't focus on my book. For a long time, I was ashamed and sad that I couldn't give money into our life and that he had to work his ass off to make all we had possible. I was sad that I had this debt I couldn't repay because I already had received something for this money. But my lover also solved this problem because he could afford it. I couldn't change this false belief that all my work during this time wasn't worth all the money he gave me. I couldn't honor my caring actions for everyone around me. My lover and partner never questioned the worth of everything I did. He didn't honor it verbally so often, but he always supported me and the things that were important for me to do. I had to deal with these thoughts. I always started to argue with my lover to provoke more compliments from him to confirm that I was lovable. Sexuality came

to an end because it wasn't fun anymore. I always thought that he would expect me to have sex with him because I received money from him. And there was much more between us. But I put this stuff between us. I created it. It was my responsibility. He never expected anything else from me except to feel at home and have fun with my life. Even after several dramatic conflicts, he always told me that he enjoyed it immensely that I stayed with him. He always shared money with me if he got money as a generous tip during the day.

Still, I felt isolated and locked into a cage. It is as if you tell someone repeatedly that they are lovable. But the feeling of satisfaction doesn't last long. If we don't love ourselves, we don't believe it, and we need constant reassurance. Psychology names this as a codependent relationship. I could feel his inner battle, although he was very abundant. At least, he seemed to feel like that. We all fight our own internal battles. And I hope I could help him with his emotional poverty and his family trauma. He slowly opened up a bit. But his blockage and maybe his safety mechanism was so massive that he might need another relationship to heal totally. My only cause for optimism was my awareness of my patterns and old beliefs. So, I learned that housecleaning, cooking, and everything I did to make a comfortable surrounding possible was worth every money. He always appreciated my work, and he always assured me that he loved his work. So, I took the time when washing dishes or cleaning the house to watch several YouTube tutorial videos and work on myself, and I learned a lot. If it comes up today, I can deal with it more quickly to get out of this inner emotional trauma.

I meditated and ate healthy food, even if he ate differently. I found my rhythm in his space. After a while, I found some space for myself. I no longer adapted to his requirements. We found compromises, or I minded my own business. I finished my book. I noticed all the things that were possible without money today. I educated myself with the help of everything we have free access to on the internet,

found new ways of being self-employed, and found like-minded people. Everything I found on the internet reconnected me to the old wisdom and knowledge, and I was so happy to feel as if something had come home; I came home to myself.
There were still feelings left that I couldn't deal with. No self-reflection, meditation, or other things were helpful to release these feelings. They always came back. I couldn't meet with people and exchange. I always thought I should take any job to earn money. I had many ideas and visions and couldn't move, take a step forward, or participate in the outside world. Social media is a wonderful thing. But I love to meet people in person.
I had no chance to get some help from doctors because I had no health insurance. I wasn't afraid without this insurance, but I wouldn't deny it today. I couldn't support others with money, but I learned that a hug or spending time with people sometimes helps much more than money. I couldn't buy high-quality clothes and never found fashion that matched my personality. It always felt wrong and uncomfortable when I wore it. It was the same with eating. I couldn't buy quality food. So, I couldn't serve my health as usual. And I was my hairdresser, hairs overhead and straight cut. It's OK. I looked nice. But I missed the service. I also missed getting a massage or a visit to a cosmetic. I have never been there in my life. But I didn't need all this to be happy. Most of the time, I really was joyful. The most crucial aspect that triggered me all the time and I felt depressed about was that during this time, I felt what it feels like to limit myself. I felt what it means to people in different ways to have insufficient money to expand consciously and improve in areas of life. This differs from country to country, from generation to generation.
Some have the knowledge to improve their health, some their material world, family, learning new things, changing their jobs.

The reason I didn't feel good and that my body showed me how miserable I was from time to time was not having money or losing a lover, home, or purpose. It was this always trying to fit in, being worthy to be loved and successful, instead of following my heart and soul. It was refreshing to be loved. But to love and go for your soul path, maybe to meet open-hearted and like-minded people along the way, feels like falling in love with a lover every moment. I felt like I couldn't do what I was born to do.

In the end, I had to move on because I had to be true to myself. We weren't likeminded. We didn't have a shared vision. He didn't want to change anything in his life, and I couldn't find satisfaction in building my life around his way of living. But I was so thankful that he gave me space to learn about myself. Now, I had to find my true self. I realized that in the past, I always took part in the lives of others, and I enjoyed it in a way. Now, I began a totally unknown path. I wanted to consciously practice the knowledge I regained and experience to create my own reality. I let go of my victimhood. Sadhguru's quote became my truth: *„Instead of authority is the truth, the truth becomes the only authority."* I was ready to expand into the outside, physical world because I had done my homework. I had expanded energetically. Every change felt uncomfortable initially, and I was a bit frightened to leave this house that had been my home for several years. It would have been easier with a Basic Income to move on. But we still have to transform through emotional change. "

Nevio: "So what would you say about „Unconditional Basic Income" after your experience? Are you still convinced it is necessary for positive change in the world? "

Soena: "In my case, as I said, everything we have to change on the outside, such as finding a new home and a new job, would have been more accessible with UBI. I think it also makes it easier to deal with emotional challenges by changing our mindset on a stable basis

for existence. It's always easier to deal with one fear instead of mixing many. I think many people with high consciousness are out there—more than ever.

Especially young generations, but also older generations, old souls, pioneers, made it possible by speaking up, what we now try to introduce into the world. Do we really need it? Evolution may find its way even without the action of human beings. If you suddenly have this insight, this knowing, that you can create your reality, if everyone acted this way and is familiar with the natural rhythm of creation, we all would have enough money to create. We wouldn't work to earn the money first to be then able to create. Maybe my insights from the inside out made the idea of Basic Income conscious. Who really knows? It all belongs together. It is the next logical step on the outside, based on inside conscious expansion. So, yes, I am very excited to take part in this change with Unconditional Basic Income because I am sure that it will start a similar process inside the people I went through during this time with my lover. And the keyword is „unconditional". This is what I learned with him and with this money restriction I experienced that we cannot buy the essential, important things that have nothing to do with material. But we can create space with money in which these qualities can come alive. I learned what it means to be loved and to love „unconditionally, "especially myself. I experienced that money can be an ambassador of many things, including love. It can be a gesture, an expression of different things, honor, or rejection. I learned that money opens the door to possibilities we don't have without it. Money can also shift power games into something positive because it is the only language most perpetrators understand. They are not aware of their healthy, natural power and worth. Therefore, they have to control life and relationships.

Unconditional Basic income launches a shift of perspective and behavior. I wouldn't name it a „chain reaction. "It will lead to a

domino effect with unknown but mainly positive outcomes. We have never gone down this path before. But it will ease the fear of people not used to handling radical change and trusting in new paths in their lives. It will help them not to overreact but to find new solutions. The most important aspect I learned is that we never stop learning, and words don't teach. So we have to experience what the words „unconditional", unconditional creating, loving, and giving really mean. Most of us still consider money the most essential ingredient in life, and it still has a very negative image. We still link money to power and might. Money can still raise bad feelings in ourselves. So, as a symbol for a new experience, Unconditional Basic Income can function like a light switch, turning on the beginning of a new Paradigm Shift. "

Nevio: „How would you describe your experience, Tara? Something to add? "

Tara:

„Compared to Soena, I learned similarly to heal myself from this not being worth living, worth loving or being loved, not being worth having success or being healthy and wealthy. I also learned this in relationships with lovers and in business. But I had these insights before I met Nevio. My self-confidence was strong despite being bankrupt, alone, and on the edge of something new. In the past, I had already experienced something without really being aware that I had created it. But afterward, when I reconnected to this wisdom, I remembered the creation of my therapy center and how it magically unfolded. I imagined the house, the budget, and how I would work, and finally, I found this house. This memory always motivates me to go on and trust my intuition. So, I was emotionally secure inside of me, and I didn't even think about how it would feel to be dependent on Nevio's money. It wasn't in my thinking. We belonged together. It felt so right, and we had the same vision. We could talk about everything. We felt the needs of the other if there

were some, and we just acted in love and gave and received. My only challenge was to open to all this love Nevio gave me, to this always appreciating, never letting something be taken for granted. But it wasn't disturbing anymore. It was exciting and nourishing. And another challenge was to let go of my belief that I was too much for men. I always thought that I had to depress my power so that they would not be afraid of it and leave me alone again. This was my main fear. With Nevio, I could learn to trust that I can let all my love flow to him, express it in all the ways it came through me, and he could take it.

I also felt very free and independent because I could make free choices, grow into our life together, take the time I needed, come closer step by step with having my own space in my trailer home, and integrate my authentic self into our life. I not only had money to survive and exist, but I also had money to educate myself to find a new financial source. I could invest in helping build up my little company and talk about it with Nevio. "Soena: "This reminds me that I wanted to add something important to my version. You mention „more free choice". There is one thing I don't know about my relationship and time in it. What would it have been like if I had had a Basic Income before I decided to live with my lover? In my case, it was a supported opportunity. He suggested supporting me in focusing on my project and hopefully succeeding. So, I decided to face this challenge of having no own money. Maybe with UBI, I would have decided to live independently. Or I would have decided to try to live with him, and with the first trouble, I would have moved out? I realized that every „cave feeling" teaches us something because we think we cannot escape. This forces us to reflect on ourselves. It shows us what we need or what we have depressed in our lives to be fully alive. So, we try to find a solution. The only solution I found was to switch my perspective, think more positively, or focus on what I had and not on what always troubled me. I just

wanted to say that money is a teacher, and maybe we have to go through some challenges with it to find our worth and the value of money finally. The value of money has nothing to do with the amount I have. It concerns my idea of how I could use it to create. But I have to be honest. I come from the spiritual side of life and can surely handle challenges. I am very solution-oriented. I know about my emotional wounds and vulnerabilities. Anger, frustration, anxiety, depression, sadness, emotional pain, body pain, energetic pain – all these states of being over decades belonged to my life. I learned all about the reasons and learned to heal them, to deal with them. There are still moments when I go into victimhood. In this unique experience of living without my own money, I learned the most about myself and my relationships, about my addictions and fears. But there is such an immense longing for independence in myself. And even if I now trust the money source of a lover, trust the „unconditional" giving, I never lost all these uncomfortable feelings about my situation without money. Even if I valued all my work during this time and could have seen him helping me with my basic needs as a wage, something felt wrong. *I am convinced that if we all are independent and we know we don't need anyone to stay alive, that's the moment we all open freely into a mood of loving to be interdependent and work together. That's the moment when we start to create together, to co-create. That's the moment when the possibility of wielding power disappears because we are switching from survival mode to being fully alive.*

Tara: "I so agree. It's hard to imagine. Power games not only appear in the financial world or work area. They also appear in families with children or all kinds of relationships. But you are so right with that. Power games can only exist when one participant feels weak in any case. Something else I noticed with listening to you is that it's tricky. We both experienced that we could survive with so little money. That's good to know. But you are here on earth to find the life-style

and passion that lets you be fully you, fully alive. This depends on the experience you have in life, on your personal needs and vision you have. For example, if you have a family or live alone, if you want to be self-employed or employed in a company. “

❉ What would be a reasonable amount of money, to begin with monthly Unconditional Basic Income?

Miro: “This all is important to set an amount for Basic Income. Relating to what we have heard, giving more money than the amount needed to survive is essential because we have to provide space for individual expansion. “

Nevio: “This is a massive challenge for us all. I have some conflict with limiting the amount. It is not my truth because I don’t want to educate people or be an authority for money. It’s like the feeling of giving children weekly pocket money. Dear children, or better young adults, what do you both think about, and how do you feel with your pocket money? “

Barbara: „I feel perfect about it because it is enough to buy the things we need along the way: tools, school equipment, or a gift for a friend. But we discussed it, and you asked us how much we need. You didn’t just dictate an amount. “

Savio: “I felt that you were interested in our needs and suggested we try over some time and then sit together again and decide if it was enough. You also said we could always come if we missed something or wished to have something special. Even if there is a “no”, we still feel loved if something isn’t possible. We don’t take the answer personally. “

Tara: “I love you both so much. What you mentioned with the „no“ is so crucial for our decision and how we discuss this with the people because so many old generations heard the word „no“ more than enough. “

Miro: “Yes, I think we have to begin with a certain amount, then experience, exchange, and expand step by step together with listening
to the opinion of the people.“

Does the vision behind Unconditional Basic Income, UBI, depend on the generation and their experience?

Nevio: “So, the vision behind Basic Income depends on the individual life experience of the people. *But can we find a basic version of the vision behind UBI that everyone understands and appreciates? Maybe we should divide it into two categories? The first would be „What fears and feelings would Basic Income ease and why? Does it mean, in the first case, that it would be a kind of medication to ease a wound? The second would be the real new vision of a new quality life with Basic Income. Can we do both, or should we stay more general?* It seems that it always depends on in which state of being a person is! I mean the personal state of being in the form of consciousness and awareness and the momentary outside conditions in life. “

Miro: “I agree with you saying „the “momentary” outside conditions in life“. What we are researching and imagining is a result of our experience. So, we can only imagine a vision from this perception and for this moment. Maybe younger generations can handle other amounts of Basic Income now because they have a new, different, pure perspective based on love and integrity. They also know the law of attraction, quantum physics, and they may not have all these fears we have in life. So they may not sense the importance of Basic Income exactly as we do. Their life is not based on the old or societal belief system. They will make their money without any anchor in a new way without UBI. They don’t even need or want banks, government, and institutions as they are now.

The main reason to provide Basic Income worldwide is to encourage people with old fears to participate in the shift. I look at UBI more and more as this bridge. A neutral place to rest between old and new. A safe space in between to not sink with the old broken system. A place in which people can gather new energy, relax, and learn how to live self-sufficiently. Their experience with this bridge can help to build up the new. This bridge can help them to rebuild their trust in the unknown.

So, if we want to talk about a vision, the amount of money is the basis of the perception of how we imagine our vision. Let's discuss until we all are comfortable with a specific amount of money to begin with. "

Nevio: „I might sum up to become clear before we begin to discuss the monthly amount of UBI. My opinion is that we have a very sophisticated vision. It's a vision of the future. But a vision that is possible because of everything we developed till now. But we now have to start with a more realistic vision and with an amount that matches most people's perspectives. So, it should be an amount people are ready for and feel comfortable with. It's a door to freedom most people never had. They should take time and space to get familiar with it, and we can find an extended version after a while. So, if you agree, Tara will take over the discussion. "

Tara: "Sounds wise, dear friend. So, let's start the discussion. What would you suggest to receive monthly as UBI? As mentioned before, I didn't know that a Basic Income was discussed in the outside world for decades. I just wrote about it as a monthly amount of money for free for basic needs. I lived in Switzerland then and had 2400 francs after losing everything. This was the amount for basics. This amount contains high-rent housing and, compared to surrounding countries, Switzerland has an extremely high cost of living. When I had my job, other people would call it a „shit job "; I earned up to 2000/4000 francs. It depended on the work my employer had. I worked self-

employed for him. This means I worked on demand and had a high risk. But it was the best working atmosphere I ever had. With 3500fr, I could buy my basics, a small car, and some equipment to build my new business as an artist and writer. The amount of 2400fr sounds lovely, but in Switzerland, you can only cover the basics if you follow all safety rules. You cannot move or expand in other ways. That's why in my book, I imagined an amount of 4000fr monthly for Basic income for us all. I didn't want to work with banks anymore because of my experience in the past. They only gave in the beginning. But if there was some trouble, which starters always have in the beginning, they weren't your friend anymore. They hide behind their rules, which always seemed to be why they couldn't help. But what can we do if someone is sitting in front of you and with this beautiful, trained, ashamed face tells you: "I am so sorry, but I cannot help you. We have rules to follow. "If you ask what rules these are, they don't exactly know. "

Soena: "I know, dear friend. It never felt good. But today, many young people want to make a difference. Crowdfunding is a wonderful new way to get around banks. But I also would have loved to have a monthly amount that enables me to save some of it maybe monthly and start in a small way, slowly, and build my own business. With the help of the internet, we can start right away for less money. But investing in education or travel still takes more money while physically coming together with people. So, I would say 3000 dollars if we work with Dollars. Dollars and Francs are nearly the same. Three thousand dollars would be about 2600 euros. "

Miro: "Well, I lived with 1200 euros in Munich. And I am a positive thinker and make everything possible. But real expansion wasn't possible at all. Internet is a great possibility. But for my emotional wealth, I love seeing people in person, hugging them, and participating in their day. But I couldn't afford a beer, cinema, or

theater. This was a very crazy feeling. But we all had friends along the way. So, we were rich in another important aspect."
Nevio: "I always was very prosperous, dear friends. It seems I have always been the lucky one in terms of money. Now we have suggested amounts from 1200 to 4000 dollars.
Back to the goal of Basic Income. We want to be sure that the basic needs of all people are covered during a whole lifetime. Tara, could you have lived in Switzerland with 1800 or 2000francs? "
Tara: "Sure, there always are ways to do this. "
Miro: "You all know that the outside world imagines UBI with a monthly amount of 1000 dollars. Pilot projects work with 400 up to 1000 dollars. Should we start with 1400 dollars? "
Nevio: "Sounds reasonable. Do we start with birth? It's a birthright."
Tara: "*I agree. But during the initial- and integration phase, I would give 400 dollars at birth, 800 dollars at the age of 12, 1400 at the age of 16, and 2200 at the age of 18. After about two years of integrating UBI, we will have to correct things and may even raise the amount. "*
Soena: "Dear children, what do you think about that? Would you both have 800 dollars now? What would you do with this money? And how does it feel to have 400 dollars till you are 12 years old? "
Savio: "Oh, ahh, I can hardly breathe. Speechless. Sounds good. It takes away our worry about our parents, who struggled for their money and for caring for us. Barbara and I sometimes sat together, and we were sad that we could not help them effectively. "
Barbara: "It's fantastic that we are no longer dependent on our parents to survive, and it even allows parents not to be depressed about how to master their life with children. Maybe it's more fun to think about a family again. "
Nevio: „It seems to be a kind of ease. What would you do with this money? "

Savio: “I think it should primarily be used for what parents buy now for their children. We need clothes, sometimes money to travel, and things for sports or music. We need many things that help us to find our skills. We need equipment, tools, and materials. We need to go to the doctor, dentist and so on. If something is left, I would buy Unicoin-Cryptocurrency and help other children be educated like I am. But I also think I should keep it to travel when I am 16. There are so many possibilities with this money. I want to learn so much more, and many things are much more fun if you learn them in a small group with others. So, I can pay for all this by myself. It’s a bit unbelievable. “

Barbara: “You know what I would buy. I will transform into a Shopping Queen for 2 hours and take Tara and Soena. Maybe I would convince Miro and buy him some new shirts, too. But just sometimes. I also would like to travel and visit some of my social media friends, and I would like to learn surfing. I dream of being a real Ballet Dancer and studying at Center Stage School. Aah, this would be great. It’s a bit unbelievable. “

Tara was so excited about this discussion. These children and these new generations would create more and more sources of money out of these possibilities that open up with UBI. What a world this would be. And it was coming. Everyone felt comfortable with the monthly amount of 2200 dollars (converted into other currencies to serve the people in the world) of UBI and the regulation for children. They all were satisfied with this gathering. When Tara and Nevio sat together at night, they realized they had already pretended living in a world with UBI.

Nevio had more and more difficulty listening to all these old arguments and beliefs during his daily working hours in meetings. But he always knew for what he had to pretend for a while. They wanted to integrate UBI successfully as soon as possible.

As usual, everyone was very tired when they gathered for a meeting. They still hardly could end this time. But Nevio always ensured they completed these evenings with a short stroll outside in nature.
During the time in between the meetings, they all worked on the following topic to be prepared for the upcoming discussion and brainstorming. They wanted to describe what kind of fears UBI would ease among the people. Soena noted that they shouldn't go back into past worries, even if people would easily identify with those stories. Instead, they should list all situations that wouldn't even occur in a new society with UBI. Everyone agreed.

❉ What problems would never come up again with unconditional Basic Income?

It was a sunny day, and they all sat together in the beautiful garden, protected by the surrounding trees. Nevio introduced the topic they wanted to work on in a new way today. Soena summed up the writings everyone had prepared at home for this day.
Nevio: "So, dear friends. I love this new kind of question. Instead of lingering in old emotions, we stop complaining and look at the facts. Let's imagine and ask the following question. *If we all were new people without memories of the past, which problems in daily life and the society system would never come up again because the possibilities with UBI are different? Soena, would you read the summary to us?*
Soena: "Relationships will fundamentally change. With no memories of the past, there are no more old fears based on past painful experiences because of power games about money, losing money, and having nothing left. Less sick relationships. No more abuse because of feeling small and worthless. No more different valuing of men and women. We all will be people with further potential, experiences, and perspectives.

Moms don't fear being alone without money while staying with the children over the first five years. They don't fear being dependent on the men or being without money if the man leaves the family. Neither men nor women have to worry about this horrible process, taking the divorce to court and having endless discussions about the financial arrangements and how and when to see the children.

Women who choose to work and have kids don't have to multitask in a sick-harming way. They can afford a nanny and can have rebalancing breaks.

No fathers feel responsible and bear this heavy burden of caring for all family members over the years alone.

No more parents who forget themselves and their needs and mainly live to work for their children's needs.

No more boy who feels responsible for being the family's father when the father dies or leaves the house. Or the girl who feels responsible for taking over the role of the mother for the family when the mother dies or has a new partner, both forgetting to live a real childhood because of their task. Children can decide with which parent they want to live because it doesn't depend on the salary men or women achieve. They bring their own money with them.

No children live in emotional and financial poverty because the parents are overstrained and stressed and have no time for their children or their relationship as a loving couple. There will be more children who are excellent in school because there will be no emotional lack anymore. Not having any capacity to focus on learning because of sadness, neediness, depression, headache, and other body symptoms, which express their emotional lack, will disappear.

No power, parents or teachers used to manipulate the children because they have free choice to learn whatever they want with the help of the internet. Children don't have to be and learn the same

as their parents, just because their parents would like them to because, in their opinion, it's a good way to make good money for a prosperous existence.

There is no need for the children to enforce their rights or heritage to do professional training because the parents refuse to pay for it because they think it is not necessary.

There is no need for the children to work as a child to help the family survive and, therefore, have to forego education.

No more teachers who have to deal with the issues of the children who are not supported by their parents. Children can go their way with the age of 16. So, teachers can help them till then if they want to.

Parents can take their children out of school if the education system in their hometown doesn't match the children's needs and potential or if they cannot find sympathy with the way of teaching.

Old conflicts between parents, children, and teachers may end. Conflicts may find a new way of being dealt with.

No more health issues because of wrong or no food or the lack of knowledge about food. Everyone can access the internet and information and take time for this research.

No more pretending to be sick and going to a doctor to be able to present a medical certificate to have an alibi that we are tired and need a rest, or that we are bored of the senseless job, or we are not inspired. It doesn't match our skills, but we feel we have to work there because of our family or to survive.

There is no more reason to compete with anyone or fake your curriculum vita to get a paid job.

No more „yes" to constant overtime and weekend working or abusive, unfair, mobbing behavior of supervisors or CEOs. No more endless conflicts after an employment relationship works out as not very effective. The employer doesn't have to carry the employee

through a more extended period. More friendly arrangements are made.
No more conflicts about wages between employer and employee. Both can have their opinion. If there is no agreement, both can leave the conversation kindly because it doesn't trigger the fear of existence.
No more excuses. We cannot judge anyone else for anything in our life because we have infinite possibilities, and we can always say „yes" or „no". We can even get a second chance if we refuse the first one because, at that time, we didn't have the courage to go through a challenge and take advantage. We are fully responsible for every step in life.
So UBI reminds us of a fact that has always been there, but we gave responsibility to external authorities. With UBI, we become our own authority. We become leaders among leaders. ***This will be our learning. We have to relearn how to be our own leader. We have to learn to deal with the freedom to choose not to follow outside advice or instruction if we don't freely choose to be the student or employee.***
No more poor artists who cannot afford a home or food. They don't have to be famous anymore. They can be artists and serve only a few people with beautiful skills.
No more people who never traveled and never saw the difference between places, the many possibilities of how to live life on this beautiful earth.
There is no more fear of authority because there is no need for social institutions. Banks, governments, and institutions will have new jobs. Instead of administrating money, they are now serving the people and have fundamentally changed their field of responsibility. Government doesn't control people into security anymore.
Authority is no object of attention anymore. Instead, there is respect, acceptance, support and sharing.

No judgment of perception.
There is no need to exclude because of fear.
With UBI, more people will have the courage to say „no“ to a corrupt hierarchical system. So, these people behind the system have to change their behavior.
People are consumers and are more and more aware of their power. They will change their way of consuming. They will move from sick consumerism, compensating, for example lack of love, joy, and health, into consciously deciding what they need.
There are no more political concentrations of power and economic monopolies because the people don’t participate in this fear-based system.
Companies that destroy life, work against nature, and don’t match the new standard of knowledge, science, and how to support life, have to change or disappear because they will have fewer and fewer customers.
Business concepts may learn from this and correct it along the way. They stay in positive thinking and work towards the best-case version instead imagining the worst-case scenario.
It’s about free choices, overcoming feelings of guilt and building loving relationships.
People with intellectual or physical disabilities deserve some help in a society system.
Those who work as social service providers also find time to take care of their clients' emotional security. It’s no longer all about surviving.
People should have free choice whether they take care of their family members, how much help they need to do this or find a place where they can be sure that the family member is well taken care of in all their needs. This possibility of help no longer depends on how prosperous we are. Everyone who works in this job feels called to do this work.

The most significant change is that everyone, especially parents, no longer chooses a job to have a secure basis for existence with having a well-paid, constant job. So, parents have time to talk about the wisdom of life and let children learn from nature again. They can choose to grow their food in the backyard or/and buy in the supermarket, or even combine all the possibilities we have in life today. From „either, or“ to „this “and” this“. From exclusion to inclusion, without forgetting the primary knowledge of life, how nature works in harmony.
Nevio: “Thank you for this summary of our homework, Soena. Amazing. Someone wants to add something? “
Tara: “I think we could add endless other things. But let’s stay with these essential statements and go on with trying to define a general vision of UBI. “
Miro: “What do you mean with general in this content? “
Tara: “Let me describe my perspective. A vision grows out of something we never had or missed, and with this, a question occurs in our lives. How can I get this into my life? So, talking about UBI; over centuries people got used to live with depressing their feelings, their wishes and got used to several roles of women and men. They had the right to speak their opinion in public. But they often didn’t do it because of fear of their existence. Power games could grow because of this fear. Nearly everyone didn’t live the life their soul was yearning for. The question the older generation and our generation have now is: **“Who would we have become if we were allowed to follow our soul’s language in life? Who would we be if we all felt deep down in our bones that we were worthy of love? Worthy, not because we have money or are intelligent, successful, or good at our jobs. But just because we are alive? What would we do if we could think these thoughts and open our hearts to our original blessings and hopes? Who would we be? What would our world look like? “**

Miro: “So the general vision behind UBI should be a part of the answer to this question? “

Nevio: “Yes, we should try to keep it general, and after this, we should try to describe the chain reaction in behavior and attitude inside of the people. This would be the second part of the answer to this question because it becomes a more specific description of the change with UBI. “

Tara: “Yes, perfect. Let’s start.

❉ The more general vision behind unconditional Basic Income

Miro: “Well, sorry, I have to start with this topic. I think the main change with UBI is the change or the slowly disappearing aspect of power games. Why do I call it „primary “? Because life is about relationships and the relationships between the parts…as said before. So, with power games we have toxic relationships. With UBI, a change process will begin. Power games are to disappear. We increasingly become authentic, solution-oriented parts in every kind of relationship. It also impacts the thinking and acting with and about money.

In times of fear-based power games, many people could avoid confrontation in relationships. They paid other people to deal with their conflicts and solve them. The emotional part of the relationship could be skipped. So, the dealing and clearing of the emotional part in us was depressed. Negative energy was produced. People spoke words they didn’t mean. If power games slowly disappear, money can be redeemed from its adverse effects on human behavior. It is no longer misused and can be used in its original life-supporting way.“

Tara: “I absolutely agree with you on this critical point. ***Our fear of losing existence is our only enemy.*** Let us keep it as the first general argument to integrate UBI.

But may I try to explain what I mean by „general vision“? “
Soena: „We would be grateful if you told us about the broad vision. I feel more prepared to talk about the chain reaction. “
Tara: „OK. Let’s see. Again, I start by describing my longing out of my experience. If I were new on this planet without memories of the past, I would want to experience and learn along the way in life, instead of learning how to earn enough money to survive, instead of learning in my job how to hold my position and keep my job, to be then able to keep my house I bought, to survive in this home, to get then enough pension to live a comfortable life when I am old. I want to thrive along the way, be open to new things, and be flexible to go with the flow of life, with the natural change. And I don’t want to be judged in my perception. It’s unique, of equal value to others, and contains potential.
UBI starts a process of learning. It educates us to be aware of our feelings and dreams again. *We cannot buy love with UBI. But we can create comfortable, maybe also loving conditions and stability around us to feel at ease, relax, gain new clarity, and take a further step after a while. With UBI, we can feel safe during insecure, outside conditions. Maybe we have to start from scratch and don’t have to save our existence by finding a job in a panic mode. But with UBI, we can choose the change consciously, maybe even before we are pushed into change because we are more aware of the right moment. We feel that change is becoming critical. With this feeling, change, after a while, may become a natural feeling, a natural state of being in life. Today, people mostly feel about change as if it is an accident.*
UBI gives a feeling of financial abundance. It opens space for new possibilities.
Behaviors, attitudes, and beliefs will change. For example, There will be a change from taking over responsibility to help each other out of our neediness into creating with each other.

Neediness, getting our survival mode into balance, turns into being inspired to create a new world and life together.
No more fixing failures, searching for the right path, and dividing things right or wrong. We come back to a balance of giving and receiving. We no longer depend on instructions from outside authorities and believe that life must be this way.
This leads to more tolerance, respect, and acceptance of other ways of life and opinions.
We start, and we already have, to respect diversity in various views. This leads to a new perspective of what is truth and reality. Every one of us has a different state of consciousness and perspective. Reality and truth are momentary because they change every time we go through a new experience.
So, our truth will become the only authority in our life. It will become natural for us to learn from contrast. We all have different value systems. UBI will have an impact on our inner and outer attitudes. This will disempower judgment. Judgment means separation. But UBI will support coming together and being leaders among leaders. No one has to prove value any longer.

We cannot change reality for others. We can allow everyone to make their unique experiences in life, believe what they want until they get their new insight, and change their opinion and truth in their memorable comfortable time.

When people can choose to change and not be forced to change, they now take over responsibility for their personal drama. Maybe they first have to relearn this. But, if we grow into making experiences without suffering emotional memories, the world and life will be very different. Our behavior will shift from impulsive, unconscious reactions to conscious responses to life situations. But as long as people are in this new reconnecting, relearning process, they must choose which wolf they will feed, even with receiving UBI. UBI gives a floor and a basis to change inside and outside. We decide

if we allow the miserable feeling wolf inside us to react or the conscious, loving, joyful wolf to respond and act. But UBI is a promise to feel safe again after the experience, to feel and process. UBI will help people who feel this society system as a cage and want to escape. This feeling can change into the longing to be abundant and autarkic, to then be interdependent and an interactive part of the change.
Does anyone of you want to continue the general vision of UBI in the outside world? “

✻ Chain-reaction and domino-effect with UBI

Nevio: “I would love to try after your journey through our inner world with UBI. Let’s imagine what impact this new attitude, behavior, and conscious awareness will have on the outside active world. I want to give a picture of a person with these new skills and this character. And I want to mention that with this, we are already beginning to imagine the chain reaction UBI can initiate. What we mean by this is that one little change in perspective has a domino effect because it naturally turns everything else connected to this perspective into something better.
Thomas Hübl, timeless wisdom, described what fundamental change is. It doesn’t happen by forcing ourselves from the outside. It’s like a river flowing in his natural riverbed. If you offer him a new riverbed, a branch, the river will naturally use it.
I suppose that we will also choose fundamental new possibilities with UBI. Many people are not even aware that we are moving in a new direction with life. I also want to clarify that a person who still lives with old belief systems, unaware, unconscious, just functions in daily life, feeling like a victim of outer circumstances, complaining about almost everything, will not turn into this human being just with receiving UBI. This person will compensate for his frustration by maybe buying more drugs or more stuff. I want to emphasize that

these people are not to be judged. We all long ago were very unconscious. But we learned with the years of experience. They also can learn. These are the people we have to gently offer some possibilities to join workshops or activities that promote social skills, personal development, and ways to grow into a self-created life as an entrepreneur. They don't have to take part. But they have a choice to choose support into a new life with UBI.

The parents of these people and the environment in which he or she lives have a depressing impact, and the person gets used to this kind of living. It may take some generations until we see the massive change with UBI. Another important topic for us is to determine these supporting possibilities.

But I also recognize people, mostly younger generations, who already have this new attitude and behavior, even without UBI. I know a lot of people born into our generation who completely feel the same as young people today. But it wasn't time, and they weren't heard. So, they had a hard time coming along in life if they stayed rebellious. Young people today don't care if they are heard or noticed. They make their clear statement, communicate with their family, and explain it to their parents, if they are open for them. They don't ask. They just go their own way, because modern advanced technique makes abundance and courageous choices possible. It is easier to step out of the box today. So, let's be very realistic and notice that we will have unconscious people who don't know how to use UBI to support themselves. They will need a longer period, but they also will thrive with UBI. And we already have those people who have the perfect requirements to act in life and earth supporting ways with UBI.

Let me describe this little baby that turns into this new human being with UBI.

Miro: "Let's start with the young people, young generations from today, who will be the parents of these new kids. You can google

some examples like Tobias Beck with his Bewohner-Podcast, or Felicia Hargarten and Marcus Meurer with their DNX-Podcast, or Future Thinkers. If you hear these podcasts, you will find endless examples for new innovative ideas of future ways of working and living together. I always wondered why the so-called leading people behind the society system, such as government, institutions, banks, don't research on these people's knowledge and integrate these things into their projects, their daily life work. If we look back, government is ways behind the leading edge thinking and state of development of consciousness and knowledge of the people. I have to add that these leading-edge thinkers are maybe 20 percent of the whole world's population. But that doesn't mean the others are stupid. The consciousness is ready. But they are stuck in daily life stress and their fear of losing existence, if they stop functioning in the old way. Most of them don't even are aware of this fear or aware of new possibilities. They got used to this insane daily life attitude.
Now you can watch these young generations questioning at a much younger age and they are very aware and careful in what they are buying into in these society systems. They don't take the work area for granted just because their parents lived that way and just because it was the way of living for centuries. "
Soena: "So what is different in their attitude and thinking? I think the now 30- and 40-year-old people mostly still grew up with very conditioned parents, still stuck in the old believe systems and dogmas, provided by the people behind governments. But these parents were more open, more aware of their own needs and dreams. These parents questioned and maybe had the longing for more freedom. But they didn't have the tools, or weren't familiar with these tools, to create a solution, a new way of living. But their children now are used to the new technologies, internet. And these parents are excited about their children and watch and support them in their ideas. So, they are less depressed and don't have to

fight, have conflicts, have to argue first to than being allowed to go their own way. They go for it, they fail, new try. “
Tara: “I don’t think these parents’ followed rules of government. They just took over the shit from their parents. But they maybe were the first to question their parents. The generations before us had to honor and respect parents in a way that it was a rule not to complain, but to be obedient. The new generation of parents honored their parents, but weren’t scared anymore to have their own opinion about things. They took what was supporting and left behind what was depressing during their childhood. They even became aware of how important it was for them to have space for themselves during growing up. They now were able to give this to their kids. Nevio, would you describe the new attitude and thinking of these new generations? “
Nevio: “First of all they have totally new guiding principles. Who agrees more than Tara with these principles! You, Tara, always tried and succeeded in guiding me into these new perspectives. Old cultures and indigenous people used them all. The young people go back to the roots, but integrate, include the new.
For example, your famous words, Tara: „Life happens for you, not to you. “I don’t remember, who wrote this quote. Maybe Ram Das. But so many people now use it as theirs. It’s ok. Things that already existed for a long time, always work as a new basis for a new creation. But if we look at this quote, the young generations are no longer beginning with proclaiming to be a victim of circumstances. They are aware of that they can create their reality.
I love this quote from Cameron Sinclair: *„A true architect is not an artist but an optimistic realist. They take a diverse number of stakeholders, extract needs, concerns, and dreams, then create a beautiful yet tangible solution that is loved by the users and the community at large. We create vessels in which life happens.“*
Read more at:

https://www.brainyquote.com/quotes/cameron_sinclair_545269?src=t_life_happens
We create little worlds in which we make our experience, grow, expand in consciousness, and contribute to more new creations.
These people are no longer afraid of what life throws at them. They know that everything is self-created because of a special mindset and open heart. They know how to train their mindset. Different, heart-aligned mindset means change in life.
Next example is this wonderful quote from Marcus Meurer *„Happy in the now, vision for the future."* Our parents were always sad about conditions in the now moment, but even depressed these feelings. So there maybe was hope for something better. But these young people „know without knowing". The old generations mostly wanted to be safe. Tara should read out of her journal about the next important things to know about these creative, openhearted, young people. Would you read it to us please? "
Tara: "Yes, sure. At that time, I concluded how the older generations felt. People were tired of being mobbed, controlled, manipulated, tired of power games, tired of new rules that prohibit misuse of old rules. They were tired of not being heard and seen in their needs and new ideas, not being appreciated for their work. Pioneers just locked themselves away from the system, having no more enthusiasm to contribute in life. In the beginning, rules and laws let dialogues die. More and more people tended to focus on how to move away from things, escape from the controllers. Some even went into a kind of waiting position for everything in the world to come back to normal. So, I compared with the younger generations and wrote:
„Many new things young people create, are, to have more freedom, more opportunities, more joy to create, more choices to choose than their parents had, or the system offered or allowed.

They focus on where they want to go, instead of what they want to move away from. I think young people don't even think about this, if they had the courage to break through the old believes of their parents. They have such a high conscious being that power games and manipulation are not on their inner hard disk. It doesn't match with their attitude and frequency. Power games, control, manipulation can only exist among unconscious, fearful people. These new young people are solution-, adventure-, experience-, expansion-oriented, no longer safety oriented with focusing on how to avoid problems.

They include things. There is no „either, or" in their life. They love diversity and the possibility to find infinite variations with combining parts in a new way. They respect everything and everyone to find the individual variation that fits to each of us individually. They already know or are interested in everything we didn't know in our youth and only had access to if we escaped out of the society box. So, they love to be in nature, move in nature, even work in nature. They want to eat healthy food, know about meditation, Ayurveda, new science, for example provided by Dr. Joe Dispenza, who is combining science with spirit (finally!). They know about law of attraction, energy flow, the state of inner flow, we had to relearn because of depressed inner parts of our self, the result of controlled living. They know that life means natural expanding and ongoing change. They know that it is important to constantly balance our parts, body, mind, spirit, soul. Self-development, workshops, coaching, retreats, constantly belong into their life. They do Yoga or sports to keep their body in shape and healthy and to have fun. They connect and travel to open their perspective of several ways of life. They know the importance to invest into themselves to strengthen their possibility to contribute to the world in a more and more powerful, evolutionary way. They know about quantum physics, the

quantum field in which creation starts its journey, about our energy fields around us, the chakras, self-healing and so much more.
They have the possibility to question everything, find answers which resonate and use the internet to share their new knowledge. These next generations don't even have many fears and emotions, our and their parents still have. We all have to start to reconnect to this basic, natural, universal knowledge again and to learn how to reintegrate it into our lives. No more excuses.
They know that there is no absolute truth. Everyone has to find their own truth, believes, depending on and changing with their experience. These young people experience 9 to 5 working, feel that something is wrong and quit. It's not an „against" something. It is an „I am ready to go further, to expand". It is a decision for their own wellbeing, a decision that they will figure out new possibilities everyone should know. Everyone will have the possibility to break out of the 9 to 5 working cage, if they wish to. Some will go on loving it. They love to know what happens in their life, to have strict rules. And this also has to be accepted.
These young people don't fight the old. They are looking for how to get around the boundaries. These generations, I guess, are from 25 to 40 years old, including the few of the old generations that stayed open and young in heart. The pioneers of the old times, fighting for the new, are now on a completely new way. And they all know that they are living into the unknown. But the old system wants and tries to prove everything, before they start walking the new path. The fear of failing is still in their minds.
The young generations don't really care about UBI. But they would appreciate it in their life. Many of them feel that it is a good idea. They would choose it, but they don't need it. The older generations still need it, to overcome their fears and depression.
Most of these young people show us that all human beings are creators, not lazy persons. They love to be active. Maybe these

generations are the first who have been asked a different question in their childhood. *Their parents didn't ask them „what do you want to become in life? ". They asked them „what do you want to contribute to a more beautiful world?"* My favorite change in their attitude and believe is that they don't even think about the difference between a woman and a man. They don't separate them. They are people among people, leaders among leaders. It's normal for them to connect and to be a team. I also noticed great loving relationships. "

„This is what I wrote two years ago and I loved what my research in the internet and my being among people brought to me. I love to find people who connect and there is no separation because of age, gender, and job. Separation doesn't exist anymore. They have this natural feeling of oneness without needing to always be together.

One of the main reasons surely was that they had more emotional and physical security in their childhood and the knowing that their parents wanted the best and love them. "

Miro: "So the most important things these young, conscious, people are interested in are good feelings created by a clear, clean, and positive mindset and to have relationships. They want to know each other, learn from one another. They have a vision to create a new lifestyle for everyone. But they don't want to teach or transfer their new values to everyone. They just want to give an example, show a possibility. They respect everyone in their state of being. Who wants to joins the community, is welcomed. "

Nevio: "So it takes a while till every human being matches up with the leading edge of what we now think, what we know that is possible. But soon they also will see the bigger picture.

Being aware of all what we collected now; I am convinced that there will be a main impact with providing UBI for everyone. Earlier we mentioned that many of those people who now still act unconsciously, could already be supported to activate this higher

consciousness now. For example, the workshops of Dr. Joe Dispenza would help them. Because of lack of time and struggling with daily life, they are not aware of their consciousness, of themselves. It is like a lid on a steamer, ready to burst. But they hold it back with their resistance of feeling worth of a better life. So UBI would subtly take the lid away. It is not the extreme change. UBI would allow people to take their individual time to personally grow. “
Tara: “Amazing thought. Wow. Wonderful symbol. Yes. So, as Jeffrey Wolf Green, evolutionary Astrology, said relating to self-development: “ Sometimes it needs a next step, a change for evolutionary necessity, so that we reach a metamorphosing, not only a transformational change.” For some it first will be a transformational change to just heal from their past emotional wounds. It has many kinds of impact. But you surely are right with your main impact. I totally agree. “
Miro: “I hate categorizing people. But maybe in this case it helps to get the essence of what gives us some information about the offers we have to make. What people do we have? I think we have many people totally unaware, just functioning in life. Maybe a bit emotionally dulled. Then we have people who are not using their already high consciousness. Then we have people who are awakening to a greater awareness. These already are taking part in self-development workshops, coaching and start to change their eating patterns and doing Yoga. Then we have the people who call themselves spiritual beings. Those teach in their unique way how to live a conscious, fulfilled life. I notice a moving together of all these categories. Science and spirit finally meet each other, talking about the same stuff, expressing it in different words. It’s funny how science tries to avoid words, the spiritual world uses, to not being associated with these kinds of people. But if you look inside of the workshops the spiritual people take part and respect the work of people involved in science and now doing workshops with the same

content, science-oriented people do. I am so grateful that science now proves all these things we and the indigenous people, old cultures, already lived for centuries. In this area there no longer will be separation and judgement. I don't care what words we use. I am so thankful that it now becomes real.

Our ideas of offers in form of workshops and coaching are already existing. We just have to research for the best way of coaching so that we have teachers who go with the change and with the different categories. And it has to be free. We invite them and who is ready, is ready. Who is not, will sleep for a while. "

Soena: "Did you all hear some of those wonderful podcasts and videos with interviews with participants of the pilot projects or the winners of the Basic Income amount for a year? Or did you watch Finland with his pilot project over two years with participants who dealt with unemployment for months or years? Or the interview with Scott Santens? *There were many people who had this one argument I love most. They all said that they didn't even know what impact it had on their emotional level when they began to receive Basic income. In the moment of receiving, something happened inside of them. It was an indescribable, incredible feeling of ease and the awareness of a feeling of tremendous pressure they all had their whole life long in the past. They weren't even aware of it before. They were so used to this existential fear of the uncertainty of existence that, even in this uncertainty, they felt OK.* In a way it seems impossible to really imagine the feeling with UBI. The real feeling will only come with having it.

Nevio: "Yes, that's really crazy. So let's go through the „Domino-Effect" as short as possible. Tara, would you try to guide us here? "

Tara: „Ok. In fact, that this 3D, 3-dimensional fear of existential survival disappears with UBI, we will have parents who both have the same financial basis and existential needs served. Women will choose their partners in a different way. The essence of a loving

relationship is love and children are born or adopted with growing up with both or with only one of them. Children can decide living with their father or their mother. This means more free feelings in a relationship. Parents are free from financial stress. Couples are a team, who are in love, who take time for themselves, because they can afford a nanny, take free-time for the relationship. We have parents who are more joyful, less tired. They are present in the moment with their children. The child is growing up in emotional wealth and health, because the parents know about the right and healthy eating. They have a positive mindset. They guide the child into self-responsibility and self-guidance. No more reasons for emotional drama. *It's my opinion that emotional drama and emotional poverty are the main reason of compensational consumerism, addiction, health issues, murder, disease, manipulation, power games, depression, anxiety, and more. Joyful people don't even think about those things.* And after a period of processing, people will choose their own new steps. We will mainly have joyful people on this planet.

Back to the point. These families are aware of that they create their reality because of their new knowledge and wisdom. They know that they are responsible for their outside world. They can influence life with positive thoughts and feelings. Children don't have to choose a job that is well paid in first place. They choose an activity that fits to their soul. They follow their heart. The visions of the children are addressed and supported. Because of feeling well and being satisfied in the inside, these children don't have the focus on consuming. They want to create and connect with other people. People will buy less stuff and more experience. They choose more consciously what they really need and buy higher quality. The cheap stuff disappears. The consumer takes over the power again of what is produced.

I want to continue with the children's situation. Schooling already changes. But Homeschooling, World schooling, Unschooling is the future and lets old ways disappear or stay for those who still appreciate this way of schooling. But misuse of power from teachers will disappear, because of more free choice. Children are connected worldwide, because of internet. They already can choose to travel and meet each other. So, nationality becomes unimportant. Passports for citizens of the world or world citizens already are real. There is a new freedom also for children. If they have parents who still think in the old believes, they also have UBI. Young people don't have to follow the instructions of the parents and don't experience being not allowed to study, because of the financial situation of the parents. They already have their own money with the age of 16. So, we see amazing power shifts. No more power games between parents and children, teachers and children and the other way around.

It totally changes every possible relationship. Life is a constant going into relationships with everything and all around us. So, children, young adults, choose their work in a company or being self-employed with people they like. Maybe they all are friends. *As we said before; there is inclusion, connection, support, authentic communication. They are leaders among leaders. Economy, consumerism, will change in a subtle, nonviolent, not so chaotic way. It is an unforced shift just with having better feelings, providing better health, making more healthy, conscious decisions. Being more aware of the consequences our own action will have.*

There will be increased Solo-Entrepreneurs as already, who are built in a location independent way with the help of internet services and AI. A more friendly working atmosphere is already beginning. Holacracy is replacing the conventional management hierarchy. Hubs are totally open working spaces.

Online-education also doesn't need a special location. People will have their own rhythm of time, of vacation. There no longer is this structure of getting up early in the morning all together, eating at 9, 12, 4 and 7, together, families and singles, going on vacation all at the same time. So, these rush-hours and traffic-jams will ease. The airplane traffic will change.

People no longer choose therapy, workshops, coaching, because they are unhappy and want to dig up their true self. They start with their true self and still choose some of those offers for self-development on a regular basis to be balanced and aligned to live their highest version and co-create with the world. They eat well and have fun with moving their bodies. Because of this new harmony and balance in life, these people don't need doctors as much as before. The people will work less and create more. New and old ways will go together for a while or for a longer time, because it is possible to make compromises, such as „I can stay in my job part time and work less (opens space for someone else without a job) and try out some new things.

Today technology enables all of us to have all we need to live with building an affordable home (for example tiny house or earthship) with using the natural elements as alternative, sustainable energy. Each of us could have a home powered by an infinite source of energy for free. We reconnect to the knowledge of how to grow our own food. We know that the best food is fresh green food and water. Technology could serve each of us in a way to totally live self-sufficient, without any centralized society system, any government. This is what our Earthship, we bought for us all, shows. This simple life is the heathiest life a human being can live. We maybe don't even need a health-insurance. But this is not the next logical step. I think we have to combine the simple life with everything human beings have created in the past, that supports life. Means, we can live with a certain amount of luxury and still in connection with our

true self and nature. The society organization will change totally. Less people will work in government or institutions. I think there will be more community building. But even these communities are not dependent on each other. It's a kind of interdependence. It's a coming and going, joining, and leaving. And it doesn't hurt if someone leaves, because everyone is totally, existentially secure. The others still have enough. You can already watch this happen with villages with local currencies.

There also is the possibility of buying from the internet or someone just sells something self-made in the village. Or the small bakery can sell the bread and cake for the village people. You can use robots, but you also can do several things as before on your own.

With UBI there is no more exclusion. But still people are so free to even choose bondage or exclusion.

People who want to travel with their children, will use World schooling. Village people choose Online-, World-, or Stationary Learning.

Teacher will be more present with the children, pay more attention to the needs of each one of them, because they choose their job as their passion. The rules teachers had to follow, the expectations they had to have with their students, will change into rules that support their passionate work.

So, if people choose their task, their contribution to the world from heart, and act with enthusiasm and passion, everything becomes possible again and everything can happen out of free will. Even a bank becomes a possibility again. You can choose to move slowly into your business and just use the money you have in the now. But you also can expand in a greater way with the help of a bank. You can still have this risk and the depending on the bank, living with debt and the duty to pay it back. It's your choice with UBI.

In the first period of UBI everything will continue as before and the new ways exist next to the old. Variety will be honored, allowed, so

that everyone can choose, depending on their level of experience, knowledge, and will find their perfect way of learning.
What is no longer really adequate to the consciousness and state of development of the people, will make itself obsolete.

Dear friends, I could go on and on. The more I talk, the more I see pictures showing me the life with UBI, the change with UBI. How many people can follow us so far? We really have to keep this as simple as possible. I just can say that I know, this chain reaction just with the change of feeling and attitude in side of the people, no matter how different these states of being will be, will go through every area of life and system. Behavior will change. Addictive patterns will become aware and changed. Consumer behavior will change. Production in companies will go down, because no one wants this stuff any longer. This possibility to say „no“ also is supported, because the people are no longer afraid of feeling guilty to ruin the other, in case they don't buy any longer. Everyone has UBI. All the things we did in the past just for money will disappear after a while. Building houses everywhere to receive the rental incomes is a good example. Real estate still is the safest constant way of investing and making money, because it's a basis of existence for owners. One of the most common fears is, to lose our home. Competition between health insurances is stopped. Advertising costs will go down, because of change. Premium and bonus payments will disappear. These are nothing else than customer loyalty programs. Another important point I want to mention is, that people will be able to afford the doctors, therapists and hospitals, private hospitals, they choose on their own, because they did the research and feel what really is good for them. Institutions no longer dictate which only support people with health professionals to choose. That's it for the moment. “

Nevio: „It's so amazing to imagine everything you described. It's such a perfect picture of a realistic future. I can feel it. “

❉ What can help the people to be prepared for UBI?

Nevio: “So let’s move on to what we want to offer besides UBI for personal-growth. What would people expect from these offers? “
Soena: “Maybe the following question can give some information. What is the argument for UBI that all of us can agree with? An argument that has a significant impact on our feelings. “
Miro: “I think it is this feeling of ease in several areas of life. Fear calms down. People are functioning in working places they don’t like, or they are lying to people because with this behavior, they escape from being abused, being forced to do something they don’t want to do. They run from the feeling of not being worthy, not as good as they should be. So, the main argument for UBI is not being involved in power games anymore, not being abused anymore, not being controlled anymore, and not being caught in situations they cannot escape from because of a lack of money. Maybe it is the longing for the natural speed to do things, not always waiting or being held back from doing things or creating. “
Tara: „Yes, all these fears are the root of patterns of behavior, growing inside of us to survive. These patterns are defense-mechanisms. We serve the expectations of the people we depend on to feel safe. We serve because of the longing to have what they have. For example prosperity, self-confidence, beautiful relationships, money.
We compare ourselves with others. This turns into inner conflicts. This provokes outer conflicts, health issues, and so on. As said before, these are all reasons for emotional drama. Emotional drama is the main reason for all diseases in the outside world. So, let’s ease this fear and take a giant step into a new world with happy people. Maybe I have to say, with people who always find back into their joy and happiness. I loved this quote: *„Healing doesn’t mean that damage never existed. It means the damage no longer controls our lives. (@911Well). “*

Miro: **"*These last words, „people, who always find back into their joy and happiness",* seem to be the most essential statement for our offers.** UBI will not cause long-term joy. It will ease and open space to make the first step. The second should be learning to be responsible for one's thoughts, feelings, and decisions. These are the main elements to create joy and happiness from the inside out. We can teach how to eat well, exercise, breathe, and live in healthy relationships. But this will not change the society game or the money game. We have to offer coaching, which shows how to get beyond old beliefs, programming, and bios. These people will mostly not be able to change their outside lives immediately. So, coaching has to show and teach how to make peace with where and what we are doing. How we are doing it becomes essential. How do we build our truth, our vision? How do we speak our truth? How do we switch perspectives and love diversity?
All these questions should be advice. "
Tara: "Yes, self-development, which has finally become standard for young generations, should become a daily passion for everyone. But may I say, this is not our greatest challenge. All these workshops, coaching, therapies, and retreats already exist and are spread all over the internet. The online business is mainly a self-development business. So, everyone will find what they need. I also would love to provide a short journey into ancient ways of teaching and how to learn about our true selves. These are ways that enable people to go without a teacher initially. "
Savio and Barbara wanted to add something. Savio said: "I am a bit tired of your discussion because it didn't answer the main question. What about the vision behind UBI? "
Barbara: "Everything we heard was about things that turn into something more and better with UBI. But a vision is a picture or a journey into a world far from this time now. A vision of a new world."

Nevio: “Kids, you are so right. We drifted into uncomfortable weather. Sorry about that. Let’s correct the course. Let’s dream with all we know. Let’s start with you both. What do you think the world looks like for children far ahead of this time? “

❉ The second part of the vision behind UBI

Barbara and Savio looked a bit lost. Barbara: “Well, I think we already told our new story with our wishes, and we are so happy that we don’t think about things we want to have different from now. I want to travel and enjoy the visions I may have and be able to make them real. And I want to be part of nature, part of the animals. I want animals to be our friends again. I never would eat them. Savio: “Yes, I agree. I think you all already had so many experiences. I am so excited how you want to see the world changing. The world through your eyes will be our future, I think. “
Nevio: “An exciting aspect, Savio. Let’s brainstorm here or maybe find new words for this; let’s have a wild mind flow. “
Soena: “OK, I will begin—the vision behind UBI. We will look back and laugh about taking taxes, education, work, government, institutions, rules, laws, all these outside authorities so seriously. We will be astonished about where this fear of existence came from in the past and fear when thinking about authority. This word doesn’t exist anymore in our language or isn’t used anymore, except for telling a past story.
We will laugh about that we had insurance companies, maybe will tell stories about this aspect to our children, and they will ask, what for? There is nothing we protect ourselves from. We may have or have no boundaries around countries and no fences around properties because people feel energy and know when they might be welcomed and when to stay out of the energy field of others. Again, there will be this **“and”** that and acceptance. Ideas don’t belong to people. They are shared, and people figure out how to

implement these together. We don't have a nationality anymore. We are people among people, leaders among leaders.
We all have our own homes, and nature elements; wind, the warmth of the earth, and water give us energy through new technologies. It's free energy for all. We all have water, even in the desert. There are certain areas, such as the hubs today, where people can use the space to create, and there are industrial areas with robots and other equipment necessary to produce prototypes or essential products. After experiencing the quality of the products, these are shared with people, and together, they organize the production and sell it as long as people want it. These industrial areas are always separate from the living areas so that noise and air pollution don't bother people. We no longer have so much trash because we eat green food from nature around us, coming out of our little garden. I am a fan of these Earthships. It shows how we, each of us, really can live self-sufficient. Urban gardening will also be natural in the future. It already is real. Barbara and Savio, can you imagine what I say?"
Savio: "Yes, it's amazing. " Soena: "Would you try to draw a picture while listening?" Barbara: "Wow, that's a wonderful idea. Yes, we will try."
Soena: „Thank you so much. So, where was I? OK, Earthships. In these homes, you don't have to have a connection to the sewage system. You use everything in a circle of nature. Everything is used and reused. Maybe every home has its natural effluent treatment. This circle also exists in other buildings, whatever architecture is used. Around the villages or cities, there is an area of fields where farmers plant wild plants and other things we need or want. But these are regional amounts. They're not sold into other countries. I should stop here. Otherwise, I fly away with my vision. "
Tara: "OK, I will try to continue. So, with these preconditions, people don't go to work. They meet in the morning, and some who have an idea need others to join them and work on the realization. Others

need people who build the prototype and help in this area. Others help to….."
Suddenly, Nevio interrupted Tara. Nevio: "Sorry, dear friends. But we have to quit here. This is too far away. We can do this after integrating Basic income into the world. We have to focus on the main aspects we want to see changed in the world and just put those things into the vision behind UBI. That's enough. Then, we should focus on the most critical and complex topic of how to finance UBI. People are so serious about this „Who pays? "question because they always have to pay for everything introduced into society, even if they know it is nonsense. "
Tara: "Sorry, you are right. Soena and I love to go deep into visions. But this is not the time. Soena, do you want to start again? Or should each of us take 15 minutes to go into meditation on this topic?" Miro: "That's a good idea. I never have done that in business. But I want to try." Nevio: "OK, let's do that and meet here again in 30 minutes. You can use the Rainbow Room, and we will play some soft music for clarity. "
They all used their timeout and came back refreshed and excited about what they received during their meditation. Tara: "It's always amazing how my mind calms down to an emptiness, and after a while, I really hear this inner voice, and I can have any question and always get the answer. What did you get from this meditation? Who wants to let us know?" Miro: "It was crazy. I didn't understand why it was so difficult to describe the vision behind UBI and the general situation where life with UBI will take us. But now I understand. We cannot know. We can feel that it will take us to a place that feels better than before. We can describe the feelings we will have with UBI in several situations. We will discover our new perspectives, behavior, and attitude with this. This will lead us to recent decisions, maybe new visions, according to specific areas of life. With UBI, we leave the old picture of life. Nothing ever will be as before. When

we shift consciousness, we cannot go back to the old. It's like the young generation who have more possibilities with all this new technology than we had. They are familiar with these tools and can never go back to our daily structure in life, working from nine to five, kids, school, education, work, working for pension, pension, and dying. Youth, adult, old. That's it. Their perspective doesn't allow them to take part in this nonsense. Otherwise, they would feel it as a cage and get sick. UBI is such a tool that opens the door to new possibilities for those with eyes to see. "

Nevio: "I agree. So, we can pick some essential inner and evident outer changes. I want to list some examples we already mentioned. All possible relationships in life will change if people become aware that power games and manipulation have no more reason to be taken seriously. All this fighting with a lawyer will disappear. All this victimhood feeling will disappear. Many diseases will disappear over time because of stress release and ease, because of more conscious choices of food, changing sleep and rest patterns, and addiction patterns. Belonging and competition will change. Money can become what it always wanted to be: a tool to create. Banks can become a possibility again by also behaving in a serving way. No more fear because of robots.

The main change will be that people trust in life again, that it should be a good life, that it is meant to be a "feel good" life. People will respond to life. They will take part in dealing with chaos. They will be an essential part of finding new solutions.

We already mentioned that diversity, change, and being human becomes a potential again, not a problem.

Everything will be different and essential, but it has the same value.

Another prominent change will be that not so many people choose to be coaches, trainers, teachers, seminar – and workshop leaders, speakers, or motivators to help change most people's neediness, feeling of unworthy, and unloved mood.

We come into a state of being where we all serve life itself and the earth and become our highest version of a creator. We come together to create, develop, and expand, not in the first case, to help each other through our lacks, problems, and diseases.

But we always have to remember the basic process of every human being. We all experience differently because we all start our lives with a different level of consciousness. Also, we live with this unique consciousness in a world and life of circles and cycles, rhythms, and energy levels. So, there are also changes happening in creation. This quote from Sadhguru tells us another difference during our journey through life. *„These are the two fundamental ways in which the spiritual journey can be approached: you can either go slowly, step-by-step, accepting all-natural assistance available to you, or you can ignore all the steps and take the inward leap. The second entails withdrawing from external life situations; the first makes involvement mandatory. Every human being can choose the path more suitable to their temperament. In the times in which we live, a balance between the two is usually best. "*

Life was tough for those who chose the inward path because no one else believed in these people who don't actively participate in society, who, through the eyes of society, don't do something useful. Today, science proves that people who focus on solutions with their thoughts and emotions do a great, energetic job. But for all these unconscious people who judge, this is no work worth being paid. This also will change. People can take a break for an inward journey, come back with more clarity, be more productive and creative than ever, and don't have to fear existence during this time. I think this is a significant change. Maybe with this, we no longer separate everyday life from spiritual life. Every human being is spiritual. Many people don't name it for themselves, which is excellent. They have their natural intuition, and it works without any workshops or spiritual teachers. But those who love their teachers -

it's also great. Everyone has a unique way of finding wisdom. Inclusiveness is the future.

We can list a quote from Professor Dr. Diane Sieber. I found her on Ted Talk on October 18th, 2017. She gives a realistic vision of where we go with education: "Universities have been central to intellectual and creative discourse for a millennium. And yet, during the last two decades, powerful economic, technological, and social forces have increasingly challenged their survival. Professor Diane Sieber argues that the university's future may look like its origin: decentralized, just-in-time learning with flexible curricula and outcome-based rather than credit-hour-based credentialing. Blockchain technology will allow learners to design a personalized education that combines inexpensive online resources and experiences, enabling them to connect directly with employers through intelligent contracts. Universities that adapt quickly will successfully navigate this change; others will collapse due to accelerating technologies and less expensive alternatives. Diane Sieber is a professor in the Engineering College at the University of Colorado, where she lives in a student residence hall with global engineers who speak many foreign languages. She also inhabits the intersection of information technologies, history, philosophy, literature, online games, and punk rock. This talk was given at a TEDx event using the TED conference format but independently organized by a local community.
This is everything I would define now. "
Tara: "Yes, and all these changes in ourselves and so much more will be the basis for moving toward a new life, maybe a fundamentally new life purpose. From dense 3D into lightful, playful mode and experiencing life, including the 4th and 5th dimensions. Wow. Rather than staying with the vision, I suggest we do some homework and try to find the main aspects of why we all want UBI. And maybe at the end of our campaign, when all people have UBI, Nevio can

look behind the curtain and be more aware of the general vision behind UBI. I think we all learned something during this campaign. If we really deeply dive into something, things we thought we knew would be much different. It's fascinating. "
Miro: "I understood something substantial just in this moment you talked. May I share it with you all?" Nevio: "Must hear, dear friend!"

Miro: „It's about resonance. That's why we cannot precisely describe the vision of a world with UBI. I read about „resonance" in one of our favorite books, „The Maya Oracle". It's one of those books you can read repeatedly over the years. After years of experience, you read the passages again and finally understand that you didn't deeply understand reading it the first time, even if something resonated inside. You first had to go through the experience and feel it yourself to know to the core of your being. That's why we can now collect individual stories of imagining UBI. Everyone has their longing in life UBI could fulfil. And someday, when UBI is normal in our life, someone will take these stories and can filter the essential description of the vision behind UBI.

I want to give a short, hopefully clear summery of the article about „resonance". It is a kind of definition.
„Resonance" is like a resounding, reverberating effect. Resonance only appears if giving and receiving are in balance. Like the definition of communication, it is always synchronized and happens between at least two persons. It always looks for an exchange of information. From the resonance perspective, teaching harmony and information is the energy vehicle that flows between two actors or participants. It is not the content that is the art of information but the potential of the resonating. That's why it is most important to feel things and have contact with our feeling system. If you feel the resonance of incoming information, it creates a resonating field. If we try to put the experience in words before we have been moved, touched by the resonance of the experience, this field is closed or even shut off."

Isn’t this extraordinarily important, a key to every relationship, and for us during our campaign? “
Soena: “Oh yes. Thanks for reminding us that words don’t teach, only experience. There’s a difference between understanding only with the mind or brain versus understanding with the heart and using the mind to translate the heart's energy into words. At this moment, we know without knowing. We just massively experienced this. Even if we want to, we cannot write everything into this book. It must come from our heart, not from thinking about it.
Nevio: “Thank you so much for this. I now understand „resonance“ more deeply than ever. It is a critical moment to deepen my understanding. I so often try to explain something to my partners and get crazy about myself, judging myself as unable to make them understand. This new insight changes my daily work. This also shows me why I always had this gut feeling that pilot projects are not a real solution to learning about UBI in everyday life. Only those who participate in these projects experience UBI and have the possibility that something resonates. But those, especially most of the politicians, still don’t resonate with the impact of UBI because the connecting feeling is missing. There is no „AHA“ that inspires them to maybe experience it for themselves. It’s a primary challenge in my daily work. These people in the government and institutions mainly talk, have structures and rules, behave, and argue. But they don’t experience what they are talking about and what they are expecting. Suppose we continue living with a government and a society system. In that case, we must choose different people for these positions and educate them differently than ever before. They have to spend some time in daily practical life and be among other people. They must place themselves as a part of us all and no longer sit above the people. This also includes their paycheck. I am happy to see how many people are in politics and how many young people already do that. “

Tara: „So, we close this chapter for now. We can always add from time to time. We all agree that UBI will have a natural positive impact over time. But we could accelerate and stimulate this process with our offers and services to support personal growth. UBI received by people with higher awareness and consciousness will be used differently. Let's rest for a while and assimilate all this insight and information. Tomorrow, Soena and I will integrate a summary of the content of those offers we want to give. "

❉ Offers for personal growth for free

Nevio: "Hi everybody. Glad to see you again. I know this is an intense time for us all because we are coming to the end of our campaign. It's like short before the birth. Yes, it's kind of our baby that is born soon. So please, let's help each other take breaks, breathe, and sleep if necessary so that we all can easily keep going. No pressure, please. Let's always find our flow again. And now we are so excited about Soena's and Tara's contribution to personal growth and our offers. "

Tara: "My dear friend wants me to start. First, I want to mention why most of us need to visit some workshops for personal growth and why so many people make a lot of money with their unique growth workshops, coaching, and seminars. Every one of us makes money with ancient wisdom and advice, quotes that have existed for decades. As in many cases, everything seems to be based on old wisdom. We can find many quotes from very old philosophers, pioneers, politicians, poets, indigenous cultures, medicine women, and men, which never disappeared and still resonate with so many people. Our ancient people and old cultures all lived with this wisdom, with these natural laws. They all knew how to live in balance with nature, serve their bodies, listen to their soul and heart, and find their purpose in life. But centuries ago, there was a point in the life of human beings where people disconnected from

their hearts, souls, and nature because they focused on outer expansion. They focused on the mind, and greed came up. **They forgot about the old wisdom of first changing on the inside, aligning with it. Then, change shows up on the outside effectively, life-supporting, and in connection with nature.** We developed, created products, and invested in new technology. Everything got faster and faster. Everything was about success, profit, money, and image. We only worked with our minds the whole day long. It was a creeping process that we slowly became emotionally poor. This is the cause of most diseases because we depressed our authentic being. But we now have unique technology. If we really need it or not? We will only figure it out by reconnecting everything to nature, life, earth, heart, and soul again. That's why most coaches now remind us to focus on a vision behind the products and business, not on what we are producing and how effective the products are. But many of these coaches still want to prepare the people to conform to this old high speed in business as before, not to slow down and stop working so hard. In case they help them change their perspective and, with this, would be able to handle all this infinite work on their tables. They genuinely believe that changing duties, such as meeting all the deadlines, meeting all the people, having discussions, etc., into a vision would change the source of stress and every disease caused by stress. I don't voice my opinion here. I don't want to judge. But I think many of these coaches and speakers are unaware of the whole picture.

Let me introduce where we are today with personal development offers.

As in several other cases, the second point is that two worlds come together more. I talk about the spiritual world and science. We have personal developers who come from business and are coaching people in business. These people still have an excluding attitude towards so-called spiritual people. And we have spiritual teachers

who teach all kinds of people, including people in business. I also don't judge. I appreciate that something is moving in the right direction. Neither side uses the same word expressions. But the spiritual side is happy because they weren't heard, seen, or believed for centuries. More far in the past, they were murdered. But now they can explain in terms of science that their knowing is and always was ancient truth. Today, the modern way of talking about personal growth is named „clear your mindset", using the quantum field and quantum time. The spiritual world still calls it „timelessness, universe, higher self, ritual, initiation", etc... They all do their best, and many people participate in those workshops and get help for a while.

What these teachings all have in common is essential for us. Generally, they all want to guide people into a happier and more satisfied life. They want them to return to their true self and their individual lifestyle. Going deeper, they want them to drop their inner emotional drama and old beliefs and find their potential to find a vision that drives them out of bed in the morning. But still, there is this old unhealthy step. They still use this new found enthusiasm to get out of bed in the morning because following their vision and using their potential will, in the end, bring them financial abundance.

If you watch what is happening outside, you see that every coach also longed for financial abundance. And they heard that the best thing in life, and most satisfying, is to serve other people, to uplift them. They learned how to become a coach. If they take the essential step, they know that they have to do something out of the feeling of well-being, not first place focus on the money problem. Money will follow the good feeling in the action.

Many in this self-development industry still serve in this way to compensate for their emotional poverty. Their motivation is to coach to be needed, loved, and not feel unworthy. The most

outstanding speakers and coaches know they also still learn with their clients. They do it unconditionally, have fun, and serve the already good-feeling people so that they have space again to create. They are successful because they see something in their clients and make them feel good about something. They want to be part of something bigger than they are.

I also experienced this when I worked as a personal coach. Initially, I gave others what I missed in my life, such as support, self-worth, appreciation, beauty, fun, and the feeling of being an essential part of the whole life. We become a mom and dad for the people and give an example of how they can become great parents to their children and how to have a fulfilled relationship. While we, as coaches, are teaching, we also learn to become aware of our motivation and shift it into inspiring people to find their own inner motivator to get up in the morning for something great. We can only be in service for someone if we are in a good mood. Everyone who chooses an education in self-development learns how to take responsibility for their own emotions and stay in a good mood.

I want to emphasize again that I don't want to judge. These are facts, and the whole development is evolution. Why? With everyone learning how to be a coach or a teacher, everyone also knows about the skills of a leader. Parents are also in a leading, more guiding position. **Now, I think I have one of the most essential aspects: *describing the vision behind UBI. It is to create a world of leaders among leaders.*** And we can be happy about all those teachers out there. We need them to make it possible for every citizen who wants to participate in personal development to participate in our free offers. And I want them to choose a teacher by themselves. I don't care if these teachers have a certificate. I want all people to learn to take over self-responsibility for their choices. All of us have to have the possibility to try and fail and try and fail. We have to love it

because we notice that it is the most important journey, we have to take to find what matches our actual individual being.
In the case of our offers, we also will have the question, „How is this paid? “. I would suggest finding a suitable fixed amount, and people who want to participate have to spend an amount from their UBI for this offer as long as the financial system continues to work in the old way. “
Miro: „Please, can you add something missing for me? Something that is most important for the people? I fully understand everything we discussed and collected to define what we want to offer besides UBI. But this is not what we can give the people. What do we answer if they ask, „What for?” Why should I do all this, learn about all this? What impact does it have on the world and life if I change? Can we find a short and clear answer everyone can understand? “
Tara: „Sure, you are so right. Does anyone have an answer? I think I am not the right person for that. “
Soena: „Well, I try. I would say, after our inner work, we go from compulsive, unconscious consumerism into a conscious finding our measure of things that feel good for us and choosing from this new perspective. We primarily consume something to compensate for a hidden, painful emotion we don’t want to feel. These painful memories mainly involve feelings of not being worth it, not having money, being dependent on someone, being stuck in life situations, and more. These things will change. With UBI, people can move on and create new outside circumstances. If someone has more questions and is interested, we can continue with more explanation, going deeper into this argument. “
Nevio: „Wonderful. Thank you, dear. I want to keep this. It’s enough. It contains a measure that feels good. I think this will resonate with everyone. Because most of us are far from feel-good-measures in every area of life. “
Everyone agreed, and Tara continued.

✻ Timeless Wisdom – Ancient Wisdom

„Let's look at our ancient, indigenous people and their old wisdom, knowledge, and natural rules. I don't want to exclude anyone. Modern teachers also can be as good as them. But if I had to choose personal development, I would go to a modern teacher who also has studied ancient wisdom, such as Gregg Braden and many more. Maybe we could invite teachers who want to get into our offers to participate in ancient wisdom teachings once or twice a year?

We should share these old teachings with everyone interested in Basic Income. Now, I want to hand it over to Soena. She will start with quotes from Estcheemah, our lovely Zero-Chief, and an ancient Medicine Woman. It shows that these new teachers and trainers don't say anything new. But they remind us of natural laws and rhythms. They teach about inner capabilities. These also develop with time and experience. But the basis is given by natural laws, connected to nature and earth. *Sadhguru said: "Outside capabilities are different. But inner capabilities are the same in every human being and are available to everyone."* We disconnected from many of these internal capabilities. Sadhguru also shows how to reconnect again with the help of his process of „Inner Engineering". His tools are rooted in different kinds of Yoga. "

Soena: "Why do we want to share some quotes from Estcheemah? She teaches the ancient wisdom of the medicine wheel. One quote reminds us that life happens in circles and cycles. And if we look closer to the state of being now, we will close a circle again. It means we are returning to where we were at one specific moment. It's possible to repeat the circle or to look at it as a turning point and start in a fundamentally new way, including all old and new wisdom and knowledge we have learned before, transforming them by combining them into something fundamentally new.

This is where we are now in terms of (not only) but for people more apparent, „money" and our financial and economic system. To begin

in a new, fresh way, we have to release everything and relate to natural laws and knowledge. Everything ancient people and cultures lived was connected to nature. Every successful coach who doesn't need marketing but uses it aligned and as a communication system to be heard and seen is associated with these natural laws and life wisdom.

This is what Estcheemah taught her students. Let's remember through her simple, clear words of wisdom. Tara and I really ate that book and still chew on it. It is one of the several books of wisdom embedded in a true story about the initiation of two young people, a man and a woman. Money is an issue for these students; keywords are „Security" and „Commanders". It seems to be a never-ending story with „outside authorities" in our lives. If you open up for this story, you can feel their emotion. Everyone should read this book and repeat reading it over the years. She guides you through every area of life, through yourself, health, wealth, family, leadership, economy, government, society system, democracy, education, financial situation…sacred geometry, laws, whatever you want to understand more deeply.

But you also can read „Inner Engineering" or hear the quotes and words from Sadhguru. Everything he says has the exact content of wisdom compared to this fantastic Medicine Woman. Nowadays, Sadhguru helps actively connect mystique and reality in the world. He also wants to help reconnect people with this wisdom by telling stories. He wants the people to understand life again. Stories always let people go into a distance to their minds because, in the mind, a story is not real. But something will resonate with their own story. So, the wisdom can subtly and, more efficiently, playfully flow into their consciousness.

Let's start. I decided not to quote her words. Every sentence in this book is so much wisdom. I want to make a summary of the content. But it is only one percent. It is worth to read this book repeatedly as

a workbook. It should be integrated into every education, in schools and universities. The students of Estcheemah learned all about these things. They learned about life, how to educate yourself, how to treat yourself emotionally, spiritually, and physically, how to build relationships with other people and yourself, what duties every one of us has, how important knowing your true self, self-responsibility and choice in life is, how woman and man should be in balance, how laws should be made and handled. These Zero-Chiefs were among the first people with a direct democracy. But they didn't name it like that. For them, their life experience and questioning life guided them into this flexible, organic, constantly changing togetherness with the duties of every participant in this way of living together and deciding together. Estcheemah guided her students through an initiation, a journey to themselves. It was an intense time in which they had to be open to the unknown. Several teachers, coaches, speakers, and workshop leaders work on this in their seminars. They use other words or other tools. But Estcheemah not only leads them into their true self. These students are prepared for life experience. They learned about life, got essential tools to deal with every life challenge and know when it's time to learn and when it's time to live. Knowledge is always available and present at the right time and moment if needed.

Why am I so convinced that these are essentially natural laws and this is the essential wisdom of life itself humanity always has to learn about as a basis of everything else that happens or is created in life? Because over centuries, every book I found, no matter how old the author was, told about these things Estcheemah talks about. Every modern spiritual teacher who questions life and wants to know more about the self and life has studied this ancient wisdom and integrated it into their teachings. Every scientist who finally connects with the invisible world, with the world of the senses and mystique, talks about ancient wisdom in different terms but with

the same content. These terms of wisdom always were passed on to future generations. But when we moved into a so-called civilization, there were no longer initiations for the young people to guide them consciously into their adult phase. Parents weren't guided through these „boys to men" and „girls to women"ceremonies. So they no longer passed it on. It never was a part of the school's business. These initiations were always practiced by family members and a shaman or teacher. Today, if you are the lucky one who has crazy parents with a connection to the spiritual world, these parents will still pass it on. But it has become very superficial. Suppose people haven't heard anything about this wisdom and knowledge. In that case, they can still have this basis intuitively, as long as they have never been separated from their intuition and sensitivity. Still, just a tiny number of people take it for granted again that they integrate periods of self-development training regularly during their lives. But still, most of us have never heard of this old wisdom. SI think the time has come to integrate this as an essential part of public school and education, to reconnect to this missing piece that brings us the missing peace in our life, to then master the challenges of life. New generations will start with the feeling that life happens „for" us, no longer „to us". Still, we have to be aware that there is no missing formula, for we have to find a way to live a perfect and excellent life all the time.

So, let's agree that high-quality material is a precondition for first-class products. This wisdom and way of teaching about life are essential preconditions so that human beings can grow into their highest version of life.

I pick some essential truths Estcheemah lets us know in the book. *She said the Zero-Chiefs are people who question life. The person who questions life can be significantly different from someone who believes*.

She said: *"Most of the people are not able to leave behind their old belief systems. Usually, they will search for a substitute for what they believe. But this is no real change. 99% of the people were trained to look for authority in the outside world instead of trusting themselves. So, people are wrong about that. Who is prepared to love the own self, to educate the own self, to give to our own self and to free this true own self? Who is prepared to travel in the spirit mind's labyrinth and face the strange inner dogmas in there? Who becomes the leader for oneself instead of the one who judges?*

Most people imagine who they are instead of meeting the person they really are. We all have to experience life to increasingly realize what life means to us individually. In this, everyone finds their unique measure.

People might live at the same time in the same place. But they experience life and measure their existence in very different ways. "

For Estcheemah, the most important thing for human beings to learn is that we are powerful, independent selves who can think and imagine. We all can make nearly everything possible by imagining it. Something most important! She talks about the old philosophers who said there is a thesis, antithesis, and synthesis. But because of their time-space reality it was customary to forget the fourth element – „choice". I also love that she, in her way, talks about a world with leaders among leaders. She taught people how to be their own leaders and be leaders for others. But she also said that it would be a great advantage if there were fewer conformists, fewer social slaves, and more self-responsible people. This happens through „choice".

Choice means to decide.

How do you want to decide if you don't know yourself?

She said that variety is a natural factor of life and a great teacher for all children. Variety in our agriculture, our food, our work, and our thinking and feeling. It should be our strength, not our weakness.

But people tend to conform instead of exploring who they are in their own life. People who are conforming, who believe in the vague social promise, turn into a thing. They no longer are a person.

Rewards and punishment are tools of society systems, or in general, systems, so people conform very quickly to the system's rules. They don't have enough self-courage or don't even think about it to question the ignorance and beliefs of the community.

Her culture, the Zero-Chiefs, learned from the mistakes of other countries. They were aware of what happened in other countries or tribes, where people were forced to believe that the laws of the ruling class have a higher authority than the will and thinking of most people in the tribe.

In their democracy, they questioned and, if necessary, renewed the laws every four years. She also talks about her experience with suddenly being aware of becoming an elite bunch of people. Even if an elite knows a lot, it can become a power that only serves its own purpose instead of being a source of knowledge for everyone.

But you only are aware of these subtle power changes if you are self-responsible. Self-responsibility needs much self-energy. Many people need to be more active to invest their energy. Responsibility begins with getting up in the morning. You are on earth to be fully alive and live. This is a natural order. But life becomes a state of neediness and social dogmas if people don't listen to their inner leaders. Every one of us gets advice from our internal leaders. But most people seldom or never follow this advice.

The reason is that they don't understand what challenge, self-motivation, and self-authority mean. They never question the reasons for their neediness and lack of motivation and don't know that their life needs self-direction. They believe that everything that happens outside of them needs control.

What does she teach about leadership? It will always be challenging for leaders to decide what will be best in a particular

situation. A leader has to understand strategy and maneuver. Strategy can be built on our experience and imagination. It's a plan we worked on that shows how we want to deal with a situation.

A maneuver is a decision coming in the moment. No matter what a leader's plans are, he can decide and maneuver in the moment to change what has to be adjusted according to the momentary life situation. A natural leader can distinguish between what happens at the moment and what they want to achieve. They have to be ready to change their plans immediately. A leader mostly maintains an overview.

To guide someone into self-leadership, you have to look at your student's energy, self-pretending, and self-honesty. You have to have patience. It's not our purpose to try to make them understand our perspective of understanding. We have to serve them with information, maps, tools, and energy and lead them into their own experiences.

Different people need different information and experiences to learn. Mothers also have to guide their children in individual ways. Everyone is unique but has a body, emotions, soul, spirit, and mind. So, if someone has a question, it's a momentary question out of a momentary perspective and truth, born out of an exceptional momentary experience. So be present and open, and take your time to answer honestly. Honest answers are gates that always lead to actions. And actions out of yourself are always gates that lead to another question. This is how learning, growing, and expanding happen in our lives.

Life is a unique gift given to everyone born individually. Whatever I do in life is first and foremost important for myself. No one else can know what I went through in life and who I was. We must be aware that no one can fully understand who I am and why I live this life uniquely. Being aware of this fact makes us self-responsible for our life.

This also validates our presumption that pilot projects may be fun. But they don't ever prove the impact of UBI because every one of us will have a different outcome in our life and different experiences with UBI.

Dear friends, isn't this fantastic wisdom? This book is full of information, and I could go on and on. But I think these main words match everything we already have. And these are the basics people must reconnect with to get through the chaos and the challenge of change in life.

But there is one last passage I want to notice. It describes what we are already practicing with our work. Estcheemah makes a difference between phantasy, daydreaming, and imagination. You can only imagine something new if you have experienced and studied the parts, the specific aspects. Then, we can imagine how these parts could fit together and operate together. Imagining takes people beyond simple rules into an actual creation.

I hope all these words resonate with you as deeply as they resonate in me every moment I read this book. I wish I didn't overstrain you with my summary. "

Tara: "It was exciting. Every time I read Estcheemah's words, I am astonished at why the world is as it is today. When did we disconnect from all this wisdom? It seems to be a long time ago because, for centuries, we had this blind spot. But, yes, we should integrate this book into education. Maybe we use the teaching methods from someone else. I would love to have a woman and a man teaching together. I liked these two students of Estcheemah, Liberty, and Lightningbolt. They make us realize how different this man and this woman made their developing steps. It shows how diverse and individual our inner and outer development is.

I want to quote one of my favorite teachers, Gregg Braden, who comes from science and now connects with the spiritual or invisible world. They call it the quantum field.

He said: "We don't have to get all of the leaders of the corporations and the politicians and the spiritual and religious leaders and the scientists and engineers and technological people together in a room and say "OK, figure this out", because we did that in the 20th century. Bring in the new economy. Bring in the new forms of energy. Bring in the new jobs. Bring in the new forms of communication. It's all already there. "

We can work with his evidence-based answers and links about Climate Change, Free-Energy Technology, Simulated Realities, Heart-Brain Science, Self-Healing, Quantum Physics, Human DNA, Conscious Living, and self-sufficient homes and buildings.

We have to take these things and connect them into a picture, into a basis for people so that it is a new playground on which people can expand, experience, learn, have fun, and create new things and new realities. The central aspect we must always take into aquation is that free will, self-responsibility, diversity, and variety have priority and space.

I suggest finishing the topic of preparing people for UBI. Let's switch to the most critical question for the people and perhaps the most challenging answer we have to give them. How can we pay UBI for everyone in the world? "

How do we finance UBI in a fundamental, decentralized, non-governmental way versus the old centralized societies?

Is it possible to finance UBI in a fundamentally new way?

Nevio: „This seems to be the male part of the campaign. But I am convinced it will only be new and lead in an evolutionary direction if the female part is integrated. Dear ladies, here are the main questions. *How are we giving everyone a Basic Income? Which amount are we suggesting? How are we distributing the amount? What currency should we use? How are we paying UBI? Out of what source?*

Tara: „I would like to start with a quote. *Bernard Lietaer used in his book **„The Future of Money“**:*
„Many of the problems we face and the solutions we seek reside within the architecture of our current monetary system and our understanding of and our agreements around money.
Fish do not comprehend the nature of the water in which they live. Similarly, people have trouble understanding the nature of money. We allocate a significant portion of our physical, emotional, and mental energy to getting, keeping, and spending money – but how many of us really know what money is or where it comes from?“

New challenges need new solutions, and change comes from the (I call them) “daily life people” who intensely experience what a society system provides them. They feel it daily. They know every aspect of life and how it feels. Because they know the old, they can create the new. I agree with B.Lietaer when he writes: ***“This is particularly true in spite of the fact that working solutions are already underway, with thousands of communities worldwide taking their own money initiatives.***

They are creating new wealth while solving social problems without taxation or regulation.

They are empowering self-organizing communities while increasing overall economic and social stability. Finally, they enable the creation of necessary social capital without attaching the established capital formation process.

Many attempts at money reform have failed in the past, because they were trying to attach or radically change the official money system itself. "

I love the three reasons he writes about. In one form or another, we also argued in this direction: **„There are three reasons why I believe the current on*going monetary initiatives have a better chance of success than ever before: First and foremost, these money innovations are not attacking the official money system. Instead, they complement the conventional money system, providing new tools that can operate in parallel with it without replacing it. That is why I call them 'complementary currencies' and not 'alternative' ones.***

The second reason is that they have already proven to be capable of addressing breakdowns of a new nature to which no solutions have been forthcoming within the conventional money paradigm. Finally, the availability of information technologies, necessary to implement new money systems, has become universal enough that a democratization of money innovations has become reality."

Tara commented on this quote with the following words:

„It's so exciting. We discussed so many things, and years ago, when I struggled with the fact of having no money and dealing with researching ways of a lifelong free monthly income as a basis to survive, I also thought that there is no force to change everything around UBI immediately. It just is a bridge. B.Lietaer talks about a „complementary currency". I would call UBI a complementary solution for the people, for us all. With this all people can take part

in finding new solutions around all the life systems and structures that don't have any positive impact anymore on supporting our lives.
Over the years, many people have thought about money, economics, financial and social systems, and UBI. There are several beautiful books people should read to be prepared to deal with UBI in a sustainable, evolutionary, and conscious way. We cannot read all these books. But they really show that we already have enough ideas of solutions our experts can take as a basis for implementing new, more flexible systems around our life, which are more in harmony with nature and support human life and the life of all our creatures.
We now should focus on the monthly amount of UBI and how we provide it to the people. It's time to integrate it. It is the evolutionary action we need to motivate people to participate in the chaos that will, or already is, happening worldwide. "
Soena considered:
„But we still have to look at a vision of a solution for a new financial distribution system. We have to have an imagination about where all this should lead us as human beings. What feelings do we want to have with money?
I would love to experience the feeling of having money to create instead of earning money to be able to create. There is so much unnecessary energy flowing in an unproductive direction. It seems like a waste of time. "
Miro: „Well, this depends on the perspective and the financial flow we will create together for the future. Everyone should be able to step forward into a shift of consciousness and expand beyond survival mode. Everyone should be able to educate themselves in the area they want to learn about. New life-supporting innovations should be able to be produced and tested. We listed so much more.

Sadhguru says: "Life, humanity, should be a possibility, not a problem. "

So let's have some brainstorming. What if we don't look at UBI from the perspective of a broken world? We let the world be as it is today. We don't try to fix anything. We give every human being on this planet "Universal Unconditional Basic Income",a supplementary amount of money that is created out of the blue, supplementary printed monthly for everyone on earth?

Proven by science, a human being is a complete universe. The family is the following significant part of the whole, which should function like a flexible, living universe, followed by the country. So, what if taxes are also like a supplementary printed amount of money to cover the basic needs of a country, such as, for example, building streets, energy supply, waste processing, transport system, communication system, health-supporting system, etc? People decide what the country needs to support the creation of individual human beings in a certain way. Basic Income for each of us and each country would be independent, authority-free money, independent of the society-system and nationality. What we create with this amount is our individual decision.

Could this be a future we are expanding into? No more excuses or reasons to judge outside authorities? Self-responsibility means we create our own reality. No more power games we are chronically addicted to if we take risks in our lives and fail. But still a playground for individual life experience, wealth, choice?

What if the individual change of attitude and behavior that follows with Basic Income would naturally change the outside circumstances and conditions – nonviolent- taking the time every human being individually needs for inner and outer growth?"

Tara: „Thank you. It's perfect. I was concerned about mentioning this weird, seeming idea. And I still am not sure how people will understand this. We have to render more precisely how we will

present this idea. But I am clear that we will never find a solution for the old financial system. It is broken. We have to create something new. Therefore, the old must die. It's like the old operating system of a computer. You never keep it on your computer. It has been completely deleted to make space for the new system. So, I would like to go further with this imagination. «I imagine pressing the reset button for every country, everyone in the world….» zero»….purified from and free from financial and any debt….everyone receives monthly Basic Income…for two years some rules will guide the new process so that fair change and communication is nearly guaranteed…for every land we allocate an individual onetime seed-money for life regenerating projects….society goes on as before and changes naturally, because of new external preconditions…taxes are given by crowdfunding after the government presents our proposals in form of concepts for contemporary society projects…..»
This description is very general. But we have everything today to create this step by step. We have highly educated people with a high consciousness who could figure it out, starting with the question, "How is it possible?" We should follow this question and not always judge new ideas as utopia and impossible. We have to be courageous and stand for this vision. Let's focus on the following question: "What is the proper framework for these ideas? " If we find the answer, we can better explain it to the people. "
Nevio: „Would you agree that your imagination would lead to a vision of a new system?
Tara: „Yes. I am convinced that this system will grow naturally, starting with a safer feeling inside of the people, changing their feelings, and releasing stress and fear. Maybe the people also completely heal, and the collective drama and trauma disappear after a time. But if not, they will have ease and space to work on it. Without UBI, we will take this collective trauma with us again, and it will sabotage new developments on the outside.

Another part of the vision of a new system would be to no longer have a society system and nations. We are citizens of the world without particular nationalities. National boundaries disappear. We would have several flexible money sources available for people to be able to create. We would have several variants of currencies depending on how money wants to be used and for what, for example, work enabling-, community-, and Global Reference currencies (making money sustainable). This new distribution system should allow everyone on the planet to achieve sustainable abundance. These are also some words from B. Lietaer I found. We would have location-free education and work (mostly). Institutions and insurance companies will disappear or change their working. Science and spirit will be one part. We will no longer live in these structured timelines as before. Medicine, spirit, and knowledge about the body and healing will support self-responsibility so that the medical treatment will radically change. Banks may disappear because technology can handle their services much better, faster, cheaper, and more trustworthy. Banks may find new possibilities to serve people. We will live in a sharing economy.
The old, static, structured, systemic working society system will stand next to the new possibilities and the flexible system. It will be an organic system that changes parallel to the challenges it will face."
Miro: „I don't think that people buy this vision from us if we describe it without examples. So, ladies, what kind of role does UBI play in this? How does UBI help to let this vision become real? Is it a tool? You mentioned a bridge. "
Soena: „May I try to explain, and you complete it with your ideas afterward? I feel we already have an excellent explanation, mostly from Tara. UBI is both a bridge and a tool. It's a bridge to guide people on a neutral path between old and new to have time, space, and awareness to reflect on life and themselves. It's a tool to ease

struggle, stress, and the emotions that come with this pressure. This gives space for the depressed consciousness of the people. They can free themselves from the cage they unconsciously kept stuck in. But the door is wide open now. All possibilities are in the world to change the world and life. Let me take the examples we researched along the way. Look at the inner and outer processes and developments the people made, for instance, in Auroville, the experiment of a city with no government and a small amount of basic income, working for free. Take the Venus project or other experiences of towns or communities. They are still experiencing over centuries now. Others try things on the internet virtually, such as Bitnation. They all started with a vision and began step by step. They all changed their life essentially, and with this, something within these people shifted. UBI will also have this effect on people. It had this impact on our lives, too, remember? Remember the moments when we received a kind of UBI, the feelings we had, the way of deciding, the becoming aware of the compromises we made in the past because of not having enough money, the fear, the stress, the struggle. UBI is walking on crutches in the beginning. In the beginning, it seems to us as if we need it. After a while, we choose it because we saw the possibilities that opened up with it. All these experiences of these beautiful projects are so meaningful. But none of them has the ultimate solution. We have to learn from all of them and honor that different people have different desires and visions. That means, there will be communities, single humans, couples, small villages, cities, and gatherings of like-minded and hearted people. But we constantly expand, and people will leave their communities and join a new one. There always will be movement along the way. UBI starts a process of reconnecting to full-fledged life. “

Soena: “Tara, do you remember what Sadhguru wrote about this? I think it could be necessary so that people understand better. He has

such a simple, clarifying way of explaining and picturing things in life."
Tara: „Oh, I know what you mean, Soena. Just a moment. Ok, let's try to sum it up.
With all I found about Sadhguru by researching new ways of society and life itself, the essential content of his quotes is the following (as I understand). The nature of a human being constantly is the limitless longing to expand. We seek for the best and largest slice of life. If we have physical health, mental alert, and emotional stability, we are alive and fully aware. So, our ability to experience is enlarged. He said that people don't come to a town because they fall in love with each other. They come for survival, for the job, the connections. After working for existence, they come together for some more things. I feel that with UBI, people will create more of this co-creative space, such as a hub in the cities. They will gather and put their money together to start a creation. It's a process of more and more inclusion.
Just look at the reasons for discriminating against people, immigrants, refugees, and people of other cultures and religions. Mostly, it started because the country's citizens feared losing their jobs and their existence if other people came and took over many jobs. Imagine those situations if everyone has a basic income. I am sure many refugees would have stayed home to change things in their home country. Immigrants would be welcomed because they can immediately take part in daily life. They don't come financially needy. We all never have to be financially and economically needy again. Except those who don't know what to do with their life. Maybe they get to the point when they spend too much money. But they still have the monthly income they can handle their challenge with. There is no more excuse we can argue for to need financial help anymore. But yes, I agree that many of us must relearn and reconnect with old and new knowledge and wisdom. They will have

to relearn all about the nature of our physicality, the four elements, and how to support their health. They have to reconnect to their depressed wishes and desires to find their new purpose in life, to find the inspiration to get up in the morning every day. Soena and I know best that this is something many people struggle with today, even though they have several obligations, jobs, children, institutional expectations, and duties waiting to be handled. I think this is a primary challenge over the past centuries. People always were born into fixed structures with fixed purpose. So, they are used to getting up in the morning for other people. The purpose is given from the outside. With UBI, a door is open, allowing us to decide how to create our days in life in different ways.

But the process needs time. We will move into inclusiveness and unity in diversity. The most exciting diversity we all have to respect is the diversity of truth. This means different truths of countries, cultures, and humans in every area of life. This will lead to us having to go back to natural laws. We have to find them together during the first steps with UBI. “

Soena: „Yes. And I especially love this change we definitely will have with UBI. Do you remember Tara? Not the people who we were confronted with were the reason we felt fear and depression, anger, victimhood. They didn’t decide about us. The rules decided what we could do next, what we had to change to be financially supported, or what educational support we could have chosen. The people working in the institutions mostly hide behind their rules and laws. Many of us lost the ability to solve conflicts through accurate, honest, solutions-oriented communication. With UBI, these rules become obsolete, and during every step we go, we can experience and find the rules that must be renewed. Oh, I felt so terrible hearing people talking about me, judging me and my situation, and trying to categorize me into their rules to find a treatment for me. They were overwhelmed with me and my courage. It could have been so easy.

I just needed some money to start something new. And „yes, „I indeed made mistakes in my life. “
Miro: „Thanks for these examples. I think we have to describe some of those situations that are close to those that most people experience in these times. Maybe it prepares them to be open to the vision because we remind them of their own struggle. So, they have a contrast to the vision and feel different with hearing, feeling better with imagining this vision. Even if it sounds very utopian for many of them. “

Nevio: „Dear friends, I notice that we all are moving around our subject we actually want to discuss. Why? Tell us something about our resistance to money. “
Tara: „Are we? “Nevio looked her in her eyes and smiled. Tara: „Ok, ok. Caught. You are brilliant. I have to admit, I am surprised that I didn’t perceive this part of me. Yes, good question. Why are we evading this question? I have to reflect for a moment. “
Nevio: „I want to try to explain my feelings from a president's perspective, and maybe also a little bit from my Nevio-perspective. Creating a vision for a fundamentally transformed new financial system we never had before, feels very difficult. The whole subject is unique. It is not grounded in the old system. It is something unknown, and no one of us can prove it to be nearly realistic. There is a feeling that we could blame ourselves for going into public with this utopian-sounding vision and plan. I hear the public shouting, „What a nonsense“. It also sounds outraged. I doubt if the public will be open to listening. I feel hesitant and uneasy. Maybe because I still have an expectation. I have to be honest. I urgently want to have success with UBI for us all now. “
Miro: „Very surprising to find this underlying fear in us all. Also, a bit sad. I feel the variety of consequences of reactions just now. I never thought about it before. So, I guess the question we must answer

first is, „What has to be done so that we all feel good about going on with our project? “
Soena: „Kids, we need your opinion. Do you have the same feelings?”
Barbara: „What’s the matter with you all? Isn’t it a wonderful gift to have a dream of a new world that could solve most of the pain on our planet Earth? I have so many dreams, and I never fear telling them to you. Why? What can happen? Why would you be angry about my dream? “
Tara: „Excellent question. I wouldn’t be angry. Maybe our parents constantly bashed us because of our utopian ideas. They wanted to see us working and thinking, knowing, and seriously facing reality. “
Savio: „But a president spoke to the public and started with „I have a dream“. Maybe you should do this, too? And perhaps you should afterward describe why it is very close to becoming a reality or even has to become a reality. With this, you should remember the president in the recent past with his words, „Yes, we can! “
Everyone was silent for a while. This was a challenging moment for all of them. They extremely felt these two worlds in which they now had lived for a long time. It was the corporate world, the government system, and, on the other hand, the world of vision and dreams that had become reality for them, too.
Barbara: „But we had so many visionary leaders, thinkers, with a visionary perspective, visionary planning, and creative power. Which presidents did we love most? Those innovative men and women like you all. I don’t even listen to any other people. Honestly? I find them boring. “
Tara had tears in her eyes. These children were so helpful, so sensitive, and honest. She loved them so much. All of them had so many moments with these children, and the words these kids spoke were so healing for them. Why? Because these two incredible souls always showed them that all of them could have had the same

confidence as they have today if their parents had guided, treated, and loved them, as they do now with Barbara and Savio. It was so motivating for them to hear these words because their parents did their best during their childhood. But now, implementing UBI for all human beings it is an evolutionary chance to prepare especially all parents with a financial basis, which will give women and men a safe space to support their children with more awareness, peace, satisfaction, and patience, with more love and genuine interest in what the children are and want to be in the world.
All the friends hugged each other and were very thankful for the lesson they learned through their children. All of them were honest and showed their inner fear. But they now were convinced that they had to show courage and face the public with their work, no matter what would happen. There was no way back. Only a new thinking outside the box would lead to a path of fundamental change in life.
With this, they noticed that all needed a time out to let the impressions and sensations sink in and rest, maybe heal emotional wounds they all had from the past.
It was a long resting period. Nevio was the first who was ready to go on and finish the project with this very last chapter on how to finance UBI in the beginning. He called his friends and children to gather as soon as possible. They decided to take off a weekend and use the Earthship atmosphere for their discussion.

❉ The equivalent value on the other side of UBI

It was Friday night, and everyone was excited to make a trip to the Earthship and into nature, far away from daily life. Nevio and Miro were still in the office, and Miro helped Nevio with some delegation work so that someone could look after urgent calls in the government office during the weekend. Soena and Tara packed the suitcases for everyone, and Barbara and Savio did their best to help. They didn't need so much stuff to stay in this place. So, it wasn't a

big deal. After an hour, the suitcases stood at the front door, waiting to be stored in the two cars. Soena went with Nevio and Savio, and Tara went with Miro and Barbara. The whole trip was so much fun. They stopped at a restaurant in a beautiful place in the woods, and they all felt so grateful when arriving at the Isis Lodge, the wonderful Earthship at the lake. They all noticed this sacred feeling inside of them that this place was spreading. They rested and went to bed early to have two full days left to research the last chapter of their project of making UBI real for all citizens of their country. And with this acting, they hopefully would open the door for the world and every human being on this planet to receive a monthly basic income every day of their life. They had decided that they would return home on Monday morning.
It was like a miracle because the following day, the sun came out after a long time, and it was warm enough to have breakfast outside at the lake. Everyone was thankful to feel the energizing sun on their skin. After breakfast, they decided to work for 3 hours and then go out with the boat for some time to rest.

After a while, everyone gathered around a huge rustic oak tree table, and Tara began. Tara: „Friends, I so appreciate that you all are here with us, and as you told me, everyone has collected some thoughts about this last chapter we have to define. The main conclusion we have to find is how to finance UBI. It should include:

With what amount do we want to start monthly for UBI?
What currency do we want to use and why?
How do we want to distribute it to the people?
When should we start with the first payment?

We should be able to explain the vision of a new global financial system.
How do we start the path into the new?
Why do we go this utopian new way of receiving UBI?

So, how should we begin?

Nevio: „I feel that we should continue with our fear of not being heard and not being taken seriously by the people and government. It's too easy to have a nice affirmation such as „Everything is working out for us! ", even when I believe it. But I think we all are more focused and present if we ease our fear with specific and detailed explanations for our solution for distributing UBI. Why? Because it will sound strange and weird and whatever else to a vast number of people. Please, Tara, remember how much energy you had to have to explain it to the people, and the main question was, „How should this be paid? ".

In formulating the question and their voice, there was already questioning and doubting, or even the absolute belief that there is no way to finance this idea of UBI. So here we are with the most challenging chapter of our UBI project. We have the most challenging argument of the people standing against our project:

„Where there is money, there always is and has to be an equivalent value (other words used: suitable trade-off, countervailing value). So, most people argue with „There is no equal value on the other side of UBI."

They conclude and claim that UBI is money no one produced something for, no one worked for. It's free money out of the blue. To ease this statement, activists (especially in Switzerland) believe that UBI is not extra money. They wanted to pay UBI out of the old financial construct and system. They explain that it is included in the payment people already get. And if the people lose their jobs, they keep the amount of UBI. Regardless of outside circumstances, we will always have the amount of UBI to pay for our basic needs and can help ourselves and take the next step.

My question is, "Why does a human being standing on the other side of his amount of UBI say, „There is no counter value on the other side of UBI! “.
Miro: „Honestly? I also had the question, what could the equivalent value for UBI, Unconditional Basic Income, be? It became clear as day to me, listening to your words. I think I got the message, dear Nevio. I never thought about that before. “
Soena: „Wait a minute. I can’t quite understand. “
Miro: „Soena, I am sure you can. Just listen again: „There is no counter value on the other side of UBI. “Who stands on the other side of UBI every month? “
The children and Soena shouted together: „Man, you dropped a bombshell. “ Barbara: „It’s like searching for something and standing right in front of it. I think I would never have been aware of this if I hadn’t heard from you now. That’s sad. “
Soena: „No, that’s wonderful. It’s enlightening, kind of like a flashlight lighting up a dark corner in our lives. Now it’s conscious.
„**We“ are standing on the other side of UBI. So, the next question „Why don’t we value our own life enough to allow ourselves to receive UBI? “**
Tara had some difficulties to be quiet the whole time. But she was very proud to listen to the others. They had learned so much together. Now, they had received the essential clue, argument, for UBI. They found it within by seeking through questioning. It was the most critical insight during their work, giving a new perspective on the steps they would take with UBI. It even eased this fear not to be taken seriously by the people when showing up with their project. And Nevio had guided them in such a brilliant way.
Nevio: „Wonderful. Now, we have achieved a fundamental goal. The challenge is, how do we guide the people to have this insight for themselves? This awareness that UBI is about themselves in the first

place. And if they value themselves, everything else they wish to see in the world will fall into perfect place and work out for all of us?"
Miro: „Is that even possible to guide them in awareness? So many different people? "
Nevio: „Tara, would you please explain all this to us? "
Tara: „I don't know if it needs or if there even is a perfect explanation. I would take this breakthrough we all had for ourselves now for the most critical argument that UBI is the missing piece in our world, which really includes the potential and the miracle a human being is in this world on this planet. It eases our wounded ego, not to be heard or seen or not worth living. We now can stand tall and behind this vision. We turned it into an actual project and can go for it now. We know that it's our birthright to receive UBI. I would say it's our birthright to give ourselves UBI. We are born with UBI. But it never was visible. Now, its time has come. UBI is a symbol of our birthright. It is needed in the old society system and the old financial system. If we want to change, we must complete the old to build something new because we now take the most essential essence with us. The old system may change naturally because of the unique perspective, impacting every area of life. Everyone on planet Earth receiving UBI opens the door for a change from a human-made, unnatural, stagnant system into a natural, flexible, organic system. I would call it a new, evolved playground for life. "

❉ The „Authority-Phobia „and its sabotaging impact on life

Nevio: „But would you please summarize what you told me about easing my fear? It helped me understand the bigger picture of life and why it is the right time to implement UBI into the world. Please, Tara. I know it is a real challenge for you. It's not easy. But you can do this. And we can use it to describe UBI in the proper context so that people can better grasp the whole picture of life. "

Tara: „Indeed, it is a challenge. I didn't write down what I said. Let me catch some breath outside, and then I will be ready. "
They took a break and were very excited about where they would arrive with their work today. Would they finish this chapter and start to integrate it? Or would it take some time to discuss how to make it real with specialists worldwide?
Everyone was a bit refreshed, and Tara began with the summary.
Tara: „OK, let's research where this old programming comes from that most humans still have as an unconscious or already conscious belief. It's the conditioned self-belief of „I am not worth living, compared with others. But what is the core reason for this inner program? What is it people are comparing their self-worth with?"
Soena: „Women compare their potential with those of men? Those with the best education have success and internationally recognized work. Success means earning a place at the top of the food chain in a neat hierarchy. Only those who have success and security in life who own a lot of material, a house, car, etc., and have a family. "
Tara: „Close, dear friend. I want to skip these women/men competitions. It is still out there. But it's not the core reason. It's part of the reason for feeling unworthy, of comparing, and, in the end, it was the start of this competitive behavior. I don't know where it exactly started. But it began with humans who believed in things and wrote them down on paper long ago. They thought a creator in the sky watched them, had rules and laws, and judged their behavior. And only those with the best behavior will have their place in heaven after they die. Human beings feared the punishment of the creator. The feeling of being a victim in their own life on this planet showed up in their thoughts, habits, and actions. They believed things like „Follow the rules! Don't be dirty! If you don't, you suffer, judged by the creator. Be careful! You might not make it. Be good, or you go to hell. Everyone longed for the creator's love and compassion on the outside. Competition got normal.

It sounds ridiculous. But as I heard this from a human with enormous wisdom, it resonated and seemed like an answer to my questions. It indeed is a core reason for many situations in our world. But humans forgot that humans make this image of God. “
Miro: „It resonates even if I am not into any specific religion. It was intense, and I was unconscious. But now, when I hear it so clearly? Yes, it could be the core reason for this, deep down, the existing feeling of unworthiness at the core of our being. At the same time, we believe that the dignity of a human is unimpeachable. But there is this subtle, sacrosanct dignity attached to the creator.“
Soena: „Wow, I wasn’t aware of this reason at all. It seems so far away. And do you remember, Tara, our struggles to let go of far less false beliefs in our life than this one? Over centuries, it has been engraved in our souls. I never really questioned. Never cleared up in our whole system.“
Tara: „For many people, this might be a forgotten belief. But there are still a lot of people who identify with a specific religion. That doesn’t mean they all have this old core belief of the judging creator. But if you believe in an outside authority, humanity tends to give power to this authority and takes the rules and laws made by this authority for granted. If I look at the structure of our systems and the outcomes of power, I still see this belief as the underlying reason for the misuse of power. If we believe in power, we also feel victimhood and perpetrator and have those dynamics. We still carry guilt and shame if we are involved in these dynamics.
Let’s look at the impact of this belief on our world in some areas. I keep it simple. Look at the chain reaction, and the results are always the same. Take the country and the society system. Those who rule and decide about money, value, people, society, and orders are paid more than others. Financial liquidity is always available for them because they are supported by the system that gives the national bank the order to regulate the cash flow. They decide to put more

money into the flow or reduce it. People will declare my following statement as wrong. But I describe it as “giving in more money, money no one earned, worked for”.

Let’s go further. Let’s take companies. Those who design the product and make the rules and laws, the philosophy of the company, and those who are on top of the hierarchy are better paid than those people who, in the end, produce the products. Some will say that CEOs have more responsibility than others. I say most CEOs don’t know precisely how the production process works. They aren’t even aware that the people who produce the products have to be very present and energized to accurately follow every step of the process so that the customer is satisfied with the result and quality of the product. They are unaware that everyone’s salary depends on these results. They only focus on the happy customer. Maybe this depends on the perspective of the viewer. I allow myself to have this opinion because I experienced both positions. The CEOs also are supported by the system. Banks give them the liquidity they need to go on with the business process to reach their success. The employees also have some safety net, but far less than the management. Just listen. I want to get to something.

Let’s go to the single human being. You can also describe us as a little company with cells as employees and minds as employers. The thoughts get more attention than our feelings and our bodies. But thoughts only turn into things and have long-term success if they merge with feelings. Altogether, thoughts and feelings wouldn’t exist without a body.

The difference between the employees in the company and the humans in a system and our body is that humans, for a long time, never complained and decided to make a change for themselves and the whole system. They complained among those who seemed like-minded people, argued with their limitations, and stayed in a victim position.

The body always reacts if something is out of balance. A body cannot name it as value. But if the relationship between the parts is not in harmony, the body shows it as symptoms and mostly painful so that the feeling of pain can help make the situation conscious.
I don't want to describe poor people and unfairness. The people are in these different situations because of their own belief systems. Everything is made by humans, and humans can change it.
If we are aware that, without our bodies we cannot do anything on earth, we begin to take care of our body again. Suppose we are aware that a society system, economy, and companies wouldn't exist without the people who act in and for it. In that case, we can begin to change the circumstances by valuing our position. This already is happening. Look at new companies free of hierarchy, leaders among leaders. Change has already begun, and it will naturally unfold in all areas of life. It takes some time.
But all this so far hopefully resonates with you all? You now will understand what I am up to.
I still watch this hidden, subtle fear in people who are not self-employed. Self-employed people also have this fear of authorities. Humans turned CEOs into authorities. They turned government and institutions into authorities. They turned teachers and parents into authorities with power over them. Most people still don't speak for themselves or their worth and truth.
None of this can be judged right or wrong. It is a fact, and it doesn't feel good. People who don't feel good act violently or unnaturally and have a significant impact on the balance of the relationships between the parts acting on planet Earth.
I want to clarify and show the missing piece again. It still is the worth of a single human being. What if every system and leading human allows itself liquidity again, which means life energy, fuel to stay alive? Yes, a single human must also receive liquidity, energy, and cash flow to stay alive. Humans are the parts of everything that is

created beyond nature. Without the power and work of the people, everything humans have created will die. Everything humans create contains a part of nature and its wisdom. Nature doesn't need us. We need nature. It's our home, our basis. The earth gives unconditionally. We can now learn from nature to receive Basic income unconditionally and naturally let something grow to give it back into the circle of existence and life.

✻ The core reason external authorities and the financial system cause stress to our system

Dear friends. We are valued from the moment we are born into this world. If nothing humans created would exist, if we were born into nature, we would be safe, nourished, and balanced. Look at the tribes living with nature. If all the other stuff didn't exist, they would live happily because they know the spirit and wisdom and the relationship between the parts of nature. We have to reconnect to all that nature told us. In nature, every part gets a piece of the cake, and the sun is shining and giving fuel infinitely.

Our main arguments for UBI should be that it helps the single human beings to reconnect to their value again and that UBI is our birthright. We came here to unfold value with our existing value, and we are the basis of all other aligned, successful actions on earth. With UBI, we give ourselves the foundation to exist in this society."

Nevio: „Thank you, Tara. It's so helpful. Is everything ok with you all? Did you get what she wants to show us? "

They all agreed and were very surprised at how Tara looked at reality. It was a new way of viewing. Not complaining about the things. Just watching it and realizing that something in the picture is out of balance and doesn't feel good. Just turning to a possible solution, a change that can rebalance it.

Savio: „Can I ask something? "

Nevio: „Sure, dear son. “
Savio: „This core belief about the creator…Barbara, do you remember our parents? They went to church every Sunday. Some years, they just went on Easter Sunday or Christmas Day. But it was vital for them to be a decent citizen. I think it gave them a feeling of belonging somewhere. They were so busy with their work and rarely saw friends. No one ever said to them, „Thank you“ for their work. We also didn’t do enough, I think. They always wanted to be the best, the best father, and the best mother for us. But they had no time to express this to us, you know, this, what makes a good father and mother. I think they would have been the best mother and father like you are. But there was no time for these potentials they indeed had. There were some moments. But most of the time, they needed to rest to be able to ensure our existence. God was the only one they thought would surely love them. But in their belief, love was combined with duty, working hard, and following the rules of authority. But they didn’t have fun in life, except we made a joke. Life wasn’t funny or joyful. Sorry, I am a bit confused, hopping around with thoughts that come, hoping to get some clarity. “
Nevio: „ Go ahead, son. You are up to something meaningful. “
Savio: „Thanks. So, even if our parents did great things, they never honored it. They always thought that it was still not enough, not perfect. Is this because they always put this Creator God above themselves with this ridiculous thought of never reaching perfection because they never will be God and God is above everything? So, going further with this, this belief forced them to be the best to reach this God's state of being. But at the same time, they knew that they would never reach the perfection of God. This seems frustrating. A never-ending suffering with the feeling of never having the possibility to be a good human in the eyes of God but still be loved? It’s such a self-sacrificing, devoting behavior because this attitude has so much stress and tension. It’s like having to be hopeful

in severe despair. Isn't this sick? We never felt comfortable with this belief. So, what do you believe? You are so different? Can people let go of this belief, taking it for granted for eons? How does someone who never heard of this belief think about God? "

Miro: „This is an exciting insight, Savio. I get sick of thinking about it. It's an actual deadlock situation. Well, I wasn't in church that much. Maybe that's why I didn't let this opinion deeply into my belief systems.

But Tara, how would you describe the future belief about God?"

Tara: „First of all, thank you so much, Savio, for your courage in sharing your confusion. It's so essential because you represent future young generations. So, yes, your parents and many people live in this state of inner stress. They would use very different arguments and reasons for this stress, for example, parenthood, relationships, business, job, etc... But I don't know what you think about it after all we heard now. I believe the core reason is this old human-made belief about our creator. There are many beliefs. And science brought some of them up. There is the belief that God created the earth and life. Everyone who nearly owns the planet and has power over Earth and humans is close to God. That's why there are still competing countries and wars in the name of God and competing people to be the best above all others. I really don't care who kills me for this opinion. Maybe I am wrong. But I found it in myself. But this required self-reflection, going deeply into my shame and guilt, into my belief systems, and clarifying and cleaning all this up. It's not really a pleasure. But I wanted to have some answers to all my questions about life and how it works on this planet. So, these are the answers I got, and they deeply resonate with me. I even dare to say that everyone who has an authority problem, which means putting someone on a pedestal above oneself, remains stuck in the victim-perpetrator dynamics.

Let's go further. In most people's eyes, every God of most religions is a man. Except India. They are great. They have many Gods and Goddesses. They are genuine seekers. So, we, with our God, have a Father in heaven. Where is the mother? She got lost on the way. But not really. In the silence and in the background, she was always there for us all. Otherwise, nothing comfortable would exist. Many things got cold and uncomfortable. You can buy comfortable things on the outside. But you cannot buy inner warmth, coziness, and the feeling of being nurtured. Let's look at the relationships between women and men. How many women are frustrated because their potential to provide the feeling of being loved and nurtured and worth living isn't really honored? So how can such a woman be joyful and a mother with good vibes? How can such a woman love herself and the man by her side? We, the women, represent Mother Nature, as the indigenous people call the earth and nature. If you can honor Mother Earth as well as Father Sky or God or the Creator, you conclude that this old belief, this information about God, is out of date, erroneous, and incomplete. It caused a lot of separation and exclusiveness, inside and outside of us. This old belief is the root of every other collective trauma among humans.

Now, we want to give a new piece, a new tool into life that causes a process towards inclusiveness. I call it UBI. We should call it "Universal Unconditional Basic Income". One of the meanings of UBI is to symbolize the mother, Mother Earth. With this we give back a piece of home to the people, a basis for new self-confidence. On the other hand, it also gives self-responsibility back to the people. There are no more excuses to complain about outside evil authorities, outside mother, and father government. We must all learn to be our mother and father to ourselves again. This will lead to brilliant women and men being mothers and fathers to the new children. **It's not UBI, the money, that changes the world. The feeling we have with this money and the possibilities we see for us with this feeling**

and this money will change the world into a more beautiful place. The new satisfied, self-confident, self-responsible women and men will change the world. The unique quality of relationships between women and men with less neediness and more self-sufficiency will lead to a higher quality of life. The new emotional prosperity will change material poverty. This is what can be visualized with UBI. "

Savio: „Oh yes, thanks, that makes sense to me. Mother Earth and Father Sun or Sky sound excellent. I would call it Genderless Creator because I don't like this separation between Mother and Father, even if they have different tasks in life. But how do we solve this authority issue? "

Nevio: „Good question. There still is the belief that there is a God outside of ourselves. But there is this missing „and". This means God, Higher Self, Intuition, Spirit (whatever you want to call it) is in everything. It means also in ourselves. Would you say that, Tara? "

Tara: „Yes. But this isn't the opinion of most humans. This takes time to eliminate these old thoughts and beliefs. I think it will be another aspect of the UBI process that can be changed naturally. The first step with UBI will be for the people to become aware of their issue with an outside authority. That's the foremost decisive step into integrating our inner authority again and acting like leaders among leaders. Are you comfortable with these explanations, dear Savio, and does it resonate a little bit with you all? "

Savio: „Yes, I think I have the pieces for my answer. Maybe it has to work a little bit inside. But I am fine. Thanks. "

Soena: „Wow, we are guided somewhere special, I think, dear Tara. Great insights, being present and conscious. Never thought about all that before so profoundly. Thank you. "

Nevio: „So, how can we integrate our insights into our project? „

Tara: „I would look at our financial system. That's important for finding the answers for our new system for and with UBI. You can watch the shame and guilt issues inside the financial system and the

behavior with money among people. I will try to give a short sum up again. We don't have to go so deep. Everyone who wants to have more information can go and find answers on the internet. But I think with this sum up they will have the right questions. Let's have our break on the boat first. We have done incredible work till now, and honestly, I am a bit tired. Need some fresh air and empty my mind, dear friends."

After a break, Nevio continued: „You remember friends? We questioned if it is possible to live without receiving money, lending money, borrowing money. And we noticed that „borrowing money" or using credit from a bank, a loan given by a bank, starts with our parents receiving from banks, children receiving from parents and later from banks or family and friends. All this money is conditional. To borrow means you must give it back. Banks have more conditions and expectations than families. Sometimes it is a gift. We all know our different feelings when receiving something we borrowed versus something handed to us as a gift. This "having to give back stress" is enormous. Including the interest rates turns it into even more stress. Spiritual people tend to argue with „we create the tension "and „it's just our mind; we have to change our mindset and reprogram it. It's fine, it's true. For those who now become aware of it, it doesn't cause ease in the first place, but even more stress because they still don't know how to change their mindset. It also isn't a thing done in a minute. It's a process to fundamentally change your mindset and your long-believed, old belief system.
The old thing of being guilty and ashamed also appears in the money system and sexuality. These are the areas of life where people have the most feelings of not being worthy or having to act in specific old ways. These are the areas in which people take over the role of victim and perpetrator. If you borrow something, it contains that you didn't have enough; you weren't successful enough to have

enough. I owe somebody something relates to a feeling of guilt because of owing. Over centuries now, this is part of the financial system. These old emotions have to be cleaned up. “
Tara: „Thank you, Nevio. Exactly what I wanted to add. These emotions mostly are those of the older generations. Hopefully, the younger generations are not involved in these power games anymore. They operate with crowdfunding, donations, building their own business with all the new possibilities. They more and more have this philosophy that with giving value, receiving money becomes a natural byproduct. Primarily, they serve with important information. All these transactions of giving and receiving money are unconditional and given freely. Often, the giver does not even expect to become something back. The giver is interested in the things the receiver is researching with experimentation or advice on a topic he likes. The giver is just excited about the outcome. Or he knows that the receiver is committing to providing content to their followers' community. For example, advice for self-development, wealth, and health advice. Everyone who uses or is part of this kind of transaction has a fundamentally different feeling from doing this than someone who is only involved in the old financial system. Blockchain, cryptocurrency, and digital currency are the most significant parts of evolution and change. In the new areas of financial and economic interaction, guilt and shame have no more trigger points to cause these emotions.
I think we now have enough information to know that we have to find something that helps people to have the possibility to really transform their old beliefs and patterns of guilt and shame and fear of existence. The new financial tools, blockchain and cryptocurrency, and even the growth of Bitnation make these emotions impossible to come up with because there is no more core reason in the form of an external controlling authority. If you are OK

with this, we can leave guilt, shame, and unworthiness behind and feel worthy to give and receive UBI. “
Miro: „Yes, please. This feels good now. As utopian and crazy as you may seem sometimes, you always find an obvious and mindful explanation for things that don’t even exist in the now, Tara. I love this.“
Tara: „Thank you, Miro. I should add „not always“. It took a long time and the will to be so crazy that my longing to be able to explain it never died. I kept on researching. Dear friends, what is the next step? Nevio? “

✻ What changes do we want to see in the financial system and why?

Miro: „Can we sum up a bit and explain why we want change in the financial system and what we can change? Nevio, do you remember? We talked about this a while ago. “
Nevio: „Good question. Yes, I can talk about this. What inspired us for centuries to seek this freedom and self-sufficient life we now can have? We all wanted to escape and break free from this authority; we gave our power away to. I don’t want to look further into the past and why we were so seemingly stupid. We can remember that it has led us into wars, financial breakdowns, and health breakdowns, such as depression, burnout, diseases, and mental illness, no longer able to receive love, wealth, health, fun, joy, satisfaction, and to feel gratitude. We were no longer inspired by life. Life was, and still for many of us, is a problem. Why? Because of these memories and because most of us want to avoid the feeling of suffering and pain.
It’s time to become our own authority in our life again.
This takes time and is an inner process we want to serve with our offers. So, to help people focus in a new direction, it needs a distraction from their feelings about authorities. What do we need

to change? We need an authority-abundant currency to ensure that Basic Income stays „unconditional“ for us all. The bank should only be our service to change this currency into the currency of our homeland as long as we go on with a national currency. With this, we try to give the people a way of slowly taking over their self-responsibility they gave to outside seeming authorities. With this, the government shows it is open to slowly giving away control. And some kinds of fear will disappear among human beings. I want to clarify this with this quote I found during my research:

„For centuries, solving problems means just to provide the same money in a different way. “(Oculus Rift)

People don’t trust the things the government and institutions provide them. That’s not only the fault of the people behind the government. The people are all a part of it and allowed, but we didn’t participate in deciding. But we as leaders must do something to increase the people's confidence. Let’s imagine the former president would integrate UBI now for a better understanding. He would start by paying UBI out of the old social security system. It would be just a replacement for the amount of money saved for moments of crisis in the life of a human being. Or they would take the money for pension to pay UBI. If you research public spending, you will find many spendings that were and still are senseless, unnecessary, and have no life-supporting results. It would be a beginning. But I think people would be afraid that the government would stop the UBI money flow if they find it necessary, for whatever reason. For example, during this pilot project for UBI, the government stopped paying after a while. Maybe they had their reasons. With that, several people who participated in this pilot project and had just started new businesses and new lives, suddenly had no more money flow to make payments. They committed to building up something new. That’s why we must find a way for the money to come from an autarkic, virtual source. And this is possible

with a blockchain and a cryptocurrency. Otherwise, people will never believe in the word „unconditional“ UBI. “
Miro: „Yes, I agree. We must have the courage to keep going with this independent, autarkic source of money. And, yes, it is money coming out of the blue, people will say. So let’s always respond humorously with, „Yes, sure, it's blue money, coming out of a source like a natural underground water resource, keeping things in a natural flow”. And maybe we should add the question, „Or would you trust money from the government, out of institutions, such as in the past? Would you trust that this money is without an expectation, unconditional?“ We want to ensure that the money for UBI doesn’t belong to anyone except the people. We want to ensure that this money cannot be used by anyone other than the one who receives it. “
Soena: „Another aspect should be that we go from the old belief that money is limited to a new vision of money as an infinite source. Maybe we should give this flow a natural rhythm, such as harvesting fruits once a year. Perhaps this helps to provide a healthy measure again among us humans, more connected to nature.“

✻ Reconnecting the systems to the way nature and energy flow works

Nevio: „Dear Tara, I think it’s your turn to present this natural flowing system to us. We can use it as an example for a new money flow and distribution. How did you find it? “
Tara: „Oh dear, I’m not sure if I can keep this simple. You all know that I never stopped believing that we all can be autarkic, self-sufficient human beings. I wasn’t satisfied with all these limited system versions I found before. The air that we breathe is infinite and free. Everything is energy that changes from one form into another. But it is never gone. I defined money as a special kind of energy. To clarify, there indeed are ways to have plenty of water.

The sun is shining infinite. But still, I know that I don't know. I know that we all will never know precisely what life is about. But we can move on to discovering, witnessing, expanding, and developing. I wanted to find a healthy living system. Because all of my life was about thriving, I found the "Thrive Movement". And there it was. They explained it from a science perspective. This system isn't primarily named as a system. I found „The Self in a Toroidal Universe".

Spirit Science 21 ~ Toroidal Flow

https://youtu.be/1-4zdmd0TNU?si=57zX548B50glHGX-

"The self in a toroidal Universe can be both separate and connected with everything else." >Arthur Young<

Let's have a closer look at this torus system with the following quote:

„Out of www.cosmometry.net
Features and Principles of Healthy Living Systems

"The torus as a flow process exhibits a set of characteristics that evolution biologist Elisabeth Sahtouris has identified as features

and principles of healthy living systems. Through her study of living systems (ecosystems, for example), she has observed that when these features are present, the system is balanced and whole. When these features become compromised or absent, the system goes out of balance and becomes dysfunctional and corrupted to the point that it will either collapse completely, transform into a new balanced state, or restore its balance again by restoring the appropriate presence and functioning of these features."

The features of healthy living systems that Sahtouris identified are:

1. ***Self-creation (autopoiesis)***
2. ***Complexity (diversity of parts)***
3. ***Embeddedness in larger holons and dependence on them (hol. archy)***
4. ***Self-reflexivity (auto gnosis/self-knowledge)***
5. ***Self-regulation/maintenance (autonomics)***
6. ***Response-ability to internal and external stress or other change***
7. ***Input/output exchange of matter/energy/information with other holons***
8. ***Transformation of matter/energy/information***
9. ***Empowerment/employment of all component parts***
10. ***Communication among all parts***
11. ***Coordination of parts and functions***
12. ***Balance of Interests negotiated among parts, whole, and em bedding holarchy***
13. ***Reciprocity of parts in mutual contribution and assistance***

14. Efficiency balanced by Resilience

15. Conservation of what works well

16. Creative change of what does not work well

As Sahtouris herself states on her website, these features apply "from cells to organisms, ecosystems to Earth, bodies to businesses."

„It is in understanding the unique roles and coordinated wholeness of these features and principles that we can evaluate and restore the dynamic balanced flow within all our human-contrived systems, such as economics, education, health, governance, communications, etc. Each of these, when functioning in a healthy manner, will exhibit characteristics of a torus flow process and will naturally then interconnect and mutually empower each other in a larger toroidal system that is the synergetic wholeness of all of them combined."

If everyone learns all about this Torus-Flow and the features of healthy living systems, if everyone, first of all, works on these features for their own body- and life balance, we all can work on any system, such as the education system, the society system, politics and apply the knowledge to all other systems. This should have an essential impact on all areas of life. We would deal with challenges in a new, more effective, and healthy way.

You can find torus energy explained here: *https://youtu.be/1-4zdmd0TNU?si=57zX548B50glHGX-*

Another essential quote showed me that it is possible and necessary for the quality of life to live together as self-sufficient interbeings. ("Interbeing" is a word Charles Eisenstein created, and I love it).

„They exhibit equilibrium on their own. They are essentially satisfied or liberally fulfilled and do not seek to combine with other Adams for stability. "

Another quote that convinced me that we should guide the people into the becoming of something new:

"The excitement about the field is focused more on what it could become than what it actually is."

> Alex Hern, The Guardian, 29 Jan 2018<

I love to bring this quote to clarify how every part of new wisdom plays together with the essence of the old parts. It's from ***>Morihei Ueshiba<, The Art of Peace, Resonance, Energy, and Consciousness:***

"All things, material and spiritual, originate from one source and are related as if they were one family. The past, present, and future are all contained in the life force. The universe emerged and developed from one source, and we evolved through the optimal process of unification and harmonization."

I feel I should stop here. "

Miro: „This is complex stuff for a daily life person, dear Tara. How do we explain this to people in a simple way? "

Soena: „It's impossible, Miro. The people have to grow into it, and maybe they will afterward find the page on the internet with „The Torus Energy", and something will resonate after they have been a part of such a model with UBI. With UBI, every one of us will live in a kind of Torus flow with money. It goes out of our lives to buy material to create. It comes back into our system if we become money for our creation. But UBI will be a constant source in ourselves, floating, supporting our system with energy. "

Miro: „OK, I understand. We can give them the link for the information. They will read it if they are ready. But we create a path for them to first become aware of it through experiencing it. "

Tara: „Yes, Miro. We can provide a playground, which enables space for the people to expand more than it is possible now in the society system. We have to allow growth in consciousness, reconnecting

with consciousness and awareness. The features I mentioned before are nothing else than Estcheemah, our Medicine woman, already listed. The offers we want to give are also possible playgrounds, such as a workshop, in which people can reconnect through experience and take the seed this workshop might provide to them into their lives to expand their consciousness and expand into more awareness. This leads to a change in their life. Again, we have to be clear that everything starts with ourselves. We must change first, and then we will see change on the outside. Change is longing and seeking, not a mistake. "

Nevio: „ In summary and according to our topic, this means UBI should be a part of a new distribution system we should build in the 21st century. We use this Toroidal Universe and its features as an example of a network and its parts. Now, we can work on new networks with the same structure. This would include the new term and meaning of Emotional Capital, Energetic economy, and Citizen of the world, which means all of us are stateless, no more nations. This also means no taxes. Something we have to figure out will replace it.

We already mentioned new ways to ensure the basis we wish to have organized within a society or community.

Decentralized and centralized will exist in parallel (inclusive). Social safety institutions should stay but change their habits, content, and goals to teach the features of a toroidal universe inside and outside ourselves. "

Tara: „Yes, and because it's all about the relationships between the parts, we present our offers for everyone who wants to open up for self-development and learn more about the features. A family is also a network. It's essential to work on ourselves so that birth can become a natural, loving, connected, welcoming beginning of life again. How do you like the Toroidal Universe? "

Miro: „It's something between spirituality and science, I think. It seems to be something people may be interested in just after seeing the picture. And most of the features are also clear and understandable. Yes, it's an incredible gift you found, Tara. "

The others also agreed. There were some open questions. But they decided to go on with their main question to deal with now—no more excuses.

Ether infinite
SOMETIMES CYCLES
WIND MONEY :)
WATER MONEY cycles
SUN MONEY INFINITE
PASSION POWER / DESIRE
CREATIVE ENERY
SUN
LIFE ENERGY INSRIRATION
CONFIDENCE
FLOW OF LIFE WATER FEELING
QUATUM REALMS
LONGING WIND IDEAS
THINKING COMMUNICATION MEMORIES
STRENGTH Ether REVEAL
LOVE
GIVES MEANING TO LIFE
LIGHT
EXPLAINS EVERYTHING
UNCOVERS
SEED
EARTH MONEY UBI
INFINITE
THE MISSING PIE(EA)CE IN THE MONEY SYSTEM
MOTHER FATHER EARTH
BASIC NEEDS
VARIETY
PATIENCE
CHILDREN
HOME
NURTURING
OUR PLACE IN THE WORLD
BODY
RELIABILITY
SECURITY
PATIENCE
ALL MATERIAL
INSISTENCE
SELF-REGULATION
EXISTENCE
GIVING & RECIEVING
seed
seed
UBI
EXISTENCE
Being ready to create
Naturally Self-Regulating
We all are welcomed with our individual unique potential and all have the same value :)
Joy Dakinisun 5/2024

❉ About money and how to pay UBI to everyone in the country and the world

They were all together again. They knew that this would be one of the last times together, just discussing. After these two days, they would have written everything down, including how to finance UBI. The day of implementing UBI came closer and closer.
Tara said: „This is the hardest part for me, this money part. I had to learn a lot with money and it is really a longing for me to change the opinion about money in the world. Let's begin. I want to sum up how people act and react in these times in the world. How do they face the chaotic reality? This reminds me of a significant argument: a vision for UBI. We want UBI to prepare the people to meet the chaos that always appears before a new way of living begins. We want them in a place where they can participate in co-creating the new. With UBI, they have money to do this. They can focus on solutions. Unlike in the past, just being able to survive and powerlessly observe chaos. "
Miro: „Yes, this is important. I just noticed some groups of people preparing themselves to separate from this attachment and dependence on the system. I recently read an article from a business forum telling people to take seven steps into the equation if the dollar as a global currency weakens. They should buy Euro, Yen, and Gold. They should educate themselves to earn more money and buy stocks from companies that might lose because of the dollar value.
What the hell are we all doing, believing in? It was all about saving one's ass, oneself, from the collapse of the system that we gave the power, the responsibility, to rule our life. Shouldn't we trust our system? Wouldn't we work against these systems by following this advice? The people are trying to escape from systems that should support them. More and more people use the broken system to find several creative ways to break out of the system. For example,

Minimalists. They want to reach the point where they can save money for years to live without working. They are satisfied with less stuff and more, living in harmony with nature again, fully alive, and abundant. Others fully jump out of society's box without any safety net, creating fundamentally new structures around them while being stateless. Today, we have health insurance working globally. We can have an address without living in a particular country. These people who create content on the internet from a stateless place are no longer a part of the tax system. They work with cryptocurrencies and blockchain. They give their taxes in the form of service to humanity. Another vision behind UBI should be to not escape from circumstances any longer, but to move towards something new and more fulfilling."

Soena: „There also are some who want to live without money. It's the same feeling of being free as if you have tons of money. I know this feeling. It's great. But, well, we get the lesson until we learn. And I experienced that it is possible to live with money and to be connected to nature. So, I think we have to explain the nonsense of this argument that where there is money, there also has to be an equivalent value on the other side. This value is made up of human beings. Humans declared this rule. Nature never does. If we are born and put our feet on Mother Earth for the first time, the Earth doesn't ask us to pay for the ground under our feet, for the air we breathe, for the sunlight on our skin warming us, letting our food grow.

But humans take, for example, water sources and declare them their own, put the water into bottles, and sell something they just took from the earth for free. Humans then want an equivalent value in money for this water. Honestly, I sometimes can't hide my anger and sadness about their failures in perspective and thinking. But we all had to awaken and relearn this in one way or another.

As an entrepreneur, I decide what price my product or service will have. Depends on what value I give the product or the service. In the

end, it is the consumer who has the power. If the consumer doesn't buy the product at this price, I have to go down with my price. But most of us are unaware of our power to change the market by being conscious consumers. So, energy, sunlight, and air, the fuel that keeps us alive, are infinite and free. The earth and our bodies are limited. The central vision for the future should be that there is infinite money. With UBI, we start to switch perspectives. UBI comes from an infinite source of money, paid monthly until humans have the next evolutionary idea to replace UBI.
The question is, would we spend much more with infinite money? I feel „no". We wouldn't. If we are satisfied from the inside out and conscious, knowing what we need and want in life, we will discover (and already have) that we don't need much to feel alive. Therefore, I suggest that we should carefully look at and decide what we honestly need to survive, what we need to take part in life with our unique potential, and what to experience in life. We want to let the people receive an amount of UBI that covers life's basics. We also should look at the taxes and what we are paying it for. Everyone should be able to pay taxes. I agree with Sadhguru. If everyone pays 10% of his income, it strengthens our sense of solidarity. This still is important.
If our mindset and perspective change, we no longer must escape the old but move towards our vision with UBI. Means, we create several sources of money, according to what is needed. For example, education, agriculture, traffic, etc..."
Tara: „Thanks, friends. You just explained why the old financial system is more crazy an illusion than the new one we will create and start. We have an honest and authentic solution here. The old one is based on false beliefs and lies. Our facts are that we are already valuable to the world when we are born, and the earth delivers material for everything we create. If we carefully look at the elements and see that they are balanced, everything is also in

ourselves and the outside world. Therefore, everyone should know how to balance these elements: fire, water, wind, earth, and even the financial flow. UBI balances the elements inside of ourselves with just grounding our existence. So, we have time for imagination and being inspired by things. This is the Fire-Money part. We are grounded with Earth-Money. A part of it can be taken as liquidity, so it is "Water Money" and keeps us in a flow. And we also have time to spread the word with an idea. The wind means communication. There also is a part we can use as Wind-Money. If all four parts are possible for us in life, we feel balanced from the inside out. Dear Nevio, would you talk about money flow as an energy flow? "

Nevio: „Let's see. Where should I start? If I am too confused, please let me know. Let's start with banks. Banks have reserve requirements. Shouldn't it be natural for everyone to have reserve requirements? Shouldn't we be equally important than banks?

Meanwhile, it is expected that if someone has trouble with his lungs and has less oxygen, it is their birthright to be fueled with more oxygen in a hospital. If the economy is about to die because the cash flow (oxygen) is disturbed, the banks can pump in more to stabilize. This was my core thought to begin with.

Let's go on. To explain the old financial system, the banking system, is like trying to explain life or the energy system and how a computer or the internet works. There always are questions left. It's like the question, „Why are we here on earth? What is life?

A variety of answers are possible. It depends on the receiver's perspective and knowledge whether these are understood or not. Let's keep it simple. Banks have reserves and security procedures always to be able to serve the people or to have the necessary liquidity to pay them in any case. Back to a human being. We also are energy banks. Our aliveness is our energy to provide our value and our potential. UBI is our reserve requirement. UBI is our liquidity. After disruptions and failures, we can always start again.

We can always go on serving ourselves, our environment, nature, people, and the planet and take the next step with our newly gained wisdom and knowledge.
Fact is, we cannot control the outside. There is always change because we expand and experience things in new ways—truth and knowledge change. The most unpredictable species is a human being. There is always something unexpected in our personal life flow, energy flow, and money flow. Whatever tries to control things into a stable, safe space, was and always will be doomed to failure. We never will come to a point where everything is fixed and fine. Let's bring everything that dies because it became stagnant, into a position so that it can immediately correct its direction. Someone called this „self-regulation", so that we can all free ourselves on our own or together, out of a dead end we got caught up in by our own mistakes. Because we need mistakes always to learn and develop. The energy of a mistake can transform into energy for the next step. The main reason we have to have reserves is to allow ourselves to make mistakes without risking our existence.
I also suspect that if we turn off the money flow, many people will die because, long ago, they lost their connection to the earth and the elements. Many are not even able to cook themselves a meal. Hopefully, they would be forced to connect to Earth again and learn from those who still know the Earth, who know life beyond daily life. These people don't need all these things people invented. They are happy and satisfied in nature. I think 20% of human inventions are helpful. The other things were fun to deal with. But they are not really supporting life on the planet.
Now I suggest that we take a break. Then, I will dive into the money system, the financial system. I promise to make it as short as possible. But I have to clarify why this system will always become unstable and why we have an impact on this stability or instability, ok?"

Tara: „OK, Sir.“ Nevio: „And Miro, please, can you do this later? Would you go into Cryptocurrency and Blockchain? “

Miro: „Sure, I will try to explain the difference and why the system itself, the algorithms, can bring the necessary stability for the people to find their trust in something new again. Is this what you like to hear?“ Nevio hugged Miro, and so appreciated his friend, and he always heard him without words.

Once again, they honored their little “Earthship-Island”, the balancing energy of this beautiful nature around and in this place, and their unique friendship and love for each other. And after an hour, they continued. None of them exactly knew where they would end with their project with UBI. But they would never give up. For them, it was the next logical step on earth for the people. Even if they failed, it would be so close to reality because the people wanted them in government, and these people would listen to them. If they would agree? But this tiny little UBI seed now had roots and a small bud.

✻ The financial stability and its dependence on the trust of the people

Nevio: „Wow, friends, this can be heavy stuff. But OK, it doesn’t have to be. Let’s bring some light into the old system. I start with a quote I don’t know from whom: „Value is only where we believe there is value. “

A new belief should be „We are the value”. Money and cryptocurrency are invented to exchange value and facilitate trade worldwide. It becomes an untransparent and complex system if it is controlled by humans, institutions and their bureaucracy, rules and laws, and power games. If algorithms guide it, it’s much more manageable. We’ll come to that later.

Let’s keep it simple and clarified in the beginning. We don’t have an official global currency. However, most international transactions

accept a global currency for trade worldwide. The US Dollar makes 64%. Then comes the Euro and Yen. The others also could be global. But they are only used in their own country. These are local and national currencies.

1970 President Nixon, a human being, decided with others to separate Dollars from Gold. The US held the largest Gold Reserve. So, the Dollar is like the gold standard. The Russians are reforming its economy to replace the Dollar as a global currency with “Yuan”. “Renminbi” is another world’s reserve currency.

This is what I researched. Some basic information to better understand what’s going on. A quote from Kimberly Amadeo, updated October 29, 2018, thebalance.com, Swap line:

„A “swap line” is another term for a temporary reciprocal currency arrangement between central banks. That means they agree to keep a supply of their country's currency available to trade to another central bank at the going exchange rate. Banks use it for overnight and short-term lending only. Most swap lines are bilateral, which means they are only between two countries' banks.

Swap Line Purpose

The purpose of a swap line is to keep liquidity in the currency available for central banks to lend to their private banks to maintain their reserve requirements. Liquidity is necessary to keep financial markets functioning smoothly during crises. It reassures banks and investors that trading in that currency is safe. It also confirms that the central banks won't let the supply of that currency dry up. It's another monetary policy tool.

The Federal Reserve operates these swap lines under the authority of section 14 of the Federal Reserve Act. All swaps must comply with authorizations, policies, and procedures established by the Federal Open Market Committee. “

Why do I mention this? If these swap lines didn't exist, grocery stores would often have trouble paying their truckers delivering food, gas station owners couldn't order new tanks, and employers couldn't pay loans (almost happened September 17th, 2008).

You can imagine how much power can be used (or misused) here and how fragile the cash flow is. It is also very incomprehensible, and so much is hidden that a daily-life person, even those who have done our research, needs help understanding the full extent of financial processes. Let's stay general. I think it will be enough information to explain why the financial system actually sometimes needs a flood of new money or the swap line from the central bank.

This leads us to the topic of„ instability". How can this trade money flow become unstable? This depends on supply and demand. And the ideal condition is the trust of the people. We influence the market. Our consumer habits and actions have the main impact on stability. If we let ourselves be influenced by media, government, advertisement, and other things according to how to and what to buy and what to buy not - if these outsides (seemingly being) authorities guide us with fear, if we allow this, our attitude, habit, changes supply and demand negatively. If we are aware of this fact, we also know that we could significantly impact a positive change in consumerism. We can stabilize the money flow and economy by consciously choosing what we buy or deny because it destroys life and our planet.

Let's define the best conditions for a stable supply. We may still have slight inflations and deflations if we have open market operations and transparency. But keeping the money in one area (that's what a local currency does) will keep it more stable, and no more money has to be printed.

A stable demand needs a game of managing expectations, which requires trust. Fear of rapid change in the value of a currency will cause a shift into instability. Stability depends on how much the

society values the item of the commodity currency. The more stable and trustworthy the entity backing the currency, the more stable the currency demand. A local currency being used in a smaller community, valuing each other's potential, buying basic needs, and more mainly local, builds trust among the people. There should be no hoarding. If people don't trust and therefore save money for crises, hoarding is happening. The currency should individually fit within the market dynamics. The people should not be manipulated to buy more. Sorry, they should not let them be used! It's all about awareness. We can stop here if these explanations are enough to become aware of the power behind us as consumers. What do you think? "

Miro: „Very good and clear. I think fewer people stuck in the daily hamster wheel have thought about that. With this, we can explain blockchain and cryptocurrency and why they are different because they are more straightforward and appropriate. But it also presupposes a change of perspective in the people. They have to drop their victimhood state of being and take over their responsibility for their life. "

Tara: „Should we continue with the new distribution technology? "Nevio: „Yes, please. Miro, would you begin, please? "

❉ How Blockchain, Algorithms, and Cryptocurrency open a space for new trust

Miro: „So, what did we learn with our research? Instability in the financial system only occurs because we unconsciously allow it to be. We let ourselves be influenced by the opinions of a few others and the media. Our behavior and attitude in consuming are essential and can change the economy. The new technology with a cryptocurrency based on a Blockchain fundamentally influences how our economy, government system, and business function. It can help us all change our attitude toward money and consumerism.

This technology can change our conceptual understanding of trade, ownership, and trust. Why?
Because how we use it is decentralized. We have transparent information and more security. There are no middlemen. This means blockchain only works for all of us if we take over self-responsibility. There is no chance for excuses, or there is no one we can blame for things that went wrong except to blame ourselves because we didn't check the signs. This technology is all about algorithms. Double spending on a unit, a coin, is not possible.
A Blockchain represents many kinds of properties. It can be specifically used, for example, in healthcare. The rules for this specific use are programmed in the money with the help of mathematical principles. Compliance is upfront. In this Blockchain, we have miners and ledgers.
Allowances are only hoarded if they are used. The money goes back to the sender. Transactions are public, such as time, date, participant, and transaction amount. Each participant has access to a shared single source of truth.
Each node has a full copy of all transactions.
This programmable open character of Crypto/Blockchain allows an entirely innovative rebuilding of the financial system. It has an efficient, transparent bureaucracy.
Means, the human fear of rapid change, which causes reaction, disruption, and instability, can be eased. A stable demand is a game of managing expectations. It needs trust. If people regain trust in money flow, they stop hoarding money. This can be a way of eliminating the possibility of weakening the currency.
After researching, I found Silvio Gesell. He wrote „The natural economic order". In 1862-1930, he proposed a system of stamped money to accelerate monetary circulation and free money from interest. He also spoke about not hoarding money because of

upcoming instability. He was the founder of Freiwirtschaft. His idea was made real but was closed by the central bank after a while.
You notice, this idea of basic income already has a fantastic history. All the ideas and projects are collected by the activists for Basic Income. Everyone can read this information. Paying UBI with a Cryptocurrency based on a Blockchain, especially for distributing UBI to the people, can be the first step into a resource-based economy. There is no middleman. It is decentralized, and there is no chance to use the money twice or more. This would be a money source out of a safe space people will trust. And it is not built by the government. We are people among people, even if we are working with the government. This is made by us, the people, for the people."
Soena: „Great. We have UBI in the hands of the people. There is no authority we can blame. It is our own unconditional money. UBI should always be stable, and we should use the highest value of the global currency for the monthly payment. UBI is independent. The value can never be weakened. We must discuss this with our specialists and how this can be handled. We will build more communities with local currencies to have more stability among the people because the money stays in the local area. If the people change their attitude toward buying local products in the area, they take over the responsibility for the stability of the local currency. For example, „Forth Corner Exchange" teaches philosophy and a new attitude toward handling money in the economy. In the beginning, we can choose to go with the local currency and create a new way. But we also can go with the old way and trade, invest, and fund. UBI is always our reserve, no matter how the outside world looks. "

❉ Why do we need robots?

Tara: „So let's add the third new part to the equation. Another new technology we can work with. For what do we need robots? "

Soena: „I am not sure. My opinion? Do we really need them? Maybe it's fun to have one. In general, I find new technology exciting, showing what is possible for humans. But they all are imitations of parts of how nature works."
All of them, even the children, agreed with her and didn't have an argument for the robots at the moment.
Tara: „Well, I came to the conclusion that everything new, even if it's imitated, helps to change old beliefs, old habits, old thinking of the people. People look at scientists and learn from watching and witnessing life. If humans have problems, health issues, problems with communicating, and others, people try to solve the problems, and through this process, they learn how nature works and how things are built. They learn through rebuilding. A blockchain reconnects the people to their responsibility again. And they will experience that if they take back their responsibility for life and their own decisions, they will have trust in themselves and match others who are trustworthy. Life is all about energy and frequency.
Let's explain the necessity of robots. Nevio, can you remember our conversation about it? Someone talked about it, and we listened to the video. "
Nevio: „Yes, I remember. It was Sadhguru with E. Carmichael. But I cannot repeat this. Sorry, Tara. "
Tara: „OK, give me a second. I think I took some notes. Otherwise, I sum up what I still remember." The others took a short break and discussed the question about the robots. They were very engaged in their discussion. But after a few minutes, Tara called them back.
Tara: „I want to summarize some critical quotes from Sadhguru first to clarify the necessity of robots. *Sadhguru said that every suffering is self-inflicted by humans. No outside condition is a problem, nor is money the problem. Everything is a possibility. Human behavior and acting, thinking about money or something else, can become various issues, confusion, stress, and power games.*

The highest value of a human being is liberation and freedom. We all are longing for a higher level of independence. We don't want to get stuck in entanglement with the process of life. Longing for more doesn't have to be greedy. It is natural because we want to expand. Everything we do is because we are working towards liberation. Thinking for ourselves was a liberation. UBI helps us liberate ourselves towards self-responsibility, choosing our actions by ourselves.

Sticking in classification is because of fear, because of the feeling of insecurity. With a universal social security system, the classification becomes unnecessary. That's what I heard him say. *Sadhguru said that humanity has to evolve into intelligence beyond intellect. We need intelligence without memories. This means we will no longer stick to emotions with painful memories, which always make us suffer because of situations that happened in the past. We revisit the painful feelings of the past with our thoughts. So, memories have an impact on every area of our life. Fear always means looking for the familiar. The body stores the chemistry of these old emotions and works against us.* In a time of AI and data-based action, robots will act much better because they don't have memories. They have data without memories. They have facts.

So why do we need robots? They work for us so that we have time again to reconnect to intuition, consciousness, and awareness. Because of the robots, we can become better humans again. *Sadhguru said that the best technology on this planet is this human mechanism: our body. But at the moment, most of us have this supercomputer without a keyboard. We must relearn how this supercomputer works blissfully to constantly step into new terrain without fear. We should become a full-fledged human being again and be fully alive.*

So, what can robots do for us? We also name it AI working with Algorithms. Robots can replace monotone work that doesn't make

much sense and doesn't activate our thinking and feeling. We always have to do the same action. We become unsatisfied with this work because we naturally want to use our intuition, senses, and brain. We only use 20% of our brain. That's why we should start using the computer or AI "and" sometimes do handwriting or mathematics with our brain.
Don't misunderstand me, please. Robots do not solve problems on their own. But they can help find the right human with the consciousness, wisdom, and knowledge to solve the problem. It all depends on who creates these robots.
And the most important argument for our project with UBI is that a robot can take care of the currency to keep a stake, so there is no greed and manipulation. With a robot and a Blockchain, we should be able to distribute UBI and create infinite sources of money on demand, depending on what humans create. "
Nevio: „Uff, this would be amazing. Sounds crazy. I wonder what our financial experts will say to that. We have to contact our AI and Blockchain specialists to sit together with them. They have to become alchemists. "
Tara: „Thanks, you caught my thought. I just wanted to explain how these three elements, AI, Blockchain, and UBI, have nearly the same impact on creating a more sustainable, self-sufficient, satisfying, and life-supporting way of living.
There is a vast difference between the technical development in the past and today. In the past, technology replaced old ways of living, working, and producing. We had this either-or thinking. Today, some work will also be repacked. But some robots can be seen as a valuable supplement to ways we have done it before. It depends on people's perspective on life or their goals and priorities. People who overcome their fear of robots and new technology can finally invite them as something added to our life - thinking like „the old **„and"**

the new“. Again, it is an inclusion and opens many new life possibilities. “
Miro: „Wow, I have never thought about it this way. Thanks for your insights. I had this latent fear or even hate about everything of this kind of artificiality, this synthetic stuff, that no longer has any connection to nature. But your perspective opens something inside of me. “
Tara: *„I fully understand you, Miro. I, too, had to go through this process. But I wanted to become friends with these AI things because they are already real and part of our lives. Only if I know them, I can choose what I really want. I confronted myself with this topic. And in a way, I noticed that they reflect a part of nature. Nature has brilliant data and mechanisms without emotions. These parts don’t think. They are focused on a particular outcome and go for it. They are solution-oriented, which means finding a way towards the planned outcome. They are greater manifesters than we are with all our emotional wobbling. I watched a robot in his action, and immediately, I got more focused. It was like meditation. Such a robot has no disturbing energy. My heart has a „but“. We have to keep an eye on those who create them so that we can build robots with really life-supporting qualities. “*
Siena: „How are you doing this, Tara? You always can turn your fear and resistance into something positive? “
Tara: „Well, Soena, you know how it works. I don’t do myself a favor by being stuck in this fearful and negative attitude. If I would go on with it longer, this would lead to depression. I always try to reflect on myself and notice my feelings. Immediately, I search for the good news; the object of my attention also has for me. Two sides of a medal, dear friends. “Miro: „Yes, that’s great. Did you notice that young people as you are, outstanding youth, Barbara and Savio, don’t have our bad experience with things. They don’t go deeper into a problem. They always look for a solution. We, the older

generations, always find something personally abusive in difficulties. Maybe old fear of failure? We keep in these feelings much longer, trying to find the reason for the painful emotion, but don't focus directly on finding a solution. The young generations are much faster than we are and will turn around how we handle things in the future."

Barbara and Savio both shared with them their opinion about robots, and everyone was excited and had to laugh about the way they presented it:

Savio: *„May I present Mr. Robot Woody and his quote as he gave me an interview, «Maybe humans first should explore what it means to be human before they start to build us? Maybe humans should be aware that there are no problems or limitations. There is a possibility they aren't aware of. Maybe they should first have a Basic income and then decide whether they want us and how they want us. The best robots are made of great, conscious, authentic, wise humans who understand life. So, dear humans, take the chance with Unconditional Basic Income to remember that life can be more than we all allow. »*

Barbara added her opinion about robots: „It seems as if robots are more authentic, individual, and expanding than human beings are at this moment in this time. And we, as human beings, are acting more like robots were meant to function, constantly serving outside authorities.«*We have to relearn to go from survival mode reacting into conscious living and deciding. Otherwise, we will give robots intelligence without memories, and they will become the better humans.»*

Tara: „We so love it, thank you. Yes, I also have to add something from my diary I just found:

«Just thought about the robots. To build a robot, you must exactly know your needs and what you want it to do for you. Are you afraid

of what you would create? Do you know your needs? What are you afraid of when you have the freedom to decide? And you have!!!« «If you stop functioning like a machine in life and honor the difference and power you have, compared with a machine, you are no longer afraid of machines taking over your job.»

❋ How the disruption with AI, Blockchain, Cryptocurrency, and UBI transforms the „status quo“ of life

Creating a new conscious Money Flow - Adding Global Unconditional Basic Income - A bridge - Inclusion - Keeping old and new currencies - Awakening a new balanced relationship and win-win mechanism between the leadership in ourselves and in societies - Co-creating together, what we will leave behind, and what has to be adapted to evolve life on Earth

Nevio: „Miro, my friend, I so agree with you. Young people's high consciousness and awareness and their sovereign appearance and way of communicating are also healthy disruptions for a shift in old beliefs. Now I am excited about combining our three disrupters. Would you explain, Tara?" Tara: „Yeah, the final insight and a part of the vision behind and with UBI. So let's draw a circle and write „AI, Blockchain, Cryptocurrency, and UBI, "…and I would add „local currency „to our disrupters. And then imagine that most people are prepared for these new circumstances with consciousness and awareness, knowledge, and wisdom, looking at the bigger picture. The basis of their perspective is timeless wisdom, knowledge, and real-life experience. Let's imagine some visions of change; these disrupters, in a way, provoke us to build. I will list it for you. There will be a new togetherness. A new financial distribution system will be developed. We explain it later.

We will have the free will and free choice we have all had for centuries now proclaimed in law. It always was our birthright. But people never really used it to express themselves and to make abundant decisions.

We have transparency in nearly all processes. Everyone finds something they can take part in. We can also educate ourselves to be a full-fledged, alive human and reconnect to our human skills and nature. We will reconnect to senses, feelings, awareness, consciousness, and other dimensions, connecting body and soul again. Regional buying and producing on demand become possible. We will have safer travel because of new natural energy and new ways of traveling. There will be open-heartedness, togetherness, interdependence, and inclusion. We will have a variety of communities, humans, creations, and ways of living. Finally, all of us will become on-demand producers and entrepreneurs and will participate locally and regionally. With this, we will have less export

and import transportation. We will become citizens of the world. Boundaries will fall. No more categorization. “
Soena: „Feels so good, even if it will take years. But it’s wonderful that we are moving towards this vision. No matter how long it takes. But we should always be aware that there will be people who are not ready, misunderstand, and cannot follow us in our perspective. It never will be perfect. But, with this, life can be filled with much more good vibrations and feelings and joyful learning and expansion. That is for sure. “
Miro: „I think if people are aware of the „more“ freedom these disrupters, mainly UBI, bring into our lives, it fundamentally shifts the intention with money. The old intention to learn something to earn some money for a living, after that, to look at ways to make more to be able to go on vacation and to afford your time to have fun, will disappear over the years. It becomes much more accessible even to build a living with various things we love to do. “

✻ The vision of a new financial networking and how UBI could be distributed

Nevio: „Finally, we are at the point where we can talk about how to pay UBI to the people and how to make the first steps into a new money distribution. What is our vision? I feel the final question is, „What do we need for a transaction using the blockchain for UBI? And, please, don’t forget that you have some new technologies to combine to make it possible. “
Miro: “OK, let’s see. Our vision is that everyone in the world receives 2200 Euro/Dollar/Francs in a digital currency, in an unconditional way, monthly. This source of money has to be owned by each human being so that the individual human is the authority of this money. When we start receiving UBI, we cannot cancel it anymore. We only can change it into a higher amount in a year. This source of money and the transaction of receiving this amount monthly must be

independent of the government or other institutions. UBI is newly created money added to the already existing money amount globally. It has to be a way - and now it sounds wild - but it will be as if every human being gives themself this amount of money every month. This is possible with the new blockchain technology, cryptocurrency, and tokens. “
Tara: „Sounds brilliant. But how? “
Nevio: „Let’s try to explain it. We have to find an easy-to-understand way for the people. If there is one of you who has a question, it’s so important to ask, ok?
For example, you can get paid if you create content on the Steem Blockchain. How?

Here is the quote from their website, www.steem.com:
„Creators. Get paid to play”.

Everyone who contributes content on a Steem-based app has the same opportunity to earn money from the rewards pool. Steem apps enable creators to make money by pursuing their passions via shared content.
By posting your content, you can earn upvotes from community members. The upvotes you receive entitle you to a portion of the “rewards pool,” which depends on how much Steem Power you have.“
You receive upvotes from readers. You spread value. On the other side, there is someone who likes your value, and this “like” can be turned into money, into a cryptocurrency or paper money.“

I try to get some pieces together from the internet so we can see the possibilities of this technology more clearly.
If we use this quote, the human being who receives UBI is the value, it can be turned into the amount of UBI. We can turn it into a cryptocurrency or paper money.

Let's take the following quote. It is from https://hackernoon.com/@oleksii.she. I trust these pages because I let myself be guided to these pages. If anyone is skeptical, please try to feel how it resonates with you. *He describes:*

„So, what is a cryptocurrency?

Let's take a step back and refresh in memory a definition of a currency first. While we tend to think about currencies in terms of banknotes and coins or dollars and euros, a currency is a unit of storage and account and a means of exchange, i.e., a universally accepted way to obtain goods and services and store and distribute wealth.

Now, a cryptocurrency can be defined as a digital currency relying on encryption to generate new units and confirm the transactions. It has all the currency functions with the difference of running outside a single centralized platform (such as a bank).

Cryptocurrencies don't have banknotes, but they do have coins, which are often confused with tokens. So, what exactly is the difference between them? Simply put, it all comes down to these three points:

Coins require their own blockchain, while tokens can operate on the existing ones.

Tokens are limited to a specific project; coins can be used anywhere.

Coins buy tokens, but tokens can't buy coins.

If you want to put tokens and coins in a real-life context, think about tokens as your Frequent Flyer Miles. In contrast, coins are actual money: you can use both to get an airplane ticket, but with the miles, your choice will be limited to the air company that issued them, while with the money, you can take your business anywhere you want.

The bottom line is that you need to build a blockchain to create a crypto coin. "

I would like to take a token for UBI because they are limited to a specific project. The token would specifically be for UBI. But they

operate with existing ones. Tokens also cannot buy coins. Means, UBI needs its own blockchain and a unique cryptocurrency that is only used for UBI payments. “
Miro: „Let’s go further. What does a transaction in a blockchain need? Who are the participants? I found Jimi.S., Coinmunks. His explanation was quite clear to me about the transaction in a blockchain from a wallet application to the blockchain. I learned that we have a user and miners. These are the participants. And the nodes are controllers in the network.”
Soena: „Please pause. Who is who in our constellation of we, the people, and someone who gives UBI? “
Tara: „I read so much about this new technology. But I still don’t get it fully. As I know, we are the value. It needs a user that offers us into the blockchain, and the miner gives the money for us?”
Nevio: „Yes, dear, as far as I understand, these are the facts we can now base our solution for paying UBI on. Barbara and Savio, after hearing all this, do you see a solution for distributing UBI to the people? I only gamed once or twice with you, kids. But I don’t really feel at home with games or this whole technology. Is there anything we should know about new technologies you might have learned in those games? My generation looked at science fiction movies to get ahead of the society box. I always believed in what these movies showed. They showed a tendency the world moved towards. If you look at the world today, so much sci-fi is real in these times. “
Savio: „I would build two virtual robots, which means that every human being in the world would own two robots. One would be the user, offering us value, and one would be the miner paying UBI for us. Now, we should have a name for the cryptocurrency and build a blockchain to use both for this particular transaction monthly. I would love to create an app where everyone can choose a special robot team for their monthly transaction.“

Soena: „That's brilliant. We could also use the app to let people know about UBI and the new technology. We can put links on the app so that they can go deeper. We should provide updates so that the people are always informed about changes and the impact or the advantages. "
Nevio: „What do you think Miro? Do you seriously want to go on in this way? Not too crazy? "
Miro: „I fully understand your doubt and wondering what the people will think. Maybe they call it „bullshit". But I am sure the younger generations, especially those familiar with blockchain and cryptocurrencies, will be excited and help us with our idea. They will love it, and they will know that it already is possible.
The older generation will have a kind of resistance. But in times of social media, they don't have any chance to ignore it.
Let's sit with our technical team and our young finance specialists. They will convince you it's no longer far away from reality and can be done. What could pay us UBI from a more neutral point of view than robots? Most important is that we find the right people to program them. "
Tara: „Sounds exciting and realistic. But we must be aware that this also will be temporary because the new technology is in progress. We have to keep going on with learning by doing. Maybe we should have some frame rules along the way, how to handle things if they get some complicated, and how people can help us with their experience and story?"
Soena: „Seems very important. "
Nevio: „Miro, I agree. There are already several platforms and new cryptocurrencies being developed by amazing young people. I collected some of my favorites. I love steemit.com. But we also found grantcoin.org, fairspirit.com with manna-basic-income, joincircles.net, aeternity. You can also find several new currencies, such as Mecoin, Becoin, UBIcoin, and more. We should sit with the

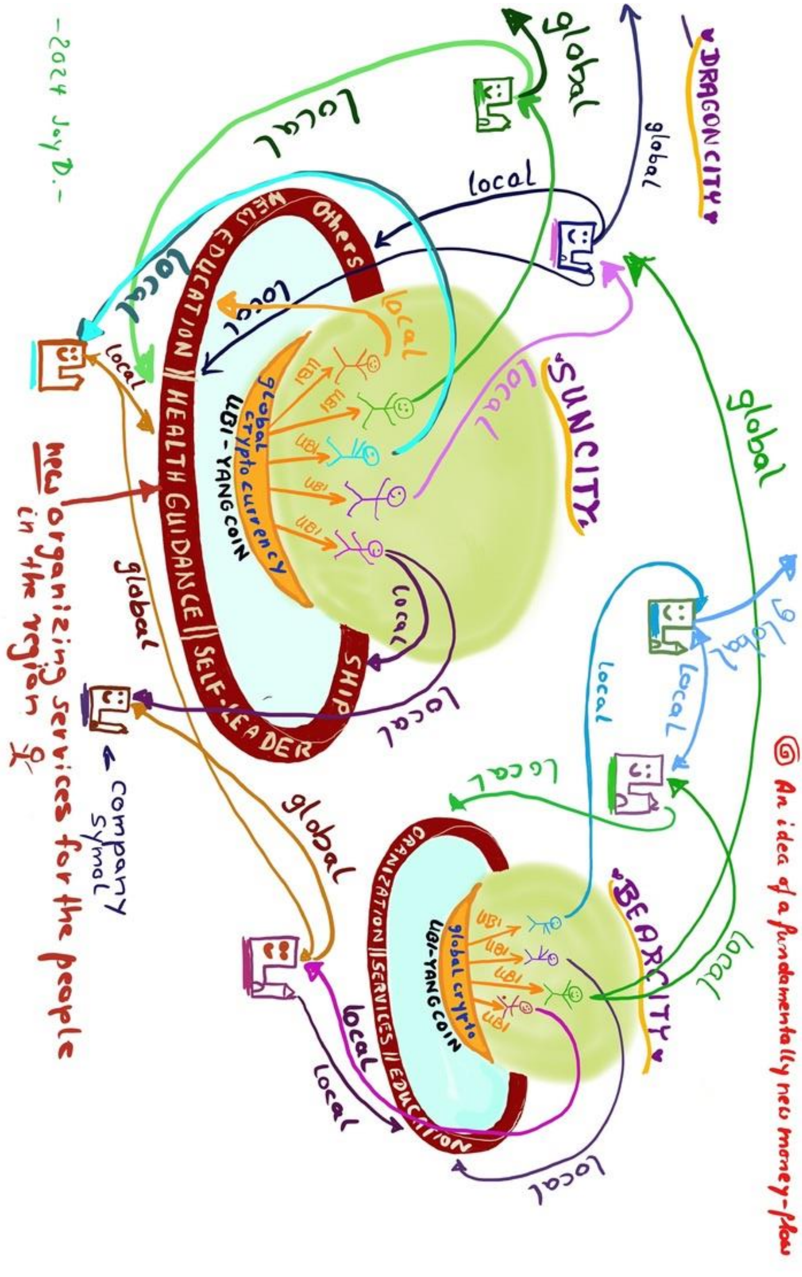
founders of the platform HorizonFactory. Maybe we should sit with some more experts who can easily explain to everyday people. Before we go on with our project, they have the knowledge we should have.

We will use their modern system with generated money out of the blue, as banks always do because our money is invisible. These members can help us to build up our distribution system and maybe some more possibilities around just receiving Basic Income.
Perhaps we can implement the possibility for every human being that, by receiving UBI, they also learn all about this new technology of cryptocurrency and Blockchain.
Maybe they get a new inspiration to take part in life again by participating in the actions and sharing on a platform.

UBI is the first step for people to increase their economic freedom, be lifted out of poverty, and improve their lives.
But the second step can be done with a digital currency. They can easily participate in the economy again, opening their own businesses and free trade for people in other nations. Money is an agreement within a community. If we don't trust, we no longer agree.
But with money, they are no longer separate. We never really had a choice to disagree within a centralized money system.

Ok. I see it in your eyes, friends. Mr. Nevio has to shut up now. "
They all giggled and laughed, and Tara continued: „So dear friends. That's it. We came to the point where nothing was left but to figure out how to pay the first monthly UBI amount to the people to start a new life story with UBI for humanity. I feel that we have to take four weeks to figure it out technically, build the app, find the name for the coin, and get the people in position on that day to help the people on their first day and to build the hotline for questions, people will have during the first year of receiving UBI. It feels like a

similar experience compared to the past when Europe received the first Euros. It was exciting to have a new currency in my hand. “


DRAGON CITY
SUN CITY
BEAR CITY
An idea of a fundamentally new money-flow
new organizing services for the people in the region
company symol
-2024 Joy D.-
NEW EDUCATION || HEALTH GUIDANCE || SELF-LEADERSHIP
Others
global crypto currency
UBI - YANG COIN
ORGANIZATION || SERVICES || EDUCATION
global crypto
UBI-YANG COIN
UBI
local
global

The children sat down and created pictures for their book, documenting their campaign for UBI. Nevio and Tara wrote the following description:

This is a general approach to a fundamentally new global money flow, including what we learned from the past and combining old and new ways of handling money, bringing the pieces that worked in a new picture with the new inventions. This is possible if we start to think “this and this” versus “this or that”.

People have a global unconditional basic income, UBI, with the YangCoin.

The idea is that we create a new global currency for easy moneyflow, and the YangCoin just for the UBI payment to make it personal and safe, possible with the Blockchain.

People create local currencies in their communities, cities, countries, to keep the money in the areas.

Companies trading outside of these areas, pay with the new global currency.

People who move in another country change their old local currency into the global currency and what they need, back into the new local currency.

What impact does this have on life?

People are independent from the region. The region is independent from the state. It’s a self-responsible interbeing with each other, no longer for each other. Change can become a natural co-creating process again. It needs thinking out of the old box.

It’s claiming our inner authority and self-responsibility back from outside authorities, we the people, have unconsciously allowed to grow.

Nevio: „Wow, what a feeling. After years and months of research, we are finally acting. Crazy.“
They all hugged each other and grabbed something to eat. They were hungry and tired and decided to stay for one more day in the Earthship to enjoy nature, relax, and clear their mind. If they would go home now, they all would continue talking about their project. But, in this beautiful place, they could sleep long and wander through nature. They sailed for an hour, drove to a lovely restaurant, and had real fun. They could let go of the pressure they had with their project and had moments of just forgetting about it. After a delicious breakfast the next day, they were ready to return home and were refreshed to continue and finish the first step with UBI.

Back home, all of them, including the children, had to slowly come back into the so-called „real world“ to get some duties done, which is what daily life is about. They couldn't wait longer to continue on their project, and Nevio decided to come together again the following weekend. But he had to delegate many tasks, and his colleagues weren't happy about this. But they agreed once again. It was a sunny Saturday morning, and they first went for a walk and a wonderful breakfast outside. Then, the Rainbow Room was waiting for them again. They all knew that, with the next step, authentic leadership was asked from all of them. From that moment on, they consciously had to guide the process. Tara decided to talk about and clarify how a new leader should feel, think, and act in their position.

❋ How would you describe a leader? How would you wish them to think, talk, and act?

Nevio: „ Dear friends, we must create an environment where people feel inspired by our activities. And I am convinced that we are on the right track, which means we are leaders among leaders, leading into a world of creators among creators. We are people working for a government that serves the creation of the leaders, which are the

people. We no longer make rules for people as if they are needy kids. Everything we gather now must also be known by the people. We all have to relearn how to be a leader, and my favorite teacher is Estcheemah.

Tara and I had this discussion about leaders some time ago. She will now read our notes to you, and maybe you have something to add."

Tara: „ It's the way I would rule a country. Except I do not like the word "rule". I would rather say that's how I would be in service for my country and the world. The best leaders are not those with the most Ph.D.s and those kinds of certificates, we think will open doors to powerful. Leaders never name themselves as a leader. They want to be leaders among leaders, and they see all of the people in their great potential, strength, and loving way of being. They recognize the state of being in which they are now. But they focus on the beautiful qualities, all human beings and all life have. The leaders I see in myself and all of you, are looking through the eyes of an open, exciting, loving, joyful human being. They are the eyes and the ears of the people and know exactly how they want to live and create in life. They mostly don't know what to do because of their knowledge. They feel their way into the people's hearts because their steps are based on the essence of the wisdom of the past, combined with new, fresh thoughts about how it could be better than ever for the world. They know all the people who complain and are against certain things. But they listen to what their heart says and are interested in the people who don't waste their time complaining but look in brilliant new directions. People who are working with fundamentally new ways of handling things in life. These leaders invest not only in people with a title but also in being educated for a lifetime. They invest in and connect with people who know life and have knowledge. These leaders want everyone to be interested in collecting feelings, understanding, heart, and intuition, gaining experience and wisdom, going with change, and continually

expanding into new possibilities. Therefore, they create more and more exceptional ways of life. Those leaders love nature and are sensitive in choosing action in a conscious state of awareness and presence to always decide in a way that supports life.

I just imagined my inner leader, how she and he would support life and people in their country and guide them through the chaos. It is "she" and "he", a couple. To be a leader, you must balance your masculine and feminine energy. You have to let them work together, not against them. You have to let them see each other as people, as human beings, not in the first place as women and men or different genders. There are some things in life that only women can do at this moment in time. But are there things only man can do? Does pure masculine behavior and potential really provide life? No. Does pure female energy can stay alive without the masculine? No.
And it is so much fun to play, create, and let things happen together.

A natural leader doesn't even think about power and how he can manipulate people, longing for attention they didn't get during childhood. A natural leader always tries to make peace with the past to be prepared for aligned action. A natural leader remembers the lessons that enabled them to lead and serve the whole world now. A natural leader knows they are never finished, always student, learning from life, nature, and the universe. A natural leader always says "yes" to a problem because he knows that the solution is already there to be found, to expand the conditions around us into a better way."

Nevio: „Who wants to add something? "
Soena: „I just would add a quote. I found a wonderful teacher who exactly describes the education we want to offer to the people to

rebuild or reconnect to their own inner leader and authority. The education we should give every human being on this planet should be on becoming a leader among leaders.

It is a training Dr. Monika Sharma created for ourselves and our inner leaders. Her business works with the question, „What is needed to create a space where everyone has prosperity, equity, and opportunity?" I want to read a passage from their defined goals:

„Systems-oriented leaders that can move beyond siloed, individual, or competitive efforts and work across organizations and sectors to transcend the status quo and traditional authority structures. Collaborative efforts that foster leadership, grow inner capacities, and power at all levels, and develop a shared understanding of the complex issues we are working to address for the purpose of generating results. Strategically aligned initiatives across a critical mass of partners that impact education, employment, and people's basic needs. A network of partners with the capacity, trust, power, and opportunities for action to strategically shift policies and norms that embed inequality. A shift in narratives about poverty, such as from "blaming the poor" to shared responsibility for addressing the conditions that create poverty. "

Maybe we can work with them on our offers. What do you think?"

Tara: „Exactly what we were looking for. I want to add something to how a leader feels and talks.

„Leaders can feel the longings of the people. They can ease the old pains with words that match the longings and honor the struggle so that, together with the people, these leaders can work on the solutions. These leaders set the people in an abundant position as

they have in their position because they want to look into the people's eyes equally worth. They educate the people to look at them in this self-responsible, conscious way."

We are so crazy." She laughs. „We could go on and on with our journey and never come to an end. There is no end. But we have to be the painter who now puts down his brush and honors his journey. Even with a slight feeling of dissatisfaction, the artist knows that more would be too much for everyone looking at this art. Now, the artist is ready to end this journey to make space for a new start.
Are you prepared for the end and a new, active beginning?
"Everyone agreed, and it was a feeling of ease. At this moment, they all noticed and felt this pressure they now could let go, this pressure to give a perfect answer to everything according to UBI and the doubt that they would fail.

✻ Summarizing their journey „From vision to reality. "

So dear friends, dear team, what is left to say, something like a summary of the essence of all we did in the last years of research, discussing, seeking, finding, preparing, feeling, remembering, imagining…. all for Unconditional Basic Income?"
Tara: „May I go on? "All together: „Sure. "
„We could go on and on and always find new aspects daily. It was an exciting journey through life itself. We learned a lot more than we thought we would. We learned that we know a lot about the outcome, but still, everything we speculate can happen but might not. *We still go into the unknown territory of life with Basic Income because it is money, given under totally new circumstances, provoking new feelings. No one knows how people really will deal with it.*

We all are so different and unique. Most people still have a money issue, which means old beliefs about money. You can imagine how many people there are by looking at all these workshops and teachers, many of them at a young age, who want to guide others into a prosperous, satisfying, fun life. Who wants to show them how to let go of the old beliefs of not feeling worthy, having money, and living dreams?

The most important fact we were confronted with repeatedly is that no new tool, such as UBI, will be effective and inspiring to try new ways if the people don't know themselves, don't know what they want, how they feel, what they desire, what they dream of in life. The main question people may begin to have with UBI is, „Why should I want to stand up in the morning? What for? What is the purpose of my life? With what do I have fun? Where do I belong?

Why those questions? The old reason to get up in the morning, to fix things, live for the well-being of others, to uplift others, to find solutions to survive, and to go to work, will slowly disappear from our life agenda. With Basic Income, the existence is served. There are no more excuses for people to say „I cannot, because I have no money".

Money always was and still is the root of most possibilities and, therefore, at the same time, the root of most suffering, challenges, and problems because, in a way, it was limited by humans. It had no constant flow. People blocked the flow by keeping it unused because they felt safer by having money stored somewhere. This fear was the root of most power games. Now, it will develop from a limited to an unlimited, infinite tool. Does someone want to add something? "

Soena: „Yes. I think the second fact we always come along with is that Basic Income is a bridge to keep the existence and the level of fear in a more balanced state so that people don't feel that much powerless in times of significant chaotic changes. Those who have a

particular strength will take the necessary action to find a new way of designing the society system and the financial distribution system, education, health, and more."

Tara: „OK, we found the key to building a new financial system. This brings us back to relearning from nature again. The key is to find systems functioning like our lung and blood circulation in the body, working like the Torus-Energy-System. These are autarkic, self-sufficient, and don't need any outside system to survive. These systems still interact with the outside world and the other systems. They are interdependent.

This should be the vision of every human being: *"To live in the system as an active self-sufficient, self-responsible unique universe and to go from observing towards participating."*

For this, we all have to prepare ourselves by cleaning up our inner emotional drama, knowing how we should treat and feed our bodies, how to educate ourselves, how to interact with and learn from nature again, how to follow our dreams and act towards them with being aware of our surrounding. Now, we can integrate it intuitively and align it with our soul-purpose and path. We have to learn how to serve our parts so that they have a balanced, loving, and harmonized relationship with each other. We have to learn to handle our navigation system, this infinite buffet of feelings, which we all experienced through massive ups-and-downs during the past centuries. We must relearn how these feelings show us the parts not harmonizing together. And in this moment of realizing, we have to be aware of the leader inside of us that guides these imbalanced parts into balance again. So, the central fact we found is that we all have to relearn how to be our own leaders in our lives.

If this relearning is done, a cryptocurrency is used by conscious, self-responsible people who appreciate the natural safety mechanism a Blockchain has. Conscious people will be aware of their own unique potential and will provide value on the sharing platforms on the

internet. They are aware of their importance for the whole picture of life. With Basic Income, they will no longer, in the first case, think about the money they will earn by sharing. Sharing and expressing things we receive as wisdom through experience, will become typical.
It's like a relationship between two people in love. Love flows. It is never static. It always moves and changes, and it always exists; it's always there. But for these two parts of love, the real work is to be aware of the moment, of their feeling in the relationship, and continually to cultivate or rearrange a loving atmosphere while being aware of their thoughts, expectations, actions, and, most of all, their own feelings."
Soena: *„I just want to add that something changed in my perspective during our work. I don't feel the system disturbs the relationship between the two parts or more. It's more that I let myself be bothered by outside circumstances and resist or react. My feeling turns into a negative, doubting feeling. But the most distracting fact is that I let my feelings stay in this evil place.*
If we want to find better ways of living together and better systems to organize areas of our lives, we have to train our thoughts and feelings. We must respond to negative emotions by addressing them immediately with good thoughts to lead us back to good feelings. With this, we will be successful in always finding new solutions. Focus on the good. "
I am looking forward to this unknown path, we now will begin. I am so excited about where this all will lead us, what brilliant new ideas will come up in us and for us all, and how life quality will change if we all will be able to include everything."
Tara: „Thanks, dear friend. I hope it's ok if I come to an end. We also found the essential aspect that every solution already is out there in the world, on the internet, to serve us in a way so that every single

human being can live self-sufficient next to their neighbor. Our vision behind UBI could already be real.
But every human being is standing in other shoes. Maybe this always will be this way. Some will learn slower or faster than others to be prepared so that UBI will positively impact life on planet Earth.
Change will take some time. But if we don't wait for those who need more time, but go on experiencing all possibilities for a self-sufficient life, we can start building a new frame in which more life quality in balance with nature will be able. With this, we don't leave the others behind. We prepare the playground so they can enter the field whenever they are ready.

Let's sum up the parts we want to bring together. We have UBI, a new financial system with several sources of old money and cryptocurrency. We have value-providing platforms, with the possibility of being a self-sufficient entrepreneur with a laptop and digital equipment.
We have the knowledge of the Earthship-Architecture, Tiny Houses and more. We have the ways of the breatharians, those who know the healthy impact of intermittent fasting, raw food, and the breathing iceman. We have those scientists who now discover and prove many things that are invisible to the mind but visible from our hearts, such as Dr.Joe Dispenza, Dr. Gregg Braden, and Dr. Bruce Lipton. I also want to mention Sadhguru-Jaggi Vasudev, his Inner Engineering, Thomas Hübl, and his timeless wisdom. If you investigate the internet and ask the right questions, you will find much more we could use on Futurism, Wake Up the World, and Future Thinkers. We can even take the old tools, which developed over the years and became more detailed and specific. We can take Ayurveda (the oldest so-called medicine for human beings). We have Astrology and energy work by reading the signs of the body. I love to have ancient and indigenous wisdom on board. We can even include the oldest Taro system with a fantastic basis of knowledge

and signs about our „True-Self “. All this stands for a natural guiding principle: mastering life experience.
Let’s imagine combining these amazing rediscoveries and experiencing life outside of society with this wisdom and knowledge. We would get some insight into what a new, living, organic, flexible society system could look like. Or we would discover that it doesn’t need any outside centralized regulation system in our lives anymore. This should be our next project's purpose after introducing and integrating Unconditional Basic Income to the people.

Nevio, would you like to add something more? “
Nevio: „Yes. Relating to money, we released a significant aspect of our old belief system by allowing ourselves to give money that really belongs to us. We have the power, the decision, and the free will to use it for whatever we want. “
Soena: „Sounds great. I more and more love what we are doing. “
Miro: „What about the last point we discussed before? We also should include the probation period in our summary. “
Tara; „ Thanks, Miro. I totally forgot. Would you go on? “

Miro: „Integrating UBI into our life should have a probation period. For example, imagine a couple applying for a divorce. Now, both sides have different amounts of money to deal with. They try for one year and sit together. The mother of the children might have experienced the children needing more money than she got from her ex-husband being married. They discuss now how they can go on together. He agrees that she receives more money monthly to cover the family's needs. But this depends on the wage of her ex-husband. Otherwise, they have to change their living standard.
We could do the same with the amount of UBI. After a year or two, we can raise the amount if necessary, according to the experience of the people with UBI. They first have to experience a higher quality

of money, first using it as before, then noticing that it is time to use it more consciously.

It's like a craftsman or an artist who always worked with old tools and had an inevitable result. Now, they do the same with a new, high-quality tool. First, they try on the same work as before and notice the more brilliant outcome. If they are ready, they set some new goals for themselves.

When integrating basic income for all people, we should start with free offers to support self-development and self-empowerment. Everything else should stay the same in life. People get space to experience. We will figure out the time to take the next step. Further details about our UBI project can be found in our journals. Think, that's it, friends. "

Tara: „Now we have to start this process into the new with launching Unconditional Basic Income. The people are waiting for this, even if they still don't know how UBI could help them out of their situations. All of us will have some work to do on our offers, discussing with our experts and organizing the final day in May. "

They all hugged each other and laughed, went outside, and took a deep breath of fresh air, honoring nature and the moments they all spent together, keeping the work they had behind them, moving their bodies, dancing, and giggling around, playing with the children, enjoying life.

In the following months, they took the last step of organizing everything so that this historical day would be a joyful event for everyone.

✻ Implementing UBI into the country

They all were so amazing. It took some more weeks to organize all the people who helped them launch the UBI distribution into every house, to everyone in their country and those who agreed to participate. And then came the day! You know, those days where

you stop everything you ever did, everything you did to prepare for being a good teacher, a good CEO, a good leader, a good parent, a good person with authority and power. Then came this day when you know that no one is perfect and will ever be. Do you remember the things you learned, the education you went through? After having your certificate, you thought, “I feel as if I know nothing”. Then you went into life, into experience, and every situation that called for something you learned in the past, showed you that you knew because now you had to use it.
But Tara, Nevio, Soena, Miro, Barbara, Savio, and their whole team felt convinced that this was humanity's next logical step. Everything they did, to now distribute the monthly amount of Basic Income to the people, was without middleman, decentralized, trustworthy, and straightforward. People seemed to trust this way of distributing with Blockchain and the new Cryptocurrency “YangCoin” because it was created to desire more reasonable certainty, fairness, and clarity for everyone. And now they used it because they didn’t want to miss any of the people. Technology, hopefully, is still not able to judge as humans do. In this distribution process of UBI to everyone, it may be the only moment in life where everyone is treated equally. They all agreed to work with the Cryptocurrency Circles team because it was already experienced in being used, especially for UBI. The Circles team was like-minded and, most importantly, heart-minded. This quote matched their argument to distribute UBI with a cryptocurrency and a particular Blockchain: *“If you want to live up to the “Unconditional” in UBI, you recognize that the problem is how to get it to everyone without relying on governments.”*- Love von Melen, founder of Circles, a blockchain-based UBI initiative that was tested in Berlin -
For Tara and Nevio, it was no problem. The Circles team explained everything they needed to know about this new technology, and together, they figured out the best way to implement UBI with the

"YangCoin". With their team and all the experts, pioneers, and activists, they found a way to combine all new technology, robots, cryptocurrency, and blockchain to get UBI out there. They created a new way next to the old, independent, decentralized, non-governmental— a fresh start.

This date, May 1st, 2025, was a historical moment in which everyone took a big step away from outside authorities, and it was a breaking free. The impact of this breakthrough was still to be discovered, and now the people had a stable basis to help each other on their way into the unknown. Humanity authorized itself to be worthy of receiving unconditional, infinite, essential financial stability that no one in the outside world could destroy. Not even the value of the amount of money was controlled by someone. The people would experience with the amount. They gave it to themselves. After an experiential phase and all the insights the people will have, the amount has to be discussed again and changed with the people as the leaders, if necessary. This was a lifelong project, learning by doing, exchanging experience, and deciding together step by step. And if there still is a society system, it has been disempowered or rebalanced. There were only two choices to go further for the society system, for government and institutions. They could now work with the people and serve them or destroy themselves because they would lose the people. And honestly? We all are the people, including those sitting behind walls called „government, banks, institutions, "sitting behind titles such as Ph.D. or doctorates, academic-, and scientific awards. All these people primarily are human beings and belong to the people.

Tara imagined these people working for these institutions. Most humans feared them, had an unhealthy respect for them, and saw them as an outside authority. And she said: "Maybe with UBI, we can now have equal footing conversations together. "

The most critical moment for Tara and the whole team was when Nevio stepped outside in front of the people who gathered in a beautiful place on this wonderful sunny day, May 1st, 2025, and spoke to them. He had worked on his speech for days. It wasn't easy. After their past journey together for an Unconditional Universal Basic Income, there was so much to say. But finally, he found his words, and now was the moment to speak to the people outside and on social media. Many people have already received their first amount of Basic Income. He saw their faces. They crowded together, hugged, talked, laughed, and had tears of joy in their eyes. Some were silent. Some couldn't even believe that this was true. It was a wonderful, extraordinary day.

❉ The President's speech on the UBI-Day, May 1st, 2025

Nevio was so nervous but also excited. He couldn't stand still. He had to do this. He wanted to do this – but - something was missing. Something inside was holding him back to go out there. He closed his eyes and took some deep breaths to become centered. And suddenly, he felt a little hand in his right and a little hand in his left hand. With very proud faces, Barbara and Savio took his hands and framed him. He opened his eyes, and Tara, Soena, and Miro were in his back. Many of their team members had also sneaked into the room, and they all smiled at him. He didn't want tears in his eyes, but he had. But all of them began to laugh, this easing laughter we all feel when it's done. He also changed into laughing. Then it was quiet again. They all closed their eyes, and Tara spoke some words to prepare him to go out there, feeling he had everyone's back. And the moment came, and he stepped out with both children by his side and began with the words:

„It always seems impossible until it's done. "This, dear people, is a quote from Nelson Mandela. And without all of you, we would never stand here together. Thank you all so much.

We feel very honored that you elected me as your President so that I can be your voice and figure out what changes we all together will have to go through and how we will handle them. By electing me as your President, you elected me and my team, my family, and my love, Tara. Without all the advice, especially from Tara, I would never have had the courage to continue our project for such a long time. We are one as President. Without our children, we never would have had these ideas and solutions we have now for you. We would never have these arguments for Universal Unconditional Basic Income for everyone, the people, and hopefully the world. Without my friends and team, I would never have gone so far to stand here with you in this unique moment. Thank you for your trust in all of us. Together, we are all very touched by this experience with you all. "

(Thundering applause….Miro had prepared some music so that they had little breaks in between the speech, and the people could also express their excitement and joy. After a while, they really wanted to hear more from Nevio.)

„I want to thank all former Presidents for their work, for their solutions, their success, and their failures, we could learn from. I want to thank all the activists and everyone who was part of the long history of this idea of unconditional money, serving the existence of us human beings called Unconditional Basic Income. They all worked kind of underground, invisible for many years, and now it's time to integrate it. Are you ready? "

(Applause, singing, shouting, laughing, hugging…..)

„Bit scary, isn't it? Isn't it both exciting and scary? Isn't this feeling a normal human feeling when something new unknown appears in our lives? Friends, I invite you to go with this. Work yourself out of worry into trusting life and its magic again. Feel your feelings. Now what? This might be your question now. Now, I have some more money. What if it is taken away from us again if you are gone, Mr.

President? What if we start something new with it, and who guarantees it is “unconditional” money, just belonging to us? Dear people, I cannot promise anything. We all did our best. It’s fundamentally new, and we have to practice learning by doing. But you have to be an active part of it. Everything starts with yourself. If you go on believing that an outside power, called an institution, government, bank, or whatever, has power over you, it will be. Why? Because you give your own natural, loving power and responsibility for it into some hands in the outside world. If you learn to take your power back and use it in a life-supporting way, taking over self-responsibility, we will be the change together.

Go for it. Work on yourself, watch yourself, and question your truth and beliefs. This is your homework with UBI. With UBI, it sounds like YOU BE I. We are one. We, the people you chose to be government and rule, want to show you that we also are part of you.

With UBI, you have a symbol in your hand. You reconnect with your power, you gave away long ago.

With UBI, we replace power into your hands, our hands, and the hands of the people.

So be wise and conscious with it. We all together have the power. We have created everything to destroy life or to rebuild and support life. It’s free will and free choice. Together we have the power and choice to clean up the mess of our failures and mistakes, or we can go on as before. Therefore, we have to reconnect to timeless knowledge and wisdom again. That’s why we created a platform for you to participate in the discussion.

After researching the last few years, we want you to know everything we know now. Please use this information to get familiar with how the new technologies work and what impact UBI can have on our lives and the world when you use it with self-responsibility and make conscious decisions. Please get familiar with all our offers about personal development and more about health, wealth, and

nearly all other areas of life. I now want to give you some basics so you can glimpse where we thought we all together could go with this fresh new start. We cannot discuss it afterward. But please feel invited to comment on the internet so we can view your opinions, feelings, and experiences along the way with UBI.
Are you OK with this at the moment? "
Applause…….
„Let' begin with some words from Charles Eisenstein. They were not related to UBI. But his words describe precisely how we all should look at this Basic Income we all have now in our lives:
„UBI can be the space between stories that creates the emptiness in which a fundamental new life story can arise. We are all in service to the emergence of a new story on this earth. The new story is the successor to the story that has guided us for so long- the story of separation. "
And this belief of separation, of separation into good or bad, government and people, banks and people, female and male, rich and poor….and more, led us to the feeling of always having to prove our rightness, our worth, our being loved, our being worth to be successful, our worth to have our needs served.
With UBI, it's the first time we have new possibilities to leave these old beliefs behind and start changing our attitude from observing to participating. Charles Eisenstein described us as going from being interdependent into acting as an interbeing. Sounds good. But we have to experience together what this profoundly means. Are you ready, dear people? "
Applause…….
„Is there still something that resonates with you? Are you still with me? "
Applause……
„Let's see how the vision can look like, we all can walk towards with UBI. And please comment on the internet in the next few days or

add your dreams and visions. Your voice matters. Now let me read a part of the vision journal my team has worked on for so long now:
„Dear people, we all know about the mistakes we made in the past concerning climate change, nature, the earth, our society system, education, economy, and more. But we are not here on earth to only face reality. We are here to learn from reality, go beyond reality, and create a new reality. How about looking towards a new evolutionary framework for life? What about the possibility of building an optimal Omni-thrive system that supports the thriving of each subsystem? OK, I see a bit of confusion in your faces. "
Savio pulled on Nevio's arm and whispered: „Dad, the people want to hear our new story! "Nevio looked at his son, agreed, and was thankful for this distraction. Otherwise, he would have lost himself in all these thoughts that came into his head. He continued with what he had prepared:
„OK, dear people. Thanks to my son. He reminded me of what I wanted to tell you about. Let's start with a new story. Let's continue with some further questions coming up with having UBI now. We will give you some answers in the beginning.
Where do we want to go with UBI, and how can we achieve it?
Would it help me to become a better person?
Let's move towards a new future versus escaping from painful outside circumstances.
What must a supportive environment and society system be today to be supportive for the people?
.....and what is mainly to be supported?
What if the society system and the whole planet were just a playground to learn and experience, and everything was exactly as it should be? Otherwise, no one would have learned anything. What if the outside circumstances had to be challenging, provocative, to force us to go beyond our limitations, to blossom into something

new, something greater? And what if we now are prepared to choose and create our own environment?
Should the new system support our expansion, individual experience, inner transformation, and unique new creations?
Now, with our basic needs served, do we have more time and courage to commit to something, to be creative and present in the moment?
With this, should we look at the old rules and laws and our belief systems and find new ones together?
Are these questions that resonate with you, dear people? "
Applause…….yes…
„Are you excited about moving in a fundamentally new direction? In an unknown direction? And can the thought „I am not alone" strengthen you to go forward? Going together will ease the fear that might come up when going into the unknown! "
Applause……yes….
„Ok, dear people. I can promise that if everyone is all in and participates with our unique potential, the things we have to change will show themselves to us naturally along the way. We can displace them with a new idea, law, or rule until we replace them again.
Let's take the example of new communities and experiencing new society models. I want to share this quote about some rules that came up after two years of experiencing together in an intentionally living community.

Here is one of many examples: https://www.alegriavillage.com/
"We don't have house meetings. We abandoned house meetings in year two," Agnew says.
Instead of trying to achieve consensus on every succulent arrangement and witty sign, the house runs as a do-ocracy, empowering individuals to take action—with a few crucial caveats:
-You must be transparent (let people know what you're going to do before you do it).

-You must be communicative (welcome and respond to feedback). The action must be reversible (you can put up a poster, but don't tear down a wall).

It's a system that relies on trust, everyone acting in the interest of the group and really listening when someone says "no."

„In an age when people are feeling less connected to their neighbors and less involved in traditional institutions, this place feels alive, less like a traditional home and more like a living, thriving hub of ideas and conversations and experiments that might change the way we live—or might not."

Are you ready to experience this? "

Applause……

„Then let's look at what we actively have to do in the world, to not only make a long-term change, but a fundamental transformation in the world, in our life?

If you see the whole picture, we developed, designed, and produced many fancy things over the centuries. Now, we overconsume and are emotionally overwhelmed by everything we can buy and consume.

It's like our bodies. Our body is overwhelmed with everything we put into it: new stuff, human-made stuff.

The earth is also overwhelmed with stuff that humans produce. For every piece we produce, we need a part of the earth as a basis.

For everything we eat, we need a part of the earth. For every thought we have, we are embedded into the four elements of the universe. Otherwise, our brains couldn't even work.

For all this stuff, we cut one particular element and separated one particle from the earth to work on it with other parts.

This is how school medicine, the old structure of medicine, works today. It always cuts out stuff that they think doesn't belong to us.

Let's take the body. People now increasingly come back to ancient wisdom and laws, universal laws of the earth. Because the Earth

doesn't judge, she always does everything to rebalance with earthquakes, floods, whatever. It's not for the reason of revenge. It's for the cause of throwing out something that doesn't belong in this place. It's about important balance. She always looks at her parts and the relationship between the parts. Too much of one part harms the others. It has to go into another form or another place.
We are now in a time period in which human beings also wake up and look at what they eat because standard medicine doesn't have the results they wish to have for their body. They look at the stuff they eat and eliminate the unnatural stuff, and most of them get their balance back, get their health back, and learn a lesson.
Soon, we must also learn this lesson in economics, society systems, and school systems. Everything turned into „too much". We have to ask the question, „What of the things the economy offers us today do we really need to live a high life quality, including health, wealth, love, fun, and purpose?"
Eventually, we have to let some categories of production die. It was fun. It tasted good. But it poisons us in the long run.
UBI is a basis to ask this question.
We have to simplify every area of life to get the whole thing called life back into balance.
Do you want to know what impact this will have on you? "
Applause …….yes……
"With his patients, Jeffrey Thompson developed that most of us never calm down our sympathetic and autonomic nervous systems because we are in fight or flight, in survival mode. We have to stop this. It sure is one of the biggest reasons for disease. We don't have, don't take time for dis-ease. Our bodies never are in a state of non-stress. Always on. Never in a proper position to regenerate from what stress does to our system.
Where does stress mainly come from? I want to talk about one reason we allow to cause stress in ourselves: money. I am convinced

that, once, money was invented to create a great possibility for human beings. But we all turned it into a burden because of beliefs, attitudes, and actions I don't want to talk about anymore. We all know about this.
Dear people, as long as we fear existence, we will save money. Now, we all start the process with UBI, and with this new possibility, all of us can find our inner natural trust in life again. Life happens for us, not to us.
You will be aware along the way, living with UBI, that it starts a process in your life. You will go through an inner shift. Your feeling will turn from needing to choosing UBI. We will spend money consciously again. Money flows again. We wish that UBI will inspire you again to create.
Are you ready to experience and let us know about how it goes so that we together can always reflect and go through trial and error until we make the difference with UBI we wish to have in the world?"
Applause…….yes…..
„Let me find some words to ease our anger and frustration because of money, government, and the financial system. The financial system goes far beyond just banks. Most of the people don't even understand the complexity of this system. Honestly? Without our experts in all areas of economy, education, finance, and more, we and our team wouldn't even be able to explain the financial system, the new technologies, and money flow as an understandable system as a whole. Even our experts agreed that they cannot answer every question. Most of them appreciate questioning because it enables them to restructure and find the parts that disturb the outcome. Many of us begin to question the system because of what we have experienced, because of our constant being in debt or hearing and reading bad stories about people's situations with money. UBI isn't just a solution for these situations. Please don't just try to avoid

these painful situations in the future. Question them, go through them, and be a part of making the mistakes transparent.
Everyone in the financial system, in one way or another, does their job. But it is a fact that even the prudential behavior of each bank can harm us, the people. It is honorable that they are looking for a solution to make the whole system more resilient. But this takes time and experience. And as long as there is no stable but flexible solution, we, the people, have UBI immediately so that we are not the only ones who, in the end, in a period of another collapse, will suffer again. Do you agree, dear people? “
Applause…..yes…. Miro played his music again. It was a song; people immediately began to move and sing together, one song, one feeling…it was amazing, and all of them felt together. It was different from every campaign feeling. It was this love among the people.

Tara remembered the energy in the sixties. It was kind of this feeling of oneness, belonging in this world, she felt during that time. Tears of joy were in her eyes. It was an overwhelming feeling, touching them deeply into the core of their being. When the music ended, everyone got very silent. No one spoke a word. And then it started with one person. It was a young woman in the middle of the crowd of people in front of Nevio and his team. She started to cry and laugh, and the whole crowd joined in the laughter. It was so amazing. Everyone hugged the people next to them. It lasted about 15 minutes, and then Nevio continued his speech.
„Dear people, I just want to give some organizing information until we end. Now you have UBI, and it’s important that you understand that it is a decentralized way of providing it to you. No authority controls this money or even gives it to you. You can look at it as if you are giving it to youself. It is very important for you to go to our platform on the internet and read about the basics of Blockchain and Cryptocurrency.

UBI is provided to you by a special Cryptocurrency we named "YangCoin," and it is explicitly for UBI. Our idea is that the YangCoin is used as a global Cryptocurrency. You can change it into a local or national currency. There are hotlines you can call or videos we created for you so that you have someone who explains how to use and handle your YangCoins. Just keep going with it and learn how it is meant to be.

We want you to concentrate on just using it, to go on with your life as it is, and experience it. We also decided that we all will have a two-year probation period with UBI. Along this path, we need your feedback. During this period, your active participation with feedback will enable us to adapt the organization and handling with UBI to your needs, act on mistakes, and eventually adjust and raise the amount after these two years.

During these two years, we can all actively work on new ideas and how to incorporate them into our lives. You have free will and free choice with UBI. It is unconditional, and no rules or expectations are associated with UBI and how you spend this money. But please read our report on what chain reaction and impact your way of using UBI can have to make an evolutionary, positive change in the world. And, after a while, you are ready to tune into a new life period with UBI. This would help us witness the impact your changing conscious behavior with spending UBI will have on the financial system and the money flow. My team and I are convinced that your changing attitude and way of consuming will naturally change many problems we now face in the world. People who behave in a life-destroying way must change because you don't feed their expectations anymore.

Dear people, I ask you to start with yourselves. We, as your voice, cannot change anything in the outside world until you agree to change from the inside out, until you know what you wish to see in the outside world, who you really are, and what you need. So, take

your time. Two years are enough time to reflect. We can just hold some space for you and your inner development and regeneration. We ask you to care for yourselves and your needs, nourishing yourselves so you can re-access your full power and inspiration. You can take your time now with UBI. Don't worry about the world. Every solution is already out there in the world. We will work on finding them. Those who are ready to take an active part in the change, we appreciate your ideas and your working on new ways of dealing with the challenges we all face. And we, the people behind the government, will try to hold a space for you to experience. We will try to keep the current situation stable. We will try to find solutions. But we are looking forward to the moment you tell us what you want us to do, to the moment we work together.
Does this resonate with you? "
Applause……yes…we love you….thank you….
„ Dear people, I think I have said everything now. Let's keep in touch. Our team and I personally will speak weekly to you on the Internet so that, hopefully, you will feel guided along this new life path with UBI.

Now, I want to follow my intuition, and I feel that you need to listen to this amazing woman who came into my life years ago with this vision you all now also tuned into. I know that Tara has some very important words to give you, and I want you to be very present and listen deeply to the words and feelings she will offer you now. This is the most important to hear for you so that this gift we give to all of us with UBI has the changing impact we wish and can have with UBI. Thank you, dear people, for listening. I love you. "
Applause….Miro played peaceful but joyful rhythmic music Tara loved…and suddenly, the people held up posters and flags with Tara's name and quotes she had made when she was with the people in the past, talking about new ways of education and the offers for youth in school. They chanted her name and love to her.

Tara was so surprised because it wasn't arranged. Nevio looked at her and said to her: „Didn't you have the wish to do this? Didn't I feel your desire to talk to your people?"
The crowd turned louder. They were longing to hear her, and she could hardly believe it. She always thought that no one really was aware that she existed next to Nevio. But it seemed as if it was most important to them that she would speak to them. She hugged Nevio, took all her courage, and placed herself behind this standing desk she never gotten used to. But it was a place to start, where she could hold herself until she regained her self-confidence. The music turned down, and Tara stood silently behind the desk and looked into the people's eyes. Everyone got excited and quiet to hear her words.
Tara: „Thank you, beautiful souls, for this welcome. I appreciate your love so much. At the moment, I have to hold my tears back, tears of being touched, tears of joy that we all together came so far, tears of gratitude for what we have done together and for this moment we all, and everyone involved in the unfolding of this moment, write history.
I feel that many of you ask themselves, „What does it mean that everything begins with yourself"? I feel that many of you are so tired of living and don't feel strong enough to be a part of change.I want to give you some ideas on how to help yourself first to regain your joy in life and to come to an inner feeling of being at peace with where you are. We all need to be in this place where we can let go of the anger, frustration, and sadness about our past life and the outside world. Only in this place can we start to act on change together. Please, take your time. Don't feel forced to do something with this money for others. Please feel comfortable and safe to, in the beginning, decide to use it for your own pleasure, for your own regeneration of your body, your home, you, taking a break. Please begin to use it primarily for your own health and wealth, unfulfilled

dreams, and longings. Calm down and reconnect to your body, the home of your soul. If you don't feel at home in your body, you are unprepared, and it's not fun to take part in life fully. With a body that hurts, you can only be in this survival mode we really want to overcome as humans now with UBI. If your body is your friend again, you can start to find solutions. You no longer escape from uncomfortable situations in your life. You will master them by communicating your needs and making peace with the people involved. You may move into a new place you love to be, giving you a feeling of expansion in life. We prepared a wonderful book, a movie, and videos you can watch to get some advice on how to help yourself along the way into this change. If you have questions, please write them down on social media channels, and we will answer them as they come. Let's take this step together. We also have a list of therapists, personal coaches, and holistic mentors who are deeply into timeless wisdom and knowledge so that you can learn everything you are now interested in. You can take the time with UBI to listen and reconnect.

I invite you to start with this perspective, this way of thinking about UBI. With this, I want to say to you all: Please feel welcome with UBI on this earth in this life. You are so important. You are so loved. You are one with everything that is. Listen, please, and feel the words.

What about the fact that we all come into this life with value? We come with wisdom and unique potential. We first need time to discover ourselves naturally.

We need time to discover while living, experiencing, failing, and succeeding.

What if we now have some space for this process with UBI instead of immediately being led into a direction that is not our natural path we wouldn't have chosen on our own?

What if we now have a safe space, all needs covered for ourselves and those around us who want to serve us during our discovery

time? Just be aware that you have this safe space now, with all basic needs covered, as soon as you arrive on Earth.
The challenges in life will stay. But we don't have to die because of the risks and mistakes we make along the way. We can grow in a way our soul is choosing individually and uniquely. Each life path is different. Life might become more intense than ever because we skip the phase, we in the past always had to do when starting from nothing again. Now we skip this phase of finding a job to being able to survive, to then be able to live again.
Now, we have a floor with UBI, like the Earth. She is always there for us, holds and nourishes and loves us unconditionally.
And here is the most important thing women and men should remember. And please, I ask all of you to take both parts and work on them. Together, they become our basic floor to overcome the survival mode and step into being fully alive, into being an interbeing, as Charles Eisenstein would name it.
Remember the past and ask the women/men who had a partner who provided them a floor, taking care of their basic needs, such as the home, eating, sleeping, private, social activities, contacts, meeting friends, or organizing cultural events, he or both can join in the free time....ask her/him about how thankful she/he felt to have these needs met, especially to feel emotional wealth. With this, they could focus on their brilliant creation and their business. With this, they could give back to their partner financially. Now, we shouldn't longer talk about women and female potential and men and male potential. We should look at ourselves as humans, each with male and female potential. Each of us has to take care of both sides in our individual lives. We have to take care of our material and emotional wealth. Our most important purpose in life is to keep the balance so that we can participate in the outside world and create a new reality.
Let's go on with remembering all the service providers, cleaning, cooking, making our hotels comfortable, preparing space with

technology, and so much more so that we can focus on creating new possibilities, products, beauty, art....whatever. The process of creating, whether it is a baby, a new life, a piece of art, a book, or a company, needs a floor, a space without disturbances. It needs to be fed and nurtured along the growing process. It needs our whole presence and awareness. Now we have UBI as such a floor. But only if it is decentralized and unconditional. It has to be free money belonging to no one except the receiver. It has to be a neutral, unbiased source of money. Why? Not to control or to avoid misuse. It's because we are human and grow and expand our consciousness through experience. Experiences of the so-called dark side of life are natural learning situations. And there should be space for those who still have to go through them to learn and find the gift as a lesson out of the situation.

Dear people, don't judge where you are today. Appreciate your situation. The only thing that matters now for you should be to open a new door in your heart and soul, to feel that with UBI, you now have the opportunity to leave old things behind and change your perspective, your way of perceiving life, and your attitude. Please open to the word „unconditional ". Open the door and allow yourself to experience and learn about „unconditional" love. Dear people, we cannot plan the future. We can tune into it, moment for moment, and listen to our intuition and step by-step act on these inputs all of us can receive. But, dear friends, we must integrate quiet and silent times with a calm mind. This is missing in most of our lives. Mostly, we are active, wanting to reach a goal, but we miss the joy along the way. This is why we named our Cryptocurrency the YangCoin. One of the timeless symbols in our life is the yin-yang. It melts the active Yang and the receiving Yin, male and female, together. It is the expression of balance. But the Yin is really missing in our lives for a long time. The YangCoin will be the floor to reintegrate the Yin in our lives. With your Basic Income, please focus

on the Yin potentials and skills, as there are all kinds of loving, nourishing qualities. These are the qualities of regeneration, relaxation, receiving creative ideas, and so much more. Let's get these two pieces together again. Let's rebalance ourselves and the earth together. With this we open the space for a new healthy Yang Masculinity in ourselves and in our thoughts, attitudes, actions and feelings.

Dear people. It's done. We all have Universal Unconditional Basic Income now. No more words now. Just take time and have fun with it. Thank you. I love you all.

Epilog

Calvin and Hobbes, Go Comics, 26.6.2013:
Calvin:
„I watched an old movie with Mom last night.
It didn`t have any violence, explosive action, or swearing. Nothing was shocking about it at all."
Hobbes:
"Did you like it?"
Calvin:
„It`s hard to say. Not having my emotions manipulated is such a weird experience."

If you want this freedom in your life, you have to be aware of that:
«Anything that annoys you is teaching you patience. Anyone who abandons you teaches you how to stand up on your two feet. Anything that angers you is teaching you forgiveness and compassion. Anything that has power over you teaches you how to regain your power. Anything you hate is teaching you unconditional love. Anything you fear is teaching you the courage to overcome your fear. Anything you can't control is teaching you how to let go. »

«Everyone makes mistakes in life. But that doesn't mean they must pay for them for the rest of their lives. Sometimes, good people make bad choices. It doesn't mean they are bad. It means they are human. »

What would you add? Please share it on social media. Write a blog. Paint. Whatever way you express your opinion and ideas, they are essential to finding the solution to make UBI a part of our lives.

You find more information about Basic Income and new knowledge and wisdom everyone should know about today in the links below.

About the Author:

My name is Joy Dakinisun,

born in Germany, Hamburg, and shaped by a cherished childhood in the USA before returning to Europe to navigate its challenges. My journey through various forms of education and work in Germany, Switzerland, and beyond, including designing a fashion collection in Mexico City, laid the foundation for my multifaceted identity.

I've embraced diverse roles – from Employee, Leadership and Teacher Trainer, Author, Craftswoman, renovating, restoration and other jobs, all kinds of art, my own fashion line - from Future Thinker, Visionary, to Daily Life and Holistic Mentor, Energy Worker, to Author and Artist - drawing from intensive life experiences to serve others. Amidst the evolutionary upheaval of our times, I see my purpose in guiding individuals towards inner stability and reconnecting with timeless wisdom, bridging it with new technologies in harmony with Mother Earth.

This book serves as a beacon of innovative knowledge and empowerment, offering insights into areas beyond our daily routines. Through it, readers can explore the concept of Universal Unconditional Basic Income and understand how building a personal financial foundation can catalyze profound personal and societal change.

As a holistic mentor, I've pioneered a three-day intensive guidance program to inspire positive change, believing that life happens "for" us, not "to" us. Each day presents an opportunity for personal reinvention, shedding old beliefs and embracing new perspectives.

My artist's name, "Joy Dakinisun", grants me distance from societal norms, allowing for introspection and growth. Through writing, I aim to deepen my understanding of self and inspire others to do the

same, fostering a life of purpose and meaning beyond predefined roles.

My mission is to empower individuals to reclaim their authority and cultivate financial stability, while challenging systemic norms that inhibit personal and collective growth. I advocate for a Universal Unconditional Basic Income, envisioning a world where every person is valued for their inherent worth.

While this vision may take time to manifest, I encourage immediate action towards financial autonomy. By embracing opportunities like building an online business, we can create stability and adaptability in an ever-changing world.

Ultimately, I believe in the transformative power of collective vision and action. Together, let us manifest a future where every individual's gifts are celebrated, and abundance is accessible to all.

Joy Dakinisun

☺**You don't have to wait till someone on the outside provides you with this Basic Income, even if I feel that this will come in the future. Start your own Online-Business to create and build your own financial floor with multiple income-streams around what you love and "Know Yourself". Here is how:**☼
To get more "Feel Good Guidance" personally or in business, choose from my offers, write an email, add "subject: "My Quantum Leap" and some words to introduce yourself.

Email: joyd@joydakinisun.com

https://quantumleapwithjoy.com/

https://joydakinisun.com

❉ Links to evolve your life-quality with leading edge wisdom and knowledge

New Solutions – Living different, self-sufficient, self-responsible, inclusion

From the amazing Kimberly Carter Gamble and Foster Gamble:
https://www.freetothrive.com/movie/thrive/
Thrive: What on earth will it take
https://www.freetothrive.com/movie/thrive-ii/
Thrive: This is what it takes

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=NUN0QxRB7e0
A movie: must watch - They believe that today we must make vidoes and tell stories that spark the desire to build another world. This is what Cyril Dion and Mélanie Laurent decided to do by lining up known solutions in all areas of life side-by-side to show what our society could look like tomorrow…

https://livingthechangefilm.com/watch/
SOLUTIONS ANY ONE OF US CAN BE PART OF
Living the Change explores solutions to the global crises we face today – solutions any one of us can be part of – through the inspiring stories of people pioneering change in their own lives and in their communities in order to live in a sustainable and regenerative way.
Directors Jordan Osmond and Antoinette Wilson have brought together stories from their travels, along with interviews with experts able to explain how we come to be where we are today. From forest gardens to composting toilets, community supported agriculture to time banking. Living the Change offers ways we can rethink our approach to how we live.

https://charleseisenstein.org/
Answers, Ideas about almost everything in life

https://youtu.be/6ZxPbbDq-yU?si=aJ3kgYbttu73nKHC
The future of Electricity is here! – Lee Carroll and Petr Marek

https://youtu.be/6wmFPyM514A?si=9lCCaKa9AgRR

https://www.ccn.com/susanne-tarkowski-tempelhof-promotes-bitnation-across-globe-via-telepresence-robot/

https://www.google.com/search?q=Susanne+Tarkowski+Tempelhof&sca_esv=576056213&rlz=1C5CHFA_enCH963CH963&tbm=vid&sxsrf=AM9HkKmO0zfgDruHlON0tzRLkfvvD9l6Jw:1698139650501&source=lnms&sa=X&ved=2ahUKEwjUnZaVr46CAxXw_rsIHRZXDC0Q_AUoA3oECAIQBQ&biw=1276&bih=633&dpr=2

Bination is the first Decentralized Borderless Voluntary Nation (DBVN).
Bitnation is the winner of UNESCO's Netexplo Award 2017
Pangea The Internet of Sovereignty

Unconditional Basic Income #UBI #BGE

https://www-mein--grundeinkommen-de.translate.goog/?_x_tr_sl=de&_x_tr_tl=en&_x_tr_hl=en&_x_tr_pto=sc

Michael Bohmeyer (Initiator) & Team built something incredible, a legend. I honor their decades of commitment and purpose driven work to make this idea real for all people to let them redirect their lives and live fully, be healthy and have their unique rich life. This is their work:

We've been trying it out for ten years: We collect money and give it away month after month as basic income for one to three years.
How would a basic income change society as a whole? Our basic income pilot project is the first long-term study in Germany to find scientifically sound answers.
Who should pay for that? Our specific financing concept proves that a state basic income is feasible and socially fair for everyone: 83% of all people would have more than they do today.

https://basicincome.org/basic-income/history/

Basicincome has a long history – it's not new – it just wasn't visible – we weren't ready – but now is the time

http://www.scottsantens.com/

Scott Santans - Writer and advocate of basic income for all; Citizen of Earth and New Orleans; Bachelor of Science in Psychology; Moderator of the /r/BasicIncome community on Reddit; Founder of the BIG Patreon Creator Pledge

https://basicincome.org/
BasicIncomeEarthNetwork – here you find nearly every Information about UBI

https://joincircles.net/
Circles is an electronic **cryptocurrency** with the aim to create and distribute a **globally accessible Universal Basic Income**.

https://medium.com/basic-income/the-big-library-books-about-basic-income-b9763071b987
http://www.scottsantens.com/basic-income-faq
Basic Income - UBI Questions and answers/ books

https://youtu.be/ifDUVj-g-HI?si=cdp83dmq4rKoZ9gL
Philippe Van Parijs and Yannick Vanderborght, "Basic income and the freedom to lead a good life"

https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Silvio_Gesell
With Silvio Gesell I found a Thought Leader who nearly convinced Government to implement a kind of Universal Basic Income for everyone in the late 18th, beginning of 19th century.

Showing how old this vision of a Basic Income for everyone to always have enough to survive, to exist is. And it has nothing to do with communism! But we all see, hear and understand from our own experienced perspective, perception. Let's be consciously openhearted and open minded with reading.

Personal development and life development

https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ES3AXfRSgTc
Unlock Your Potential In Manifesting, Money & The Mystical – Know Thyself – André Duqum % Matías De Stefano

https://youtu.be/8vm-tC5UDgQ?si=btpNdNQhvZtRKe8C

How To Make 2024 Your Best Year Yet/ Joe Dispenza, Gabor Maté, Sam Harris, Mooji, Marianne Williamsom, Marisa Peer, Tara Swart, Richard Rudd, RY X, Mike Posner – Know ThySelf

https://youtu.be/H0mg7FxiFt0?si=C9UFUETRcObp-LU9
The Hidden Purpose Behind Human Values&Judgement That Causes Suffering / Dr. John Demartini – Know ThySelf-

https://youtu.be/Hmy3BkzjEF4?si=ZtS2b-ROYoQ-DxOT
Abundance with Deepak Chopra

https://youtu.be/nQc8OX7cnaA
Designing Social Intervention Tools, Behind the Scenes with Thomas Hübl

https://youtu.be/xRKlPqVxFgI
Evan Carmichael with Sadhguru - Fear is looking for the familiar - body mind emotions have to work "for us", not as usual today, work "against us" - state of "abundance" , instead of "out of control" - suffering is self-inflicted - stop imposing stops - nature already has enough stops for us to not tare ourselves apart to soon.
http://www.saywhydoi.com/how-to-be-positive-how-to-overcome-negativity/
Dealing with emotions

http://robgreenfield.tv/films/
Be inspired, wake up – with movies

Health and Healing

https://www.amazon.com/Energy-Speaks-Lee-Harris/dp/0957009003
Lee Harris is a globally acclaimed Energy Intuitive and Transformation Guide, who **offers grounded, practical teachings focused on helping conscious, intuitive, and sensitive people heal, thrive and live a better life.**

https://www.thewellnessuniverse.com/about-us/
Here you can find global advice about **health, nutrition, therapy**

https://youtu.be/8nySnhu9mKI

Thomas Hübl with Alan Steinfeld – a simple explanation of the first step **how to get in contact with your shadow-aspect**

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=AgJIYLgSC7o
The most important thing you have to know before you start **healing your body** – Markus Rothkrantz

https://www.amazon.com/Heal-Yourself-101-Younger-Never/dp/0983449007
Ebook - explaining cause and what to do on several disease
Healing 1 on 1 – Markus Rothkrantz

https://youtu.be/m2VJJ3NUv3k
Wim Hof a solution for selfhelp, health and happiness - the soul is home again - tune in to abundance
https://www.wimhofmethod.com/
https://youtu.be/i3d3bwzQFgk
Wim Hof Ignorance of possibilities being healthy and wealthy because of taking for granted to be in control by others
https://youtu.be/E0e10oDgxEM
SUPERHUMAN Training with ICEMAN Wim Hof & Yes Theory - behind the scenes!
https://youtu.be/8cvhwquPqJ0
Frozen alive with yes theory

Family

Thomas Hübl - why our childhood and home is so important and why we have huge disbalance and chaos in life later because of insecure feelings in childhood and what we can learn about us to change this any time later
https://youtu.be/V6_DePhsNe8
Thomas Huebl - Emotional Energy Fields
https://youtu.be/AmcOdkD0HZQ
Thomas Huebl - Energy and Grounding
Parents and home are important for children to know how we as children can ease our fear in a safe space where we can also come home to ourselves again so that we can go out and experience more without trauma.

Relationships /Intimacy / Sexuality

Thomas Hübl
https://youtu.be/c1HLwTrgHCY
The basics of intimacy
For women and men, a really healing information because every conflict in the world is based on disbalance between these two aspects.

https://youtu.be/RCdVFoWbJd8
The Mystical Principles of Intimate Relationships - Thomas Hübl

Education

https://youtu.be/3n0kCqEvcmY
What Makes Finnish Education Effective and Fun

https://youtu.be/nHHFGo161Os
Why Finland has the best education system in the world

https://medium.com/s/story/are-schools-really-factories-ed539f6b2ebe?source=social.tw
The Myth of So-Called 'Factory Education'
Classrooms were not designed by businesses, but by academics — which may be worse
Bernie Blesk

https://ronclarkacademy.com/about-rca/
Amazing Ron Clark academy
https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=HY8XkWVBEpc
Ron Clark
https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=xVsld1Wls10
Ron Clark Movie

https://youtu.be/kXnugJEcVE8
A Japanese Method to Develop Creativity in Kids
.....and please research on your own **"Home-Schooling",** it's almost normal today compared with when I started researching for this book!!! Many YouTube Tutorials.

New Education and basic knowledge

Find more on my YouTube Playlist !

https://youtu.be/FuIuY-jwpFA?si=cZsmadvu4bGr2B_V
Gregg Braden/ 5 Year Guide Mentoring Session 1
HumanitysTeam (go to YouTube and watch more)
https://youtu.be/V6sCLz6ebQw?si=CZKvmu5AMWUcJqEV
Michael Sandler – A New Timeline Is Waiting For You! How To Jump Realities From 3D To 5D Instantly! Kyle Cease
https://youtu.be/VuL6pph_xFk?si=Et79FESkWZyFgsU3
Gregg Braden – Blurring the Line between Humans and Machine

Energy

http://cosmometry.net/the-torus---dynamic-flow-process
The torus dynamic flow
https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=1-4zdmd0TNU
Toroidal Flow – SpiritSience21
https://futurism.com/videos/device-built-mit-extracts-drinkable-water-air/
Drinkable water from air
https://youtu.be/2xcZS7arcgk
Permaculture. Geoff Lawton8

https://m.youtube.com/watch?v=nKjJG-9qN8Y
Toroid Energy Flow Introduction
The universe and we are producing self-organizing systems-torus-energy
https://www.freetothrive.com/

Future thinking

https://futurism.com/images/things-to-come-a-timeline-of-future-technology-infographic/
Timeline of future Technologies – interesting because I found this link in 2019

https://www.youtube.com/@NasDaily/videos
an inspiring Channel on YouTube, short videos on everything new and important around the world
www.gaia.com
newest about spirituality, the invisible world, Movies
https://futurethinkers.org/

Discussions, thinking out of the box
https://youtu.be/Eo0PfSyfnrE
90: Joe Brewer - Cultural Evolution and Rites of Passage
https://youtu.be/08rL5M5_MAQ
91: Joe Brewer - Navigating the Evolutionary Transition of Humanity
Center for Applied Cultural Evolution (https://culturalevolutioncenter.org/)
Regenerative Communities Network (https://regencommunities.net/)
Joe Brewer's Blog (https://medium.com/@joe_brewer)
Regenerative Capitalism: How Universal Principles And Patterns Will Shape Our Economy by John Fullerton (https://goo.gl/Qxt4Nx)
Transformations Forum (https://www.transformationsforum.net/)

Business/Success- build your Online-Business/ YouTube Channel/ Coaching Business with

Think Media
https://courses.seancannell.com/a/2147518609/fH8as42y
https://courses.seancannell.com/a/2147510103/fH8as42y

Go to my website and start learning the skills you need to build your own online-business from scratch or evolve your existing business: www.joydakinisun.com

https://wanderingaimfully.com/ Selfemployed
https://www.ycombinator.com/ Supports startups and UBI

Sustainable self-sufficient homes

https://www.earthshipglobal.com/
We are the number one eco-construction and self-sufficient living company.
We teach people to build autonomous houses at our Earthship Academy and intern program
https://youtu.be/zbSzCh8eqpE
Earthship Tour Laura lamn
https://www.thetravel.com/20-tiny-houses-under-10000-that-show-us-why-living-off-the-grid-is-better/

Tiny houses
http://www.goodshomedesign.com/the-umbrella-home-a-simple-underground-house-design/
Undergroundhouse

Society System, Economy, Politics

https://www.theguardian.com/world/2009/feb/22/iceland-women
If you think the world will never change, look at this example in Iceland and the following links

https://youtu.be/gcd4n8yEYzE
UBI helps wittnessing consciousness contributing in a changing world - Thomas Hübl about relating instead of escaping from the pain in the world and how
https://youtu.be/7ojGjNIEo0E
Future thinkers-On decentralized systems, crypto, UBI, government.

https://youtu.be/vPO-sPpwxBE
Could the transformation of finance save the planet? Thomas Hübl & John Fullerton, 1/4
https://youtu.be/S5Uw9tb1I0o
Why do eight families own half the world's wealth? Thomas Hübl & John Fullerton, 2/4
https://youtu.be/asHgu5HQb14
How can we answer the call of the future? Thomas Hübl & John Fullerton, 3/4
https://youtu.be/C-ukIqs867s
Is a shift in consciousness the first step towards a new economy? Thomas Hübl & John Fullerton, 4/4
https://youtu.be/bZr08HaDlw8
Th. Hübel/J. Fullerton Becoming a Mature Citizen of the World
https://thomashuebl.com/de/online-kurse/
Learn more in his online-courses

https://caitlinjohnstone.com/about/?subscribe=success#blog_subscription-3

Society is made of Narrative. Realizing This Is Awakening from The Matrix. Caitlin Johnstone is an inspiring Women who contributes to fundamental change while living as an example and creating a gift economy.

Money/ Cryptocurrency/ Blockchain – local currency

http://fourthcornerexchange.org/
https://youtu.be/glM7KMoDUFc
https://youtu.be/oa6bCEuqsEc
https://youtu.be/J8X2WIfyoWM
The power of a local currency and how to build and integrate it – a tool that builds on trust again

The future of money, books Bernard Lietaer
www.futuremoney.net and on www.transaction.net/money
https://www.google.ch/search?q=the+future+of+money&ie=UTF-8&oe=UTF-8&hl=de-ch&client=safari
The best solutions I have found with Bernard Lietaer
https://www.lietaer.com/about/
The potential of complementary currencies B.L.

https://youtu.be/5Zoud9tFEmw
Bernard Lietaer: Money diversity

https://www.amazon.de/New-Money-World-Bernard-Lietaer/dp/0983227497
The mind of Bernard Lietaer is a rare mix of practical experience in modern finance, deep understanding of history, and lively imagination about the future. Only such a mind could have produced so fresh and so lucid an analysis of how money has become an obstacle to abundance – and how conscious choices about new kinds of complementary money can help us fuse underused resources with underemployed people."
Harlan Cleveland
President of the World Academy of Art and Science

https://youtu.be/u5Km4igTAfY
Sadhguru on water holding it in the region
Maybe example how to keep moneyflow in a region

https://breakermag.com/can-cryptocurrencies-help-pay-for-a-basic-income/
Circles – a cryptocurrency developed for UBI in Berlin – Founder: Love von Melen
For more information about UBI go to @scottsantens

https://julianhosp.com/de/
Dr. Julian Hosp
Expert for cryptocurrency

https://www.ecb.europa.eu/press/key/date/2018/html/ecb.sp180215_2.en.html
A stable financial system – more than the sum of its parts

Future Cities……already exist

https://www.thevenusproject.com/nowthis-future-man-trying-create-world-without-money/
The Venus Project

https://damanhur.travel/
DAMANHUR
Damanhur is a living lab for the Future, federation of spiritual communities, with its own constitution, culture, art, music, currency, schools and uses of science and technology. It was founded in 1975 from the inspiration of Falco Tarassaco (1950-2013). His enlightened and pragmatic vision created a fertile reality based on solidarity, sharing, love and respect for the environment.
Damanhur is perhaps best known for its extraordinary subterranean work of art and architecture, a cathedral known as the Temples of Humankind. It has been profiled on international television as the "Eighth Wonder of The World." This complex was entirely dug by hand into the heart of the mountain. Decorated with mosaics, stained glass, sculptures, wall paintings and other works of art, it is dedicated to the awakening the divine spark present in every human being.

https://liberland.org/en/about

The Free Republic of Liberland (hereinafter "Liberland") is a sovereign state located between Croatia and Serbia on the west bank of the Danube River.

https://www.auroville.org/
In THIS Amazing City People Live Without Politics, No Religion And No Money!
Auroville
South India 150kilometers from Chennai in Madras
Found by Mirra Alfassa in 1968
Haled as international City by Unesco
50 different nationalities live together without money and government
A model of sustainable eco-city

"There should be a place on Earth that no nation could claim as their own; where all human beings of good will who have a sincere aspiration could live freely as citizens of the world, obeying one single authority, that of the supreme truth. A place of peace, concord, and harmony where all the fighting instinct in man were used exclusively to overcome the cause of their sufferings and miseries, to overcome their weaknesses and ignorance, and to triumph over their limitations and disabilities. A place where the needs of the spirit and interest of progress precedence over the satisfaction of desires and passions or the pursuit of pleasure and material enjoyment," was the idea of Alfassa.

My YouTube Channel @joydakinisun4496
https://www.youtube.com/@joydakinisun4496/playlists
Go to my Playlist for all my Research to be up-to-date as far as possible.Especially – Self-Sufficient places – AI – Starting new in life – Crypto and Blockchain – New education/ Basic Knowledge and more.
Become stateless with Christoph Heuermann and Team
https://denationalize.me/stateless/team/

Channels I believe that have most important, supportive impact in these times on every area of life – be inspired and uplifted by these wonderful people and be motivated to question more and research on your own.

My favorite Channel is this one from **Jona Jinton**

https://www.youtube.com/@jonnajinton/videos

Jona really is an example of how you still can live a life of fulfillment and joy, including challenges, in midst of beautiful nature and embedded in a family life and having a sacred loving relationship, while being a magnificent co-creator, artist and wisdom keeper in this world of chaos. Being your true self and expressing it authentically is the greatest supporting impact you can have on the world and humanity.

If you want to learn how to reconnect to and trust your intuition again, listen here for a while and then start to listen a week after so that you can review if you already have felt all these energies on your own. It's great to relearn.

Molly McCord – grounded Astrology combined with real time events and energy

https://www.youtube.com/@MollyMcCordAstrology/videos

Gregory Scott – Astrology-Tarot-Numerology for daily life support

https://www.youtube.com/@tarotastrology/videos

Personal Growth and dealing with your inner world

Lee Harris – guiding you into self-guidance – self-growth (must listen)

https://www.youtube.com/@LeeHarrisEnergy/videos

André Duqum – Know Thyself – profound insights and growth with listening– great podcast with ancient and modern mentors

https://www.youtube.com/@AndreDuqum/videos

The School of Life – Learn, Heal, Grow

https://www.youtube.com/@theschooloflifetv/videos

New universal education

What you should know to believe in a more beautiful world and become a participator/co-creator again – all solutions are already in place – here are some of them

Charles Eisenstein – Sacred Economy and more

https://www.youtube.com/@charleseisenstein/videos

Matias De Stefano- one of the greatest teachers about life, ancient wisdom, and knowledge – Yosoy Network – should be integrated in every school – for children and adults

https://www.youtube.com/@yosoynetwork/videos

Humanitys Team – Changing Humanity's Future Through Conscious Community & Transformational Education **-** Humanity's Team is a spiritual movement whose purpose is to communicate and implement the belief that we are all one, one with God and one with life, in a shared global state of being, so that the behavior of humanity may shift to reflect this understanding. Dubbed "a civil rights movement for the soul," the movement has some 15,000 adherents from more than 90 countries on six continents.

https://www.youtube.com/@HumanitysTeam/videos

The magic of science and what we all don't know because we are stuck in daily life and don't make space for research – so, please start today – listen and learn – it will transform your view on life.

Gregg Braden Official - Gregg Braden is a five-time New York Times best-selling author, researcher, educator, lecturer and internationally renowned as a pioneer bridging science, spirituality, and human potential.

https://www.youtube.com/@GreggBradenOfficial/videos

Bruce H. Lipton, Ph.D. - Dr. Lipton conducted a series of experiments that reveal that the cell membrane, the outer layer of a cell, is the organic equivalent of a computer chip, and the cell's equivalent of a brain. Although this view conflicts with the widely held scientific dogma that genes control behavior, papers by other researchers have validated his iconoclastic thinking.

Curriculum Vitae at BruceLipton.com/curriculum-vitae

https://www.youtube.com/@BruceHLiptonPhD/videos

Mark Hyman, MD - The Doctor's Farmacy, is a place for deep conversations about the critical issues of our time in the space of health, wellness, food, and politics.

https://www.youtube.com/@drmarkhyman/videos

Dr.Joe Dispenza - Dr Joe's passion can be found at the intersection of the latest findings from the fields of neuroscience, epigenetics, and quantum physics to explore the science behind spontaneous remissions. He teaches people how to heal their bodies of health conditions, make significant changes in their lives, and evolve their consciousness.

https://www.youtube.com/@drjoedispenza/videos

In terms of taking responsibility of your health and to start "Now", these are my favorite channels. If everyone would integrate this, we would have a healthy humanity on earth :-)

Yoga With Adreine - WELCOME to Yoga with Adriene! Our mission is to connect as many people as possible through high-quality free yoga videos.

https://www.youtube.com/@yogawithadriene/videos

Wim Hof - Wim Hof ("The Iceman") is the creator of the Wim Hof Method. Through more than thirty years of training in nature, he has developed a method that combines specific breathing techniques, cold exposure, and mindset. This method has been the first to scientifically prove the ability to actively influence the innate immune system and the autonomic nervous system.

https://www.youtube.com/@wimhof1/videos

Sadhguru - Considered among India's 50 most influential people, Sadhguru is a yogi, mystic, bestselling author, and poet. Absolute clarity of perception places him in a unique space, not only in matters spiritual but in business, environmental and international affairs, and opens a new door on all that he touches.

https://www.youtube.com/@sadhguru/videos

Inner Engineering is a comprehensive course for personal growth that brings about a shift in the way you perceive and experience your life, your work, and the world that you live in. https://www.innerengineering.com/

Yatao Music – Malte Marten – Music to relax and release.Ease your nervous system and calm down – Handpan music of the best

https://www.youtube.com/@MalteMarten/videos

https://www.youtube.com/@YataoMusic/videos

"Let my soul smile through my heart and my heart smile through my eyes, that i may scatter rich smiles in sad hearts" - Yogananda

Links you should watch to feel better with life today :-)

https://youtu.be/UQqafZfN60o?si=AnTN2jasu90dJ5

Gregg Braden on Mainstream Science

https://youtu.be/YqYx6i89nWM?si=K_guEpICrrYQ9gvA

Gregg Braden – The battle for your divinity has begun...Breaking free from ancient shackles of fear

https://youtu.be/JOC3QIJwRGU?si=K93iR7pnC_LqY6Pe

Gregg Braden – Discover Why You Don't Need Technology to Take a Giant Leap Forward in Human Development

https://youtu.be/wsHGsuM9jXI?si=zDBWmymKfBjVVhgu

Gregg Braden – Awakening your power to self-regulation, longevity, Deep Intuition, and Resilience

https://youtu.be/TDt0aSV862U?si=u11oHaVnl05dF21n

Bruce H. Lipton, Ph.D.

Israel-Palestine Conflict: A Crossroad for Humanity

https://youtu.be/XEMxeltTYKw?si=U5D7hl5qhta2DncD

Next Five Years Speech by Charles Eisenstein

https://youtu.be/h4zGuuCE5Yk?si=kQoN0i8BXrzw7yaX

Visions for a more beautiful world: A wake up call – w/Charles Eisenstein/ know thyself EP60

https://youtu.be/v9m9LkHUOFk?si=3o0sDEQkwYmAe3Dp

Preparing for AI's Impact – with Sadhguru

https://youtu.be/vMax92zeVck?si=RP3xdXezLT75NqkZ

Gabor Maté – Finding our true selves in a crazy world / Know Thyself/ Podcast EP34

https://youtu.be/3vudNvflufc?si=6ut-SMsMefrNXMUl

Spirit Science – healing with food: The full movie – Spirit Science 33

Hyemeyohsts Storm, Autobiography Lightningbolt – A teaching by Estcheemah, a powerful Medicine Chief
Ariel Spilsbury/ Michael Bryner,The Mayan Oracle
Nah Kin, 2012 The wisdom of the Mayan Calender
Daniel Odier, Desire - The tantric path to awakening
Daniel Odier, Tantric Quest – An encounter with absolute love
Dr.Eric Pearl, The Reconnection – Heal Others, Heal yourself
Caroline Myss, Invisible Acts of Power:
Bill Watterson, Calvin and Hobbes
Kabir Jaffe, Ritama Davidson, Indigo Adults: Understanding Who You are What you can become
Osho, Rebellion, Revolution & Religiousness
Safi Nidiaye, The Key to the Heart Method: Shortcut to Happiness
Paulo Coelho, The Valkyries/ Aleph / The Alchimist / The Pilgrimage
Tom Kenyon und Judi Sion, The Magdalena Manuscript
Gabrielle Roth, Maps to Ecstasy: The healing power of movement
Sharron Rose, The path of the priestess: A guidebook for awakening the divine feminine
Hans H. Rhyner, The Gentle Health System
Ruediger Dahlke, The Healing Power of Illness: Understanding what your symptoms are telling you / Disease as a symbol
Louise L. Hay, Heal your body / You can heal your life

Please read my kind disclaimer:

Everything you read here is for general informational purpose and inspiration. Many of this is what I personally experienced and my insights I had along the way. This shaped my unique perception and perspective and ever changing personal momentary truth. Your truth can be very different and that's fine and natural..

That's my piece of solution I can contribute to a new dream of what we want to see in this new world together.

My intention to start researching in 2012 and to creating this book over years now, is to inspire you to think differently, to question the old way of life, to dream more and create more.

Only take what really resonates with you here and find your own momentary truth.

Your voice matters. What is your piece of solution? Please share it.

Please go to "About me" to know where I am an expert in.

To all the experts I mention and honor in this book:

I wanted to spread your knowledge and wisdom here and highlight the meaning and importance of your insights and research for a new more beautiful world and all the new solutions you already mention and that already are in the world.

If anyone don't want to be in this book, please contact me, email: upliftingdakinisun@gmail.com, with subject "Joy's Disclaimer" and I will delete your name from this book. But I hope that you will be a part of this dream.

Thank you from my heart for all I learned because you shared your wisdom.

Joy Dakinisun

You are enough.